WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 0399 0819441 8

WAKE FOREST
UNIVERSITY

Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

Baptist Collection

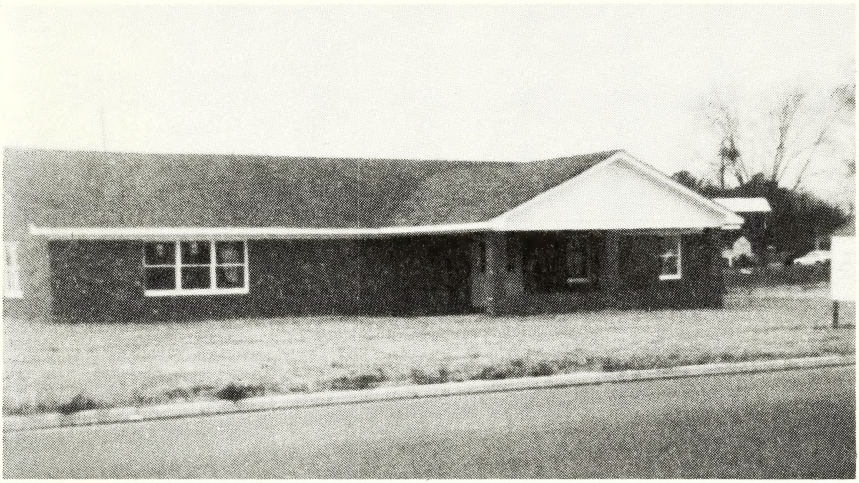
NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals8690west

BX
6349
A4
N6
W36
1986-1990

1986 Annual



Future West Chowan Baptist Association Office
1010 - 1014 Jersey Street
Ahoskie, North Carolina 27910

West Chowan Baptist Association North Carolina

Minutes of the
One Hundred Third Annual Session

West Chowan Baptist Association

held with the

AULANDER BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday afternoon & evening, October 21, 1986

and the

ASHLEY'S GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Wednesday morning & afternoon, October 22, 1986

The 1987 Sessions Will Be Held:

Tuesday, October 20, 1987 with the
GALATIA BAPTIST CHURCH
Preacher: Rev. Hugh Mizelle
Alternate: Rev. Freddie Harris

and

Wednesday, October 21, 1987
ASKEWVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Preacher: Rev. Jimmy Ward
Alternate: Rev. Shelby Stephens

SPRING MEETING
Tuesday, April 28, 1987
CENTER GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Dedication

The 1986 Annual of the West Chowan Baptist Association is dedicated to Rev. and Mrs. Henry Powell. They have served the Association as Director of Missions and Secretary for 12 years.

Mr. Powell is a native of Spartanburg County, South Carolina. He was educated in the public schools of Spartanburg County, graduating from Boiling Springs (SC) High School in 1938; North Greenville College in 1940; Furman University, (B.A.) in 1942. In 1946 he received the Master's Degree in Theology from Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas.

While a student at Southwestern he served the Hepzibah Baptist Church, Winnsboro, Texas, as pastor, 1945-46.

On January 21, 1947, he began a 40-year-career as Associational Missionary in North Carolina; serving the old historical Sandy Creek Association for 3½ years (1947-50); the Green River for 9 years (1950-59); the Columbus for 2½ years (1959-61); the Blue Ridge for 13½ years (1961 to 1974); and the West Chowan since December 1974.

Mary Hancock was born near Reidsville, North Carolina. As a preschooler she moved with her family back to Asheville.

She was educated in the public schools of Asheville, graduating from the Lee H. Edwards High School in 1939. She received her A.A. Degree from Asheville-Biltmore College (now U.N.C.-Asheville) in 1941; attended Mars Hill College one year; then graduated from the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas with a Bachelor's Degree in Religious Education in 1945.

As a teen-ager she joined the First Baptist Church, Asheville where she was active in all youth activities: Sunday School, Church Training, Acteens.

In the summer of 1945, prior to her marriage to Henry Powell, she served as a summer worker with the N.C. Baptist State Convention's Church Training Department.

During these 40 years she has ably assisted in every phase of church work, serving in the local churches as Sunday School teacher, W.M.U. Director, Director of Senior Adult Activities, etc. She served two churches in the Blue Ridge Association as Minister of Education and Youth.

For the past 20 years she has served as Associational Secretary. In addition she has served as Associational W.M.U. Director, Mission Study Director, Sunday School and Church Training Preschool Leader, and as Associational Clerk.

She served one three-year term on the State W.M.U. Executive Board. She is a Preschool Special Worker for the State S.S. and Church Training Departments and a writer of Preschool materials for the Baptist Sunday School Board in Nashville, Tennessee.

The Powells have five children. Patricia Ann is a graduate of Mars Hill College and a M.Ed. graduate of Tampa University. She is a high school science teacher in Tampa. Robert Henry is a graduate of Wake Forest University and is an analytical chemist for R.J. Reynolds in Winston-Salem. Mrs. Johnny Sadler is a graduate of Mars Hill College and a M.R.E. graduate of Southwestern Seminary. She served as Minister of Education and Youth at the First Baptist Church, Old Fort, North Carolina and McGill Avenue Baptist Church, Concord, prior to her marriage last year. Mrs. Steve Clemmons is a graduate of UNC-Greensboro and is a Special Ed teacher in the Randolph County School System. Mary Ruth is a graduate of Campbell University and a Clerical Certificate graduate of Chowan. She is employed by Ahoskie Family Physicians in Ahoskie.

Table of Contents

Title Page i
Dedication ii
Associational Directory 1
- General Officers 1
- Lay Members of General Board 2
- Standing Committees 3

Messengers 4
Historical Events 6
Meeting Schedule for 1980s 7
Constitution 8
Proceedings of 103rd Annual Session 18
Reports 21
- General Board 21
- Mission Committee 21
- Evangelism Committee 22
- Ordination Committee 22
- Seminary Extension Committee 23
- Nominating Committee 23
- Sunday School 24
- Church Training 24
- Woman's Missionary Union 25
- Brotherhood 26
- Music 27
- Early Bird Clerks 27
- Associational Missions 28
- Associational Treasurer 29
- Budget/Finance Committee 31
- Chowan College 33

History of Churches 35
- Aulander 35
- Ashley's Grove 35

Spring Meeting 36
- History of Elm Grove 37
- History of Bertie Union Meeting 40

Memorials 45
Historical Table 48
Church Directory 49
- Ordained Ministers 49
- Minister of Education/Youth 49
- Pastors 49
- Music Directors 51
- Organists/Pianists 52
- Sunday School Directors 53
- Church Training Directors 55
- Brotherhood Directors 55
- W.M.U. Directors 56
- Chairman of Deacons 57
- Media/Library Directors 58
- Clerks 58
- Treasurers 60

Statistical Tables 63
Associational Map ..... Center of Book

Associational Directory

General Officers

MODERATOR
Nathan Copeland, III, P.O. Box 237, Windsor 27983; (O) 794-4041, (H) 794-4352

VICE-MODERATOR
Mrs. Billy Harris, Rt. 1 Box 193, Pendleton 27867; 585-1147

CLERK
Floyd Barmer, Rt. 2 Box 351, Colerain 27924; 356-2876

TREASURER
Miss Sally Ann Barber, Rt. 2 Box 22, Ahoskie 27910; (O) 332-3594, (H) 332-2547

SUNDAY SCHOOL
Herman Hicks, Rt. 1 Box 62F, Ahoskie 27910; (C) 332-3719, (H) 332-6968

CHURCH TRAINING
Frank Stansbury, P.O. Box 415, Winton 27986; 358-3781

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR
Dave Holladay, Rt. 1 Box 90, Pleasant Hill 27866; 589-1071

MUSIC DIRECTOR
Miss Anna Belle Crouch, 411 Union St., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-3530

Woman's Missionary Union

Director . . . . . Mrs. Roger Miller, Rt. 2 Box 68C, Ahoskie 27910
Asst. Director . . . . . Ms. Julia O. Hughes, P.O. Box 401, Colerain 27924
Secretary/Treasurer . . . . . Mrs. Jean Dilday, Rt. 4 Box 428, Ahoskie 27910
B.W. Director . . . . . Mrs. Julian C. Bryant, Rt. 3 Box 204, Windsor 27983
Asst. B.W. Director . . . . . Mrs. Jimmy Hoggard, Rt. 1 Box 98, Cofield 27922
Y.B.W. Director . . . . . Mrs. John Floyd Mizelle, Rt. 2 Box 312, Colerain 27924
Asst. Y.B.W. Director . . . . . Mrs. Charlie Cullipher, Rt. 2 Box 110, Colerain 27924
B.Y.W. Director . . . . . Mrs. Keith Britton, Rt. 1 Box 151F, Woodland 27897
Asst. B.Y.W. Director . . . . . Miss Beth Ward, P.O. Box 14, Winston 27986
Acteens Director . . . . . Mrs. Jim Harris, Rt. 2 Box 108, Ahoskie 27910
Asst. Acteens Director . . . . . Miss Cornelia Sumner, P.O. Box 212, Potecasi 27867
G.A. Director . . . . . Mrs. Frank Stansbury, P.O. Box 415, Winton 27986
Asst. G.A. Director . . . . . Mrs. James B. Edwards, P.O. Box 94, Colerain 27924
Mission Friends Director . . . . . Mrs. Bobby Robbins, P.O. Box 185, Rich Square 27869
Asst. Mission Friends Director . . . . . Mrs. W.H. Rose, Rt. 2 Box 68B, Ahoskie 27910
Mission Action Director . . . . . Mrs. Robert E. Brinkley, Rt. 1 Box 20, Ahoskie 27910
Mission Study . . . . . Mrs. Cecil Aldridge, Rt. 1 Box 334, Colerain 27924
Mission Support . . . . . Mrs. Coleman Thomas, P.O. Box 68, Merry Hill 27957
Centennial Director . . . . . Mrs. R.G. Whitley, Rt. 1 Box 50, Como 27818

Director of Associational Work

Lonnie R. Armstrong

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Lay Members of the General Board

Ahoskie ..... Mrs. William Springfield, 723 W. Church St., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Ray Bryant, Rt. 2, Murfreesboro 27855
Askewville ..... Dancy G. White, Rt. 3 Box 192, Windsor 27983
Bethel ..... Fenton Mayle, Rt. 1 Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem ..... Dennison Wiggins, Rt. 1 Box 40, Cofield 27922
Buckhorn ..... Mrs. R.G. Whitley, Rt. 1 Box 50, Como 27818
Capeharts ..... Mrs. Dannie McClenny, Rt. 1 Box 39, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie ..... Robert B. Spivey, 306 Sutton Dr., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... David Brinkley, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 92X, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... R.W. Baker, Jr., P.O. Box 27, Harrellsville 27942
Malcolm Morris, P.O. Box 85, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain ..... Mrs. Julia Hughes, P.O. Box 401, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa ..... L.B. Chamblee, Rt. 2 Box 111, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... Ed Rawls, P.O. Box 433, Conway 27820
Creeksville ..... Earl Lassiter, Rt. 2 Box 314, Conway 27820
Earlys ..... R.E. Brinkley, Rt. 1 Box 20, Ahoskie 27910
Elam ..... Z.L. Davenport, P.O. Box 85, Gumberry 27838
Elm Grove ..... Starkey Jernigan, Rt. 2 Box 296, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Elliott Davis, Rt. 1 Box 59, Seaboard 27876
Green's Cross ..... George Harden, Rt. 2 Box 242, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Richard Liverman, Rt. 1 Box 100-A, Cofield 27922
Holly Grove ..... Thomas Ruffin, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 280, Ahoskie 27910
Hortons ..... J.E. Phelps, Box 336, Aulander 27805
Jackson ..... R.F. Lowry, Box 502, Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Marion Vick, Box 128, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... Keith Britton, Rt. 1 Box 151-F, Woodland 27897
Lawrence ..... W.G. Sallenger, Rt. 2 Box 524, Windsor 27983
Mars Hill ..... Harvey L. Pearce, Rt. 1 Box 217, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Vernon Joyner, Rt. 1 Box 420, Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... Mrs. Ernestine Northcott, Rt. 1, Woodland 27897
Merry Hill ..... Bert C. Willis, Jr., Box 145, Merry Hill 27957
Mt. Tabor ..... C.M. King, Rt. 1 Box 368-A, Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro ..... J.M. Jenkins, 508 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Pleasant Grove ..... Jerry Baker, Rt. 1 Box 47-A, Kelford 27847
Powellsville ..... William K. Askew, Rt. 1 Box 153, Ahoskie 27910
Republican ..... Wilson Jernigan, Rt. 1, Windsor 27983
Robert's Chapel ..... Rev. Randolph Phillips, Box 65, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Paul Basham, Rt. 3 Box 367, Windsor 27983
Sandy Run ..... A.V. Hall, Box 85, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... Southgate Britt, Rt. 1 Box 193, Seaboard 27876
Severn ..... Frank L. Ferguson, P.O. Box 151, Severn 27877
St. John's ..... Troy Cox, P.O. Box 657, Aulander 27805
Union ..... William Charles, Rt. 2 Box 48-C, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... John H. Perry, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... W.W. Felton, P.O. Box 66, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... Miss Roberta Outland, P.O. Box 445, Woodland 27897

Standing Committees

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Chairman: Mrs. Billy Harris ..... Rt. 1 Box 193, Pendleton 27862
Marshall Williford ..... 503 Bazemore St., Windsor 27983
Claude King ..... Rt. 1 Box 368-A, Murfreesboro 27855
Cecil Aldridge ..... Rt. 1 Box 334, Colerain 27924
Joe McLean ..... P.O. Box 445, Jackson 27845

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Chairman: Kenneth Bunch ..... Rt. 2 Box 146, Windsor 27983
Mark Morris ..... 502 Lloyd St., Ahoskie 27910
Mrs. Lillian Norvelle ..... Star Rt. Box 40, Colerain 27924
Windell Patterson ..... P.O. Box 128, Pendleton 27862
Mrs. Lester Long ..... Rt. 1 Box 28-B, Seaboard 27876
Thad Harris ..... P.O. Box 32, Seaboard 27876
Mrs. Rhodes Pratt ..... Rt., Box 179, Merry Hill 27957
Bill Harkins ..... P.O. Box 160, Aulander 27805
William Charles ..... Rt. 2 Box 48-C, Ahoskie 27910

COMMITTEE ON TRUSTEES

Chairman: Ray Dixon ..... Rt. 1 Box 361-B, Murfreesboro 27855
Russell Johnson, Jr. ..... P.O. Box 7, Conway 27820
Jack Williford ..... Rt. 3, Windsor 27983

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION

Chairman: Bobby Cross ..... 104 Edgewood Dr., Ahoskie 27910
Ben I. Mann ..... P.O. Box 37, Pendleton 27862
Joseph D. Blythe ..... Harrellsville 27942

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION

Chairman: Bob Rogers ..... P.O. Box 589, Rich Square 27869
Jim Harris ..... Rt. 2 Box 104, Ahoskie 27910
John Spencer ..... P.O. Box 357, Seaboard 27876

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

Chairman: Charles Smith ..... P.O. Box 95, Roxobel 27872
Miss Helen Griffin ..... Woodland 27897
Mrs. William Lawrence ..... 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855

COMMITTEE ON HISTORY

Chairman: Hargus Taylor (1989) ..... 101 Springlake Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Mrs. Jennings White (1987) ..... Conway 27820
Dwight Tinkham (1988) ..... Rt. 1 Box 251, Murfreesboro 27855
Mrs. Lucille Taylor (1990) ..... Severn 27877
Mrs. Beth White (1991) ..... Merry Hill 27957

COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP

Chairman: Gerald Riggs (1988) ..... 513 Meherrin Ln., Murfreesboro 27855
Gordon Rawls (1987) ..... Rt. 3 Box 311, Windsor 27983
Freddie Harris (1989) ..... Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Roy F. Lowry (1990) ..... P.O. Box 502, Jackson 27845
Harry Ward (1991) ..... P.O. Box 434, Winton 27986

COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION

Chairman: Thomas Caulkins (1987) ..... 500 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Shelby Stephens (1988) ..... P.O. Box 126, Colerain 27924
Larry McCarty (1989) ..... P.O. Box 39, Kelford 27847

COMMITTEE ON LIBRARIES

Chairman: Mrs. Louise Garrett ..... 421 W. First St., Ahoskie 27910
Mrs. John S. Vaughan ..... P.O. Box 367, Woodland 27897
Mrs. R.C. Mason ..... P.O. Box 6, Harrellsville 27942
Mrs. James E. Langford ..... P.O. Box 663, Ahoskie 27910

Messengers

AHOSKIE, FIRST
- Mrs. Henry Joyner
- Mrs. C.D. Wiggins, Jr.
- Mrs. Wm. Springfield
- Mrs. Lena Jernigan
- Mrs. Emily Miller
- Mrs. Ollie Brown
- Mrs. Ella Morris
- Mrs. Randy Britton
- Mrs. Joan Faunce
- Mrs. Dorothy Williford

ASHLEY'S GROVE
- Thomas Colston
- Bertha Bolston
- Retha Vann
- Doris Askew

ASKEWVILLE
- Mrs. Christine Cobb
- Mrs. Freddie Harris
- Mrs. Sarah Lee Mizelle
- Truett White
- Mrs. JoAnne Mizelle

AULANDER
- Mrs. Cleo Tinkham
- Mrs. Velma Williford
- Thomas P. Hale
- Mrs. Skippy Jenkins

BETHANY
- Mattie Perry
- Ruby Hughes
- Josephine Perry
- Lucille Perry

BETHEL
- Mattie Faison
- Fenton Mayle
- Reba Mayle

BETHLEHEM
- Mrs. W.S. Bazemore
- Mrs. Hilda Tinkham
- Jessie Robertson
- Judy Robertson

BRANTLEY'S GROVE
- E.M. Vann
- Ernestine Vann

BUCKHORN
- Mrs. R.G. Whitley
- Mrs. Livingston Sumner
- Mrs. Amos Archer

CASHIE
- Mrs. Jack Byrd
- J.N. Pierce
- Mrs. J.N. Pierce
- Julian Phelps
- Mrs. Julian Phelps
- Mrs. Revah Rhodes
- Mrs. Virginia Hardison

CENTER GROVE
- Mrs. Margaret Brinkley
- Mrs. Maude Dilday
- Mrs. Elva Harris

CHRISTIAN HARBOR
- Lillian Norvelle
- Paul Lassiter
- Malcolm Morris

COLERAIN
- Mrs. Odell Mitchell
- Mrs. Linwood Mitchell
- Mrs. A.C. Holloman
- Linwood Mitchell

CONNARITSA
- C.D. Francis
- L.B. Chamblee
- Mrs. C.D. Francis
- Miss Lulu Chamblee

CONWAY
- Mrs. Henry Vick
- James Martin
- Mrs. Leroy Taylor
- Mrs. C.J. Watson

R.H. Johnson, Jr.
Ed Rawls
Mrs. Ed Rawls

CREECH MEMORIAL
Stanley Horton
Mrs. Stanley Horton
Mrs. Velma Mitchell
Mrs. Beulah Ferguson
Lonnie Skinner
Mrs. Lonnie Skinner

CREEKSVILLE
Mrs. Leroy Barrett
Mrs. Grady Bridgers
Mrs. Earl Lassiter

EARLYS
Mrs. L.W. Myers
L.P. Britton
Mrs. L.P. Britton

ELAM
Carlton Howell
Mrs. Mattie Harris
Mrs. Margaret Kee
Mrs. Antionette Dunning

ELM GROVE
Starkey Jernigan
Mrs. Mattie Jernigan
Mrs. Doris J. Mizelle
Aubrey Mizelle
Mrs. Mary Jernigan
Mrs. Helen Brown

GALATIA
Mrs. Pearl Taylor
Mrs. Hettie B. Rose
Clifton Deberry
Mrs. Clifton Deberry

GREEN'S CROSS
Rhoda Lawrence
Franklin Mizelle
Mrs. Lucille Mizelle
Mrs. Raleigh Castelloe

HARRELLSVILLE
Richard Liverman
Mrs. Dorothy Holloman
Mrs. R.C. Mason, Jr.

HEBRON
Mrs. Wilma Perry
Mrs. Dorothy Smith

HOLLY GROVE
Miss Willie B. Bazemore
Mrs. Cecil Narron

HOLLY SPRINGS
Lewter Perry
Mittie Miller
Olivia McKinley
Helen Miller

HORTON'S
Cecil Hoggard
J.E. Phelps
Mrs. Charlie S. Powell

JACKSON
Roy F. Lowry
W.J. Little
Mrs. Joe D. McLean

KELFORD
Mrs. Mary Vick
Mrs. Robin McCarty
Mrs. Bernice Copeland

LASKER
Glaston Martin
Wilson Askew
Johnny Hawks
Mrs. Elaine Davis
Mrs. Blannie Britton

LAWRENCE
Mrs. Ruby White
W.W. Daniels

LEWISTON, FIRST
Wanda McCollough
Robert Williford
Ruth Williford

MARGARETTSVILLE
Mildred Glover
Leasie Hasty
Nancy Vaughan
Helen Vick

MARS HILL
Mrs. Margaret Davidson
Mrs. Barbara Sue Davidson
Mrs. Annette Aldridge
Mrs. Johnny Lou Northcott

MENOLA
Mrs. Mary Edwards
Mrs. Wilma Snipes

MERRY HILL
Mrs. Janie Thomas
Mrs. Dorothy Jackson

MT. CARMEL
Judy Barnes
M.R. Parker
Rosie Long

MT. TABOR
Mrs. Clara Tinkham
Jerome Tinkham
Mrs. Elizabeth Dixon
Mrs. Glenn Benthall
Claud King
Mrs. Bates King

MURFREESBORO
Bela Udvarnoki
Ruby Udvarnoki
Antoinette Holloman
Hargus Taylor
Willie Adkins

OAK GROVE
Doug Miller
Daris Dunlow

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Margaret Dunning
Mrs. Donald Jernigan

POWELLSVILLE
Mrs. Bessie Hudson
Mrs. Rosalie Hollomon
Shelton Freeman

REPUBLICAN
Mrs. Lydia White
Mrs. Millie Stocks
Mrs. Ruby Harmon
Wilson Jernigan

RICH SQUARE
William Futrell
Elizabeth Boyce
Katrine Parker
Mildred Parker

RIVERSIDE
Rhodes Pratt

ROBERT'S CHAPEL
Randolph Phillips
Mrs. Ruth Phillips
Mrs. Emma Gay Stephenson

ROSS
Mrs. Fannye W. Nemond
Mrs. Hazel Jernigan
Mrs. Rena M. Todd
Mrs. Corinne F. Miller

SANDY RUN
Mrs. Charles L. Smith, Sr.
Mrs. A.V. Hall
Mrs. Cleo Minton

SEABOARD
Mrs. J.W. Joyner
Mrs. C.C. Howell
Mrs. Mary Casper

SEVERN
Velma High
Mildred Tyler

SILOAM
Mrs. Susan Baughn
Mrs. Elsie Mobley
Arthur Leggett
Mrs. Josephine Leggett

ST. JOHN'S
Bessie Burkett
Antionette Blowe
Josephine Askew
Clara Shores
Sallie Mae Britton
Virginia Harris

UNION
Mrs. Louise Lassiter
Mrs. Richard Draper
Mrs. Edith Dunn

WAKELON
Roy Matthews
John H. Perry

WINTON
Mrs. Frank Stansbury
Harry Ward
Mrs. Harry Ward
Herbert Brett
Emma R. Parker
Mrs. Nancy Watson
Mrs. Grafton Piland
Mrs. Alston Askew

WOODLAND
Mrs. Hannah Vaughan
Mrs. Sarah Liverman
Mrs. Nancy Timberlake
Mrs. Elsie Whitley
Miss Roberta Outland

Historical Events

BETHANY: Renovated educational plant and dedicated new organ.

BETHEL: Started Wednesday night prayer service May 7, 1986, for the first time ever.

CENTER GROVE: Installed new roof on church building.

COLERAIN: Constructed a storage and utility building; memorial gift from Britt estate; memorial gift of Magee property.

CONNARITSA: Gutters installed on side and back of church, storm door installed at front door; classrooms and halls painted; house and lot of Vernon and Rachel Hoggard was deeded to the church by Richard and Wertie Bazemore in memory of Rachel Hoggard; memorial donation given by Mrs. Myrtle Howard Harrel in memory of parents, Joe and Mattie Howard.

CONWAY: Completed new addition which houses the church offices, social hall, kitchen, and baths.

CREEKSVILLE: Purchased a nativity scene for church; ordained Currie Lynn Burgess to ministry; added new columns to church building and dedicated them in memory of Grady Bridgers; installed storm doors and windows in fellowship hall; installed curtains and draperies in the parsonage; purchased a new copy machine for the church; and called Dalton Coppedge as pastor.

ELM GROVE: Purchased a church van, new piano, new floor covering in fellowship building, new church sign planter.

GALATIA: Mrs. Billy Harris spent a week doing volunteer mission work in Panama; microwave oven presented to church kitchen as memorial gift.

GREEN'S CROSS: Purchased an Allen organ; observed 114th anniversary with homecoming; started a stained glass restoration fund.
HARRELLSVILLE: Began holding congregational services twice each Sunday.
HORTON'S: Shrubbery was added to the church yard with the help of Raymond Doughtie. Since he would not accept pay, a donation of $75 was sent to a church building in Chile which he began.
KELFORD: Floors refinished in church and a copy machine and typewriter purchased.
LASKER: Celebrated 80th anniversary on August 10, 1986, with homecoming services.
MEHERRIN: A new van.
MERRY HILL: Purchased new choir robes and church van; stained glass windows refinished; painted outside of building and roof.
PLEASANT GROVE: Vinyl siding on church, including Sunday School area and fellowship hall; a woman elected as a deacon.
REPUBLICAN: Church interior painted; a new roof installed and front doors repaired.
SANDY RUN: Parents dedication of children to God's service; updated constitution and bylaws; participated in Good News America revivals; remodeled sanctuary walls; reorganized W.M.U.; homecoming and 236th anniversary celebration.
SEABOARD: Mission trip to Fruitland Bible Institute in Hendersonville, N.C. to aid in construction work; received new pastor and wife from Skippers, VA.
UNION: Dedicated the J.L. Darden, Sr. Educational Building.
WINTON: Purchased van and paid off in less than a year.
WOODLAND: Observed "Bessie Parker Day" honoring our 100-year-old member; made extensive repairs to sanctuary, educational building, and parsonage.

Annual Session Schedule for the 1980's

1987	
Spring Meeting - Center Grove Baptist Church	Holly Grove Baptist Church
Fall Meeting:	
First Day - Galatia Baptist Church	Margarettsville Baptist Church
Second Day - Askewville Baptist Church	Republican Baptist Church
1988	
Spring Meeting - Winton Baptist Church	Wakelon Baptist Church
Fall Meeting:	
First Day - Elam Baptist Church	Mt. Carmel Baptist Church
Second Day - Seaboard Baptist Church	Pleasant Grove Baptist Church
1989	
Spring Meeting - Lasker Baptist Church	Ross Baptist Church
Fall Meeting:	
First Day - Colerain Baptist Church	Christian Harbor Baptist Church
Second Day - Connaritsa Baptist Church	Horton's Baptist Church
1990	
Spring Meeting - Lewiston Baptist Church	Bethlehem Baptist Church
Fall Meeting:	
First Day - Meherrin Baptist Church	Holly Springs Baptist Church
Second Day - Kelford Baptist Church	Ahoskie First Baptist Church

Constitution

NAME

Article 1. This body shall be known as the West Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

MEMBERSHIP

Article 2. It shall be composed of messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of 100 members and under shall be entitled to two messengers, and for each additional 100 members, an additional messenger, provided that no church shall have more than 10 messengers.

PURPOSE

Article 3. The purpose of this Association shall be to inspire, encourage, and enlist its membership in a spirit of brotherly love and cooperation, for the promotion of the entire program of our denomination; to the end that the gospel of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ might be proclaimed with greater power and effectiveness in our Association, our State and Nation, and unto the uttermost part of the world.

POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

Article 4. The Association shall have no powers to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor a court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. There shall be full recognition of the autonomy of the local church and there shall be full recognition of the autonomy of the Association. However, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the Association, it justly claims the very highest consideration and regard for itself, its objects and its recommendations.

Article 5. Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrine and ordinances, may be admitted into fellowship upon two-thirds vote of the messengers. All applications shall be referred to the Membership Committee for study. Churches desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

Article 6. The Association may dissolve its relation with any church that consistently refuses to support the design, objects and principles of the West Chowan Baptist Association. Any irregularities which are reported shall be referred to the Membership Committee who will report their finds to the Fall Associational meeting. The relationship may be dissolved by a two-thirds vote of the messengers one year after irregularities have been brought to the attention of the Association.

RIGHTS AND DUTIES

Article 7. Every church will be requested to contribute a percentage of its gifts, or so much per resident member for defraying the expenses of the Association and for direction of the promotional education and missionary work of the Association. This percentage or amount shall be sent to the Associational Treasurer monthly by each church treasurer.

Article 8. Every church will send to every annual session of the Association a letter on the form adopted by the Association with such additional information as it may deem fitting.

Article 9. Any church wishing to dissolve its relationship with the Association in order to transfer to another association may do so with a majority vote at any regular Associational meeting.

ORGANIZATION

Article 10. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, a Parliamentarian, a Director of Sunday School, a Director of Church Training, a Director of Brotherhood, a Director of Woman's Missionary Union, a Director of Music, a Director of Missions Development, a Director of Stewardship Development, and a Director of Evangelism. They shall be elected on the first day of the Fall Session. The term of all officers shall commence at the conclusion of the Fall session at which they are elected and continue until their successors are elected at the Fall session of the Association. The Moderator and the Vice-Moderator may not be elected for more than two consecutive years. All nominations may be made by the Committee on Nominations.

DUTIES

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open meetings punctually at the appointed time; to enforce the rules; to enforce order and to exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to *Robert's Rules of Order.*

Article 12. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to perform the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Article 13. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to attend and keep a full record of the meetings of the Association and to compile, edit and distribute to the churches the minutes and data from the church letters in an annual report. He may appoint an assistant when necessary. He shall be paid such honorarium and expenses as the Association directs.

Article 14. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive, safeguard and distribute all funds of the Association. Disbursements of funds shall be in accordance with the budget adopted by the Association. He shall make quarterly reports to the Executive Promotion Committee and annual reports to the Fall session. He may be paid honorariums and expenses as the Association may direct. Non-budget items shall be approved by the Stewardship Development Committee. Treasurer shall be under bond.

Article 15. The Parliamentarian shall assist the presiding officer in conducting the business of the Association according to *Robert's Rules of Order.*

Article 16. The Director of Sunday School shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 17. The Director of Church Training Program shall promote and supervise the Church Training Program of the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 18. The Director of Brotherhood shall direct and supervise the program of Baptist men and boys in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 19. The Director of Woman's Missionary Union shall direct and supervise the program for the women and girls in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 20. The Director of Music shall promote and supervise the program of music in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Article 21. The Executive Promotion Committee of the Association shall be composed of the following: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Parliamentarian, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Director of Missions, Director of Sunday School, Director of Church Training Program, Director of Brotherhood, Director of Music, Director of Stewardship Development, Director of Missions Development, Director of Evangelism, the pastor of each church in the Association, provided the pastor is a member of the church he represents, and one lay member elected from each church.

It shall be the duty of the Executive Promotion Committee to transact whatever business may require attention of the Association between sessions which actions shall be binding on the Association. The Executive Promotion Committee of the Association shall function with those duly elected members present and voting. No percentage quorum is required for these meetings. The Executive Promotion Committee should meet quarterly, and submit a full report of its work to the Association together with recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work, including the Associational budget.

The Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee will be composed of the officers of the Association and one representative elected by the Executive Promotion Committee from each county in the Association. This council will work in close harmony with the Director of Missions in plans and programs. The Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee shall function with those duly elected officers present and voting at any announced meeting. No percentage quorum is required for these meetings.

In the event that any office, constituted by any article herein, becomes vacant during the Associational year, said office may be filled for the interim by appointment of the Associational Council.

Article 22. The Director of Missions, whom the Association may employ, shall be under the direction of the Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee. He shall promote and coordinate the work of the Association through the organizations and programs; and carry out the missionary and extension plans of the Associational Council. He shall be an ex officio member of all committees in an advisory and promotional capacity.

AMENDMENTS

Article 23. This Constitution may be altered at the Fall session of the body by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting. However, a sixty-day notice of the proposed change shall be sent to the Chairman of the Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee, and such proposed amendment shall be read on two consecutive days before the action on the same.

COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Article 24. The committees of the Association shall be divided into two categories.

Section A. Committees to be appointed by the Moderator in advance of the Fall meeting.

1. A Committee on Enrollment consisting of six. This committee shall recognize and register all messengers and others attending the Association and report to the Association when called upon.

2. A Committee on Committees consisting of two members from each of the counties comprising the Association. This committee shall nominate for election by the Association all standing committees and such other committees as may be assigned to it. This committee should make its primary report during the first session of the Fall meeting. This committee shall designate the chairman of each committee.

Section B. Standing Committees which will serve through the year and which shall report at each session or as the need arises.

1. A Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three, the duty of which shall be to recommend to the Association where the next Spring and Fall sessions shall meet and the preacher to deliver the annual sermon and his alternate.

2. A Committee on Resolutions consisting of three, the duty of which shall be to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or referred to the committee by the Moderator of the Association.

3. A Committee on Order of Business consisting of five. The Vice-Moderator shall be the chairman of this committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to present a printed report at both Spring and Fall meetings suggesting the order of business. This report should be acted upon as soon as feasible after the opening of the Association. When adopted, its report shall become the order of the Association and cannot be changed except by majority vote of the body.

4. A Committee on Nominations consisting of three members from each of the counties composing the Association. This committee at the Fall meeting shall nominate representatives of the various institutions, the officers of the Association, and other officers that may be necessary to execute the program of the Association. Nominations by this committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. No officer of the Association shall hold more than one office at a time. The Nominating Committee should constantly seek the counsel of existing Associational officers when preparing their report. No name shall be submitted to the Association for election until that individual has agreed to serve if elected.

5. A Trustees Committee consisting of three, the duty of which shall be to hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the Association.

6. A Committee on Ordination consisting of three. It shall be the duty of this committee to make itself available to any church who has a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

7. A Committee on History consisting of five members, one member elected each year for five years. This committee shall be responsible for compiling and maintaining a history of the Association.

8. A Committee on Memorials consisting of three members elected each year, one from each county. This committee shall be responsible for suitably memorializing deceased members of the churches of the Association and other events as may be necessary.

9. A Committee on Membership consisting of five members, one member elected each year for five years. It shall be the duty of this committee to consult with churches in areas of Church-Association relationships and report the desire of the church as regards status in becoming member churches or in desire to withdraw fellowship. A committee from the church and this committee of the Association on membership shall work in all matters for harmony and good will among the churches. This committee functions at the request of the Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee and/or the Association meeting in the Fall.

10. A Committee on the Constitutions consisting of three members being elected each year. This committee shall keep the constitution up to date and recommend revisions in accordance with the provisions of the constitution.

11. A Committee on Libraries consisting of four members elected each year. This committee shall be responsible for the development of the Associational Library organization and will assist the churches in their library work when requested.

12. A Committee on Seminary Extension consisting of three members, one member elected each year for three years. This committee shall plan the courses of study and make all arrangements for a balanced program of study.

13. A Stewardship Development Committee consisting of a Director and nine members, three from each of the counties comprising the Association.

This Committee shall prepare the Associational Budget, promote the cooperative program, designated offerings, promote stewardship development programs. It shall be the duty of this committee to audit the Treasurer's records and report to the Association.

14. A Missions Development Committee consisting of a Director, a representative from W.M.U., Brotherhood and Sunday School. This committee shall challenge the churches to be on mission in discovering areas of unmet needs, to help churches to develop mission development committees to meet these needs, to help coordinate a joint effort between Sunday School, W.M.U., and Brotherhood in outreach ministries with particular emphasis on new work starts. It shall be the responsibility of the committee to recommend to the Associational Council mission priorities and plans.

15. A Committee on Evangelism consisting of a Director and two members from each of the counties composing the Association. This committee shall promote evangelism, plan and promote any special evangelistic rallies, such as a simultaneous revivals, or other evangelistic activities or meetings.

Article 25. Any regulation prior to this constitution which conflicts herewith is hereby repealed.

Article 26. *Baptist Faith and Message* Statement.

I. THE SCRIPTURES

The Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired and is the record of God's revelation of Himself to man. It is a perfect treasure of divine instruction. It has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth, without any mixture or error, for its matter. It reveals the principles by which God judges us; and therefore is, and will remain to the end of the world, the true center of Christian union, and the supreme standard by which all human conduct, creeds, and religious opinions should be tried. The criterion by which the Bible is to be interpreted is Jesus Christ.

II. GOD

There is one and only one living and true God. He is an intelligent, spiritual, and personal Being, the Creator, Redeemer, Preserver, and Ruler of the universe. God is infinite in holiness and all other perfections. To Him we owe the highest love, reverence, and obedience. The eternal God reveals Himself to us as Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, with distinct personal attributes, but without division of nature, essence, or being.

A. God the Father

God as Father reigns with providential care over His universe, His creatures, and the flow of the stream of human history according to the purposes of His grace. He is all powerful, all loving, and all wise. God is Father in truth to those who become children of God through faith in Jesus Christ. He is fatherly in His attitude toward all men.

B. God the Son

Christ is the eternal Son of God. In His incarnation as Jesus Christ, he was conceived of the Holy Spirit and born of the virgin Mary. Jesus perfectly revealed and did the will of God, taking upon Himself the demands and necessities of human nature and identifying Himself completely with mankind yet without sin. He honored the divine law by His personal obedience, and in His death on the cross, He made provision for the redemption of men from sin. He was raised from the dead with a glorified body and appeared to His disciples as the person who was with them before His crucifixion. He ascended into heaven and is now exalted at the right hand of God where He is the One Mediator, partaking of the nature of God and of man, and in whose Person is effected the reconciliation between God and man. He will return in power and glory to judge the world and to consummate His redemptive mission. He now dwells in all believers as the living and ever present Lord.

C. God the Holy Spirit

The Holy Spirit is the Spirit of God. He inspired holy men of old to write the Scriptures. Through illumination, He enables men to understand truth. He exalts Christ. He convicts of sin, of righteousness and of judgment. He calls men to the Saviour, and effects regeneration. He cultivates Christian character, comforts believers, and bestows the spiritual gifts by which they serve God through His church. He seals the believer unto the day of final redemption. His presence in the Christian is the assurance of God to bring the believer into the fulness of the stature of Christ. He enlightens and empowers the believer and the church in worship, evangelism, and service.

III. MAN

Man was created by the special act of God, in His own image, and is the crowning work of His creation. In the beginning, man was innocent of sin and was endowed by His Creator with freedom of choice. By his free choice, man sinned against God and brought sin into the human race. Through the temptation of Satan, man transgressed the command of God and fell from his original innocence; whereby his posterity inherit a nature and an environment inclined toward sin, and as soon as they are capable of moral action become transgressors and are under condemnation. Only the grace of God can bring man into His holy fellowship and enable man to fulfill the creative purpose of God. The sacredness of human personality is evident in that God created man in His own image, and in that Christ died for man; therefore, every man possesses dignity and is worthy of respect and Christian love.

IV. SALVATION

Salvation involves the redemption of the whole man, and is offered freely to all who accept Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour, who by His own blood obtained eternal redemption for the believer. In its broadest sense, salvation includes regeneration, sanctification, and glorification.

A. Regeneration, or the new birth, is a work of God's grace whereby believers become new creatures of Christ Jesus. It is a change of heart wrought by the Holy Spirit through conviction of sin, to which the sinner responds in repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ.

Repentance and faith are inseparable experiences of grace. Repentance is a genuine turning from sin toward God. Faith is the acceptance of Jesus Christ and commitment of the entire personality to Him as Lord and Saviour. Justification is God's gracious and full acquittal upon principles of His righteousness of all sinners who repent and believe in Christ. Justification brings the believer into a relationship of peace and favor with God.

B. Sanctification is the experience, beginning in regeneration, by which the believer is set apart to God's purposes, and is enabled to progress toward moral and spiritual perfection through the presence and power of the Holy Spirit dwelling in him. Growth in grace should continue throughout the regenerate person's life.

C. Glorification is the culmination of salvation and is the final blessed and abiding state of the redeemed.

V. GOD'S PURPOSE OF GRACE

Election is the gracious purpose of God, according to which He regenerates, sanctifies, and glorifies sinners. It is consistent with the free agency of man, and comprehends all the means in connection with the end. It is glorious display of God's sovereign goodness, and is infinitely wise, holy, and unchangeable. It excludes boasting and promotes humility.

All true believers endure to the end. Those whom God has accepted in Christ, and sanctified by His Spirit, will never fall away from the state of grace, but shall preserve to the end. Believers may fall into sin and through neglect and temptation, whereby they grieve the Spirit, impair their graces and comforts, bring reproach on the cause of Christ, and temporal judgments on themselves, yet they shall be kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation.

VI. THE CHURCH

A New Testament church of the Lord Jesus Christ is a local body of baptized believers who are associated by covenant in the faith and fellowship of the gospel, observing the two ordinances of Christ, committed to His teachings, exercising the gifts, rights, and privileges invested in them by His Word, and seeking to extend the gospel to the ends of the earth.

This church is an autonomous body, operating through democratic processes under the Lordship of Jesus Christ. In such a congregation, members are equally responsible. Its Scriptural officers are pastors and deacons.

The New Testament speaks also of the church as the body of Christ which includes all of the redeemed of all the ages.

VII. BAPTISM AND THE LORD'S SUPPER

Christian baptism is the immersion of a believer in water in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. It is an act of obedience symbolizing the believer's faith in a crucified, buried, and risen Saviour, the believer's death to sin, the burial of the old life, and resurrection to walk in newness of life in Christ Jesus. It is a testimony to his faith in the final resurrection of the dead. Being a church ordinance, it is prerequisite to the privileges of church membership and to the Lord's Supper.

The Lord's Supper is a symbolic act of obedience whereby members of the church, through partaking of the bread and the fruit of the vine, memorialize the death of the Redeemer and anticipate His second coming.

VIII. THE LORD'S DAY

The first day of the week is the Lord's Day. It is a Christian institution for regular observance. It commemorates the resurrection of Christ from the dead and should be employed in exercises of worship and spiritual devotion, both public and private, and by refraining from worldly amusements, and resting from secular employments, work of necessity and mercy only being excepted.

IX. THE KINGDOM

The Kingdom of God includes both His general sovereignty over the universe and His particular kingship over men who willfully acknowledge Him as King. Particularly the Kingdom is the realm of salvation into which men enter by trustful, childlike commitment to Jesus Christ. Christians ought to pray and to labor that the Kingdom may come and God's will be done on earth. The full consummation of the Kingdom awaits the return of Jesus Christ and the end of this age.

X. LAST THINGS

God, in His own time and in His own way, will bring the world its appropriate end. According to His promise, Jesus Christ will return personally and visibly in glory to the earth; the dead will be raised; and Christ will judge all men in righteousness. The unrighteous will be consigned to Hell, the place of everlasting punishment. The righteous in their resurrected and glorified bodies will receive their reward and will dwell forever in Heaven with the Lord.

XI. EVANGELISM AND MISSIONS

It is the duty and privilege of every follower of Christ and of every church of the Lord Jesus Christ to endeavor to make disciples of all nations. The new birth of man's spirit by God's Holy Spirit means the birth of love for others. Missionary effort on the part of all rests thus upon a spiritual necessity of the regenerate life, and is expressly and repeatedly commanded in the teachings of Christ. It is the duty of every child of God to seek constantly to win the lost to Christ by personal effort and by all other methods in harmony with the gospel of Christ.

XII. EDUCATION

The cause of education in the Kingdom of Christ is to coordinate with the causes of missions and general benevolence, and should receive along with these, the liberal support of the churches. An adequate system of Christian schools is necessary to a complete spiritual program for Christ's people.

In Christian education, there should be a proper balance between academic freedom and academic responsibility. Freedom in any orderly relationship of human life is always limited and never absolute. The freedom of a teacher in a Christian school, college, or seminary is limited by the preeminence of Jesus Christ, by the authoritative nature of the Scripture, and by the distinct purpose for which the school exists.

XIII. STEWARDSHIP

God is the source of all blessings, temporal and spiritual; all that we have and are, we owe to Him. Christians have a spiritual debtorship to the whole world, a holy trusteeship in the gospel, and a binding stewardship in their possessions. They are therefore under the obligation to serve Him with their time, talents, and material possessions; and should recognize all these as entrusted to them to use for the glory of God and for helping others. According to the Scriptures, Christians should contribute of their means cheerfully, regularly, systematically, proportionately, and liberally for the advancement of the Redeemer's cause on earth.

XIV. COOPERATION

Christ's people should, as occasion requires, organize such associations and conventions as may best secure cooperation for the great objects of the Kingdom of God. Such organizations have no authority over one another or over the churches. They are voluntary and advisory bodies designed to elicit, combine, and direct the energies of our people in the most effective manner. Members of New Testament churches should cooperate with one another in carrying forward the missionary, educational, and benevolent ministries for the extension of Christ's Kingdom. Christian unity in the New Testament sense is spiritual harmony and voluntary cooperation for common ends by various groups of Christ's people. Cooperation is desirable between the various Christian denominations, when the end to be attained is itself justified, and when such cooperation involves no violation of conscience or compromise of loyalty to Christ and His Word as revealed in the New Testament.

XV. THE CHRISTIAN AND THE SOCIAL ORDER

Every Christian is under obligation to seek to make the will of Christ supreme in his own life and in human society. Means and methods used for the improvement of society and the establishment of righteousness among men can be truly and permanently helpful only when they are rooted in the regeneration of the individual by the saving grace of God in Christ Jesus. The Christian should oppose in the spirit of Christ every form of greed, selfishness, and vice. He should work to provide for the orphaned, the needy, the aged, the helpless, and the sick. Every Christian should seek to bring industry, government, and society as a whole under the sway of the principles of righteousness, truth, and brotherly love. In order to promote these ends, Christians should be ready to work with all men of good will in any good cause, always being careful to act in the spirit of love without compromising their loyalty to Christ and His truth.

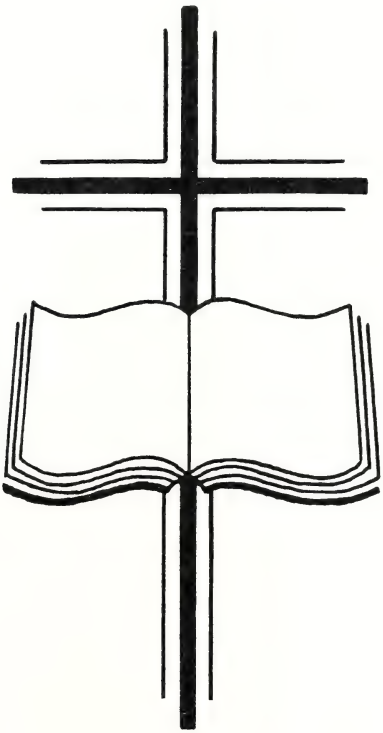
XVI. PEACE AND WAR

It is the duty of Christians to seek peace with all men on principles of righteousness. In accordance with the spirit and teachings of Christ, they should do all in their power to put an end to war.

The true remedy for the war spirit is the gospel of our Lord. The supreme need of the world is the acceptance of His teachings in all the affairs of men and nations, and the practical application of His law of love.

XVII. RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

God alone is Lord of the conscience, and He has left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men which are contrary to His Word or not contained in it. Church and state should be separate. The state owes to every church protection and full freedom in the pursuit of its spiritual ends. In providing for such freedom, no ecclesiastical group or denomination should be favored by the state more than others. Civil government being ordained of God, it is the duty of Christians to render loyal obedience thereto in all things not contrary to the revealed will of God. The church should not resort to the civil power to carry on its work. The gospel of Christ contemplates spiritual means alone for the pursuit of its ends. The state has no right to impose penalties for religious opinions of any kind. The state has no right to impose taxes for the support of any form of religion. A free church in a free state is the Christian ideal, and this implies the right of free and unhindered access to God on the part of all men, and the right to form and propagate opinions in the sphere of religion without interference by the civil power.



Proceedings

103rd Annual Session

Tuesday, October 21, 1986

AULANDER BAPTIST CHURCH

1. A musical prelude was presented by organist, Mrs. Joseph Vaughan.

2. The moderator, Nathan Copeland, III, called the 103rd Annual Session of West Chowan Baptist Association to order.

3. Miss Anna Belle Crouch, association music director, led the congregation in singing the hymn "Joy to the World."

4. Thomas Hale, chairman of deacons at Aulander Church, read from Luke 9:1-26.

5. A response to the welcome was given by the moderator.

6. Vice-moderator, Mrs. Billy Harris, moved that the printed program with corrections in #6, #10, and #11, be the order of business for the annual session. Motion carried.

7. The moderator appointed the following committees: Enrollment Committee at Aulander - Chairperson: Mrs. Velma Mitchell Williford, Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, Mrs. Thad Evans; Enrollment Committee at Ashley's Grove - Chairperson: Mrs. Lora Oliver, Mrs. Hazel Vinson, Mrs. Rea Futrell; Committee on Committees - Chairman: Coleman Thomas, Mrs. Mildred Dawson, Roy Lowry, Luther High, Michael Johnson, Mrs. Ann Holloman; Place and Preacher Committee - Chairman: J.N. Baggett, Richard Cooker, Gerald Riggs; Resolution Committee - Mrs. Betsy McLean, Harvey Jackson, Mrs. Ruby White; Parliamentarian - Harvey Jackson.

8. The following new pastors were introduced by the Director of Missions, Henry Powell:

Siloam - James Baughn
Capeharts - Larry Jones
Lawrence - Bobby Owens
Center Grove/Menola - Herman Hicks
Seaboard - John Spencer
Riverside - Jim Buchanan
Cashie (R.E.) - John McGinnis

Joe McLean, president of the Pastors' Conference, presented each newcomer with a 'goodie bag' which included associational minutes, maps of the three counties, guidelines for the Pastors' Conference and a travel log.

9. Mrs. Peggy Furlough, a visitor from Hamilton Home, expressed thanks from the residents of the home to the West Chowan Association for all of their help and sharing during the year.

10. The congregation sang the hymn "This Is My Father's World."

11. The General Board Report was given by the clerk, Mrs. Henry Powell. Early Bird Clerks were recognized.

12. The Missions Committee report was given by chairman, Lonnie Armstrong.

13. The Ordination Committee report was given by chairman, Lonnie Armstrong.

14. The Evangelism Committee report was given by chairman, Jack Byrd.

15. Miss Sally Ann Barber, associational treasurer, gave the Treasurer's report.

16. In the absence of the chairman of the Stewardship/Finance Committee, Miss Barber presented the 1986-87 proposed budget. Budget was accepted.

17. The Committee on Committees report was presented by Coleman Thomas, chairman. Mrs. Lucille Taylor's name was deleted from the committee. Report was accepted.

18. James Langford presented the report of the Committee on Nominations. Report was accepted.

19. In the absence of chairman, Bobby Cross, the Constitutional Change Committee report was presented by Lonnie Armstrong. This report was read the first day and will be voted on the second day.

20. Lemar Wheeler gave a report on the association building.

21. Since time was almost gone, it was moved that the organizational reports be given after supper. Carried.

22. The Seminary Extension Committee report was given by chairman, Thomas Caulkins.

23. The congregation sang the hymn "Praise Him! Praise Him!"

24. Hugh Mizelle read Matthew 28:16-20 and led in prayer.

25. Special music was presented by Bert Steimle, Aulander.

26. The message was preached by Wayne Simpson, pastor at Buckhorn Baptist Church.

27. The congregation sang the hymn "Take the Name of Jesus with You."

28. The Enrollment Committee reported 275 present from 55 churches.

29. Thanks for the evening meal was given by Larry McClure, area missionary.

EVENING SESSION

30. The choir from Baptist Children's Home, Kinston, under the direction of Bill Morrow presented a concert prior to the opening of the evening session.

31. The moderator called the evening session to order.

32. The congregation sang the hymn "O Zion Haste."

33. Kenneth Bunch read Colossians 1:12-19, 26, 29 and led in prayer.

34. The history of Aulander Baptist Church was read by Thomas Hale.

35. The moderator recognized Richard Cooke, chairman of the committee to honor retiring DOM, Henry Powell. A dinner will be held for the Powells on January 5 at Thomas Cafeteria Chowan College at 7:00 p.m. The cost will be $6.00 per person. The churches are asked to take an offering to be given to the Powells that night.

36. A motion was made to dedicate the 1986 Minutes to the Powells. Motion carried.

37. Shelby Stephens, association Sunday School Director, gave the Sunday School report.

38. Frank Stansbury, association Church Training Director, gave the Church Training report.

39. Mrs. Roger Miller, association Woman's Missionary Union Director, gave the W.M.U. report.

40. Dave Holladay, association Brotherhood Director, gave the Brotherhood report.

41. Miss Anna Belle Crouch, association Music Director, gave the Music report.

42. The congregation sang the hymn "O God We Pray for All Mankind."

43. Mrs. Harris introduced Mrs. Bea McRae, former state W.M.U. president.

44. Mrs. McRea brought the evening message.

45. The congreation sang the hymn "Forward Through the Ages."

46. Benediction was given by Jack Byrd.

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 22
ASHLEY'S GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

47. An organ prelude was played by Mrs. Vera Futrell from the Ashley's Grove Church.

48. The moderator called the session to order.

49. The congregation sang the hymn "The Morning Light Is Breaking."

50. John Oliver, pastor of Ashley's Grove Church, read Isaiah 30:21 and Ephesians 1:5-17. Thomas Poston, a member of Ashley's Grove Church, led in prayer. The welcome was extended from the pastor.

51. Response to the welcome was given by Roy Lowry of Jackson.

52. The history of Ashley's Grove Church was read by Mr. Oliver.

53. Report on association work was given by DOM, Henry Powell. He referred to his written report in the Book of Reports for information. He introduced Bobby Stafford from the office of Association Development Baptist State Convention, who spoke.

54. The congregation sang the hymn "Wonderful Words of Life."

55. Joe McLean introduced the next speaker, Charles Dorman from Southeastern Theological Seminary.

56. Charles Dorman, Director of Student Field Services Southeastern Seminary, spoke.

57. The congregaton sang the hymn "Jesus Is All the World to Me."

58. Harvey Jackson, pastor of Republican Baptist Church, read from Judges 5 and led in prayer.

59. Special music was presented by Ben Sutton of Murfreesboro Baptist Church and Chowan College.

60. The morning message was presented by Cecil Harkey, Jr., pastor of Bethany Church.

61. The congregation sang the hymn "Have Thine Own Way, Lord."

62. Frank Stansbury gave thanks for the noon meal.

AFTERNOON SESSION

63. The moderator called the session to order.

64. The congregation sang the hymn "Count Your Blessings."

65. James Baughn, pastor of Siloam Church, read from Luke 8 and led in prayer.

66. The Place and Preacher Committee gave their report. The place: October 20 at Galatia Church with Margarettsville as co-host; October 21 at Askewville Church with Republican Church as co-host. Preacher: first day Hugh Mizelle with Freddie Harris as alternate; second day James Ward with Shelby Stephens as alternate. The Spring Meeting will be at Center Grove Church with Holly Grove as co-host on April 28, 1987. This report was given by J.N. Baggett, committee chairman.

67. Mrs. Joe McLean presented the Resolution Committee report.

68. Joe Polinski, chairman of Memorials Committee, spoke to the memorials printed in the Book of Reports.

69. The Enrollment Committee reported a total of 330 present for both days of the annual session.

70. Lonnie Armstrong presented the second reading of the Constitution Change Committee. A motion was made and seconded to accept the constitution changes as presented. Carried.

71. Richard Cooke, chairman of the Henry Powell Appreciation Committee, reminded the congregation of the January 5 dinner for the Powells.

72. The moderator read a letter from Dr. Bruce Whitaker, president of Chowan College. A motion was made to include the letter in the minutes. Carried.

73. The congregation sang the hymn "Rescue the Perishing."

74. Joe McLean introduced the afternoon speaker, Max Lancaster, Director of Secondary Education Halifax County Schools.

75. Mr. Lancaster spoke on "Lay Witness Missions."
76. The congregation sang the hymn "Blest Be the Tie That Binds."
77. Luther High dismissed with prayer.
78. The 1986 West Chowan Baptist Association annual session was adjourned.

Reports

General Board Report

The General Board of West Chowan Baptist Association met four times during the associational year 1985-86. Nathan Copeland III, moderator, presided over each meeting.

Each organizational director was given time to give a report and promote the work of his organization. Committee chairman gave reports of their work.

During the year the General Board approved the following actions:

1. To have a World Mission Conference in November 15-22, 1987.
2. To hire a person to supervise the building of the association office using volunteer labor.
3. To let the Bertie Union meeting become the Spring meeting of the association beginning this year (1986). This meeting will be held the fourth Tuesday in April and will be an afternoon and evening meeting.
4. In April the following were elected to serve on the Search Committee for a new Director of Missions.
   Bertie County: Jack Byrd and Mrs. Patsy Bryant
   Hertford County: Mrs. Ruth Miller and William Lawrence
   Northampton County: Lonnie Armstrong and Dave Holladay
   The new DOM would not begin his work until after January 21, 1987.
5. Approved a revised job description for Director of Missions.
6. Will recommend to the Fall session structural and terminology changes in the constitution.
7. Will recommend to the Fall session the adoption of the proposed budget for 1986-87 as presented by Bob Spivey, chairman of Stewardship/Finance Committee.

Mary H. Powell, Clerk

Missions Committee Report

This has been a year of great excitement and anticipation for Volunteers in Missions. A good number of our folks have been involved in projects in Virginia, West Virginia, overseas, and perhaps in some other states. But most of all, we have been involved in projects across our state. Places like Caswell, Fruitland, and West Chowan, where buildings were being built and others being renovated.

We want to express deep appreciation to all the churches and individuals who have committed themselves to such mission involvement. Our most grateful appreciation goes

to all the churches that have contributed money to the new associational office building, and to those men and women that have contributed time, food, and labor to make this building a reality.

All of these same mission projects are still available plus much, much more. Let us pray that "The Lord of the harvest will send forth laborers into His harvest."

Lonnie Armstrong, Chairman

Evangelism Report

The West Chowan Baptist Association had 32 of its churches participating in the "Good News America, God Loves You" simultaneous revivals, March 9-16, 1986. These revivals were preceded by some very intense preparation led by an effective associational revival steering committee. This pre-revival preparation was fittingly climaxed with an impressive evangelistic rally at First Baptist Church, Ahoskie on February 24, 1986. Dr. Alfred Wright, pastor of Adamsville Baptist Church and former N.C. Baptist full-time evangelist, was the guest evangelist. Many of our participating churches have reported that these revivals were the best attended with more of the membership involved than ever before. Every indicator from our churches throughout the Southern Baptist Convention is that God blessed during this mighty simultaneous revival effort and total baptisms should show a healthy increase over former years when they have been down.

Our association plans to have another evangelistic mass rally for all our churches in the spring of 1987. The date, time, and place will be announced later. Let us continue to give evangelism the top priority God intends for it to have in all of our churches throughout the West Chowan Baptist Association. If we would do this, we could better fulfill the Great Commission given to us by our Lord in Matthew 28:19-20. May God bless us and help us to be faithful soul winners for the Lord Jesus Christ.

Jack W. Byrd, Chairman

Ordination Committee Report

The Ordination Committee has been called upon on two different occasions to question men who have answered the call to the ministry.

The first of these was a request of the Creeksville Baptist Church to examine Currie Lyn Burgess. Our committee met on December 23, 1985, at the church, with several of their deacons who were invited to witness this examination. Mr. Burgess was asked to give his personal testimony concerning his salvation experience and call to the ministry. He also answered all the questions on the Bible, the Lordship of Christ, the Holy Spirit, and denominational questions to the satisfaction of the committee. The decision of the committee was unanimous to recommend to the Creeksville Baptist Church to proceed with the Ordination of Mr. Burgess.

A second request came from the Lawrence Baptist Church to examine Mr. Bobby Owens, who was already serving as their pastor. The committee was convened on January 14, 1986, at the church. Mr. Owens shared with the committee his experience of a personal encounter with the Lord in being saved and his call to the ministry. Then he was questioned on his views of Christian Doctrine and the Bible, church ordinances, de-

nominational responsibilities. All of the questions were answered to the satisfaction of the committee. A unanimous decision was reached, and we made a recommendation to the Lawrence Baptist Church to proceed with ordination of Mr. Owens.

Lonnie Armstrong, Chairman

Seminary Extension Committee Report

The Seminary Extension Department of the Southern Baptist Convention was established in 1951 by the Southern Baptist seminaries. This was in response to a need for continuing education for ministers and lay people. Under the auspices of the Seminary Extension Department two levels of courses (basic and college) are offered in several different areas.

In the spring of 1986, the Seminary Extension Committee of West Chowan Baptist Association offered to the people of the association an opportunity to study a course entitled, "Understanding the Bible." Three persons, each from a different church, participated.

Currently, in the fall of 1986, an effort is underway to strengthen and expand the activities of the Seminary Extension Committee in the West Chowan Association.

Twelve men and women are engaged in study Christian ethics, the fundamentals of music, and church growth. This is an obvious improvement over the spring session although the program needs to be expanded and strengthened.

Randolph Phillips is teaching the course in "Christian Ethics," Maryrose Lawrence is teaching the course in "Fundamentals of Music," and Henry Powell is teaching "Church Growth.

The Seminary Extension Committee is also exploring the possibility of making available to the people of the churches a course in "Clinical Pastoral Training." This is a new course developed by the seminaries and the Seminary Extension Department. It offers exciting possibilities for improving the quality of ministry in our churches. As soon as the details have been worked out, you will be receiving information on this new course.

Questions about the Seminary Extension Committee are welcomed and you are invited to talk with the chairman of the committee.

Thomas H. Caulkins, Chairman

Nominating Committee Report

Moderator ..... Nathan Copeland III
Vice-Moderator ..... Mrs. Billy Harris
Clerk ..... Floyd Barmer
Treasurer ..... Miss Sally Ann Barber
Sunday School Director ..... Herman Hicks
Church Training Director ..... Frank Stansbury
Brotherhood Director ..... Dave Holladay
R.A. Director .....
Music Director ..... Miss Anna Belle Crouch

James E. Langford, Chairman

Sunday School Report

1. The Associational ASSISTeam was composed of: Mary Powell, Creech Memorial Baptist Church; John Doyle, pastor of Harrellsville Baptist Church; Bill Harkins, pastor of Connaritsa Baptist Church; Tiffney Perry, Colerain Baptist Church; Luther High, pastor of Severn Baptist Church; Richard Cooke, pastor of Mount Tabor Baptist Church; Shelby L. Stephens, pastor of Colerain Baptist Church.

2. State V.B.S. Training, February 27, 1986: host church was First Baptist Church, Tarboro. All members of ASSISTeam attended the meeting, including Bob Skeen who is now pastor of Gates Baptist Church.

3. The Association V.B.S. Clinic was held April 29, 1986: host church was Aulander Baptist Church. One hundred and three (103) workers from 29 churches attended this one-night session.

Conference	Conference Leader
Middle Preschool	Mary Powell
Older Preschool	Shelby L. Stephens
Younger Children	Tiffney Perry
Middle Children	Luther High
Older Children	Richard Cooke
Youth	John Doyle
Adult	William "Bill" Harkins
General Officers	*Garland Toliver

*Garland led the conference in the place of Bob Skeen who moved to another church work.

Let us continue to use this important area of church leadership as we lead men and women, boys and girls in Christian faith.

Shelby L. Stephens

Church Training Report

The 1985-86 emphasis for Church Training has been "Developing Believers." This is a part of Bold Mission Thrust 1985-90. Church Training has the lead role in this emphasis. There are five strategies to help accomplish this emphasis. They are:

Strategy 1: Train Church Members
Strategy 2: Provide In-depth Discipleship
Strategy 3: Train New Members
Strategy 4: Study Doctrine
Strategy 5: Train Leaders

During the past church year Church Training in our association:

1. Held "M" Night at Aulander Baptist Church, November 25, 1985. The guest speaker was Rev. Mike Cummings, pastor Mt. Airy Baptist Church, Burnt Swamp Association.
2. Associational Church Training Team (ACCT) attended the Church Training Enabler Conference at Caraway Conference Center, January 10-11, 1986.
3. Area Doctrine Seminar held at First Baptist Church, Ahoskie on February 11, 1986.

4. Associational Youth Night held at Woodland Baptist Church, April 12, 1986. Guest, "The Trinity," a musical group from Richmond, Virginia.
5. Associational Children's and Youth Bible Drill Tournament at Galatia on April 24, 1986.
6. Associational Church Training Director attended Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest Conference Center May 12-14, 1986.
7. Held leadership conference at Meherrin Baptist Church.
8. Children and youth participated in State Bible Drill Tournaments in May 1986. There were winners from Galatia and Winton churches.
9. Church Training Workshop for all teachers and officers, Ahoskie First, September 29, 1986.

Some of the goals set by our Associational Church Training Council are:

1. Begin two *new* Church Training programs
2. Increase number of churches participating in youth and children's Bible Drills

The following have served on the associational Church Training Council this past year:

Frank Stansbury, Church Training Director
Kenneth Bunch, Adult
Elaine Coburn, Youth
Janie Stansbury, Children
Reba Mayle, Preschool
Wayne Simpson, New Church Member Training

The first event for the 1986-87 year is "M" Night. This will be held at Bethel Baptist Church on Monday night, November 24, 1986.

I appreciate the support I have received from the pastors and lay people in helping us in Church Training, "Developing Belivers" in West Chowan Association.

Frank Stansbury, Director

Woman's Missionary Union Report

Woman's Missionary Union is growing in West Chowan Association. Women and preschoolers are learning about missions and doing mission action. We are a part of Bold Mission Thrust. We challenge each church to become an active and vibrant W.M.U. organization. Reach more women and preschoolers during 1987, use your prayer calendar every day and do more personal witnessing in your every day walk.

We are still excited at our Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer held at Ahoskie First on November 4. Results from our prayer chain are still being seen and heard. They had a Recognition Service in Murfreesboro with an overflow crowd.

Young Baptist Women had their banquet at Mars Hill with a good attendance. They used the Associational Council 100 years of fashion for their program.

Baptist Young Women had their banquet at Riverside with "Skeet" Hadley of Ocean View Ministries as their guest speaker.

Acteens had a lock-in at Askewville. Jack and Bertie Ann Yates were the speakers. The Acteen Leader Banquet in Union had the theme "Hawaiian Luau" and Gloria Thompson was the speaker.

The Girls in Action activities included camps at Chowan College, Father-Daughter-Pastor Banquet with Jack and Bertie Yates speaking; Christmas in August at Cashie with Donald Davis, missionary to Uruguay; a trip to state office in Cary.

Mission Friends had a leader banquet at Ahoskie First with Corene Harris (Panama trip) speaking.

Mission Action prepared our boxes for Odom prison. Brotherhood delivered. We had a mission fair which included conferences on Hospice, jail ministry, abused families, etc. There were two personal witnessing training sessions - one at Potecasi and one at Askewville.

We had Pastors' Appreciation Night at Chowan College with about 90 in attendance. Dr. Chamblee from Chowan did our program. Council also had Mr. George Shore, Raleigh, to teach the book *Our Situation Is Different.*

Most of our churches celebrate 100 years old this year starting with the 100 days of prayer ending in Raleigh at our W.M.U. Convention. The Associational Council had a banquet the first night in Raleigh and signed picture for the centennial year. This was the first year in a long time we made our trip to W.M.U. Convention without Jay Porter. She will be missed by W.M.U. in West Chowan Association.

Mrs. Ruth Miller, Director

Brotherhood Report

We have come to the close of another busy year for our Brotherhoods. Our Brotherhoods have been involved in many mission activities during this past year. These activities include supplying firewood to the needy, cutting of grass for widows, fruit baskets for the needy at Christmas, and delivery of the associational gifts at Christmas to Odom Prison. One Brotherhood went to a Substance Abuse Treatment Center and had services and singing for the patients there. Another group spent a week at Fruitland Bible Institute. While there they replaced the roof on a building and painted several apartments. Our Brotherhoods have also donated many hours of labor to the building of our new associational office. These are just a few of the things our Baptist Men are doing.

It has also been a year of training as we have tried to better equip ourselves to serve our Lord. I attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest and found what N.C. Baptist Men are doing and the programs that are available to us. Several of our Baptist Men's groups attended a meeting near Edenton. We inspected and received information about the Disaster Relief Van that is sponsored by N.C. Baptist Men. We listened to David Langford, Director of the Brotherhood Department of the N.C. Baptist State Convention, as he challenged us to greater service for our Lord.

We had a Brotherhood Leadership Conferece at Meherrin Baptist Church. It was conducted by our own Rev. Frank Stansbury for the Brotherhood and by Tommy Puckett, from the state office, for R.A.'s. Practical ideas, goals, and plans to help us next year were offered.

This has been a good year for Brotherhood. We are moving forward and becoming more involved in mission work. I want to thank each of you for your help and I look forward to serving you this year.

Dave Holladay, Director

Music Report

Musicians of the West Chowan Baptist Association have had a full year of service in music ministry.

1. The associational Music Director attended the State Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest.
2. Local church music directors and choir members attended the volunteer workshops at Caraway during the year.
3. The church choirs presented music at weekly worship services, special occasions, revivals, and programs for various groups throughout the communities.
4. Twenty-seven directors and accompanists were involved in the leadership conference to prepare for the "Good News America, God Loves You" Crusade.
5. Thirty-five church music leaders were the choir for the evangelistic rally in January and presented music for the services.
6. Several churches in Northampton County joined Robert's Chapel Baptist Church for a choir workshop in January.
7. Cards were sent to all of the directors for the crusade rally in January.
8. Cards were sent and phone calls were made to the individual directors giving information about upcoming events and directions for activities of the year.
9. Telephone contacts were made to give encouragement for participation in the evangelistic crusade, for meeting at Caraway, the regional music conference in Edenton, and the Seminary Extension course on the fundamentals of music at Creech Memorial Baptist Church this fall.
10. Music was planned and directed at the "Good News America, God Loves You" evangelistic rally as well as the associational spring and fall meetings.
11. The West Chowan Baptist Association will receive a Basic Actions Standard of Excellence certificate for the Associational Music Program in 1985-86. We can be thankful for the hours and energy given for the local music services.

The accompanists for the associational meeting will be:

October 21, Aulander Baptist Church: organist - Mrs. Joseph Vaughan, pianist - Mrs. Arba Godwin.

October 22, Ashley's Grove Baptist Church: organist - Mrs. Franklin Futrell, pianist - Mrs. Vincent Tilson.

As another church year begins, more new members are being reported for the various musical challenges. There continues to be a need for talents to be used in music.

Let us be involved in singing praises to God with the great miracle of the voice and using the instruments to be played for His glory and honor. Let us pray for one another, that God's will may be done in our lives of service.

Thank you for this year. God be with you until we meet again in person, by telephone, or letters.

Miss Anna Belle Crouch, Director

Early Bird Clerks

The following church clerks had their church letters to the associational clerk on or before the deadline of October 7. They are listed alphabetically and not in the order in which they were received.

CLERK	CHURCH
Mrs. Faye L. Vinson	Ashley's Grove
T.H. Griffith	Aulander

Mrs. Carolyn Lawrence ..... Bethany
Mrs. Charlie Godwin ..... Brantley's Grove
William Lawrence ..... Buckhorn
Miss Janie Lee Hughes ..... Cashie
Otis C. Payne ..... Center Grove
Mrs. T.L. Norvelle ..... Christian Harbor
Linwood Mitchell ..... Colerain
Mrs. Clyde D. Francis ..... Connaritsa
Mrs. Lee J. Duncan ..... Conway
MRS. LEROY BARRETT - September 29 ..... Creeksville
Mrs. Carolyn Brinkley ..... Earlys
Thad Harris ..... Elam
Floyd Barmer ..... Elm Grove
Mrs. Henry Britton ..... Galatia
Mrs. George Harden ..... Green's Cross
R.C. Mason, Jr. ..... Harrellsville
Miss Willie B. Bazemore ..... Holly Grove
Mrs. C.S. Powell ..... Hortons
Mrs. T.A. Stephenson ..... Jackson
Mrs. Beatrice Copeland ..... Kelford
Mrs. Wilson Askew ..... Lasker
Mike Edwards ..... Lawrence
Mrs. Helen Vick ..... Margarettsville
Mrs. Peggy R. Jones ..... Mars Hill
Mrs. Kate Barber ..... Menola
C.M. King ..... Mt. Tabor
Mrs. Pearl Dunlow ..... Oak Grove
Reddick White, Jr. ..... Republican
Clyde Anders ..... Siloam
Floyd M. Perry ..... Wakelon
Mrs. Gloria J. Thum ..... Winton
Mrs. Valentine White ..... Woodland

Associational Missions

Associational Missions is still the key to our S.B.C. World Missions program. Because it is closest to the churches and the most numerous of our mission organizations, it has the unique opportunity to provide the churches with the assistance they need in fulfilling their Great Commission.

The Southern Baptist Convention and the Baptist State Convention cannot provide the personal contacts to the churches that they need. There are 36,000 churches working through the S.B.C. The primary emphasis of the S.B.C. is Foreign Missions, Home Missions, the Seminaries, the Radio/T.V. Commission, and the Relief and Annuity Board. This basic program design as well as a very limited staff make it possible for the S.B.C. to reach every church personally and individually.

The same is true with the State Convention. With 3,600 churches in N.C. and a limited State Missions staff, they can never minister directly to all the churches of the state.

But the Association can. There are 79 associations in N.C. and nearly 1,200 in the S.B.C.

The local church is primary in the plan of God to accomplish His redemptive purposes in the world. The Association was created BY the churches and FOR the churches. Being the closest denominational organization to the churches the Association can provide the personal attention needed by the churches to assist them in their redemptive mission.

The Association has both the organization and the (volunteer) personnel to help the churches in a very practical as well as a personal way.

The Association stands between the churches and the State and S.B.C., interpreting to the State and S.B.C. the needs of the churches and to the churches the resources available from the State and S.B.C. that will assist them in their work. Through its personnel, programs, and activities the Association is able to assist the churches in many ways.

This past year in West Chowan was another good one. The highlight of the year was the "Good News America" Simultaneous Revivals in which the majority of our churches participated. All organizations have been busy as the reports of the Directors have indicated. The Associational office is well on the way to completion.

The years to come should be the most effective in the life and ministry of the West Chowan Baptist Association. Thank you for the privilege you have given me of sharing in this work these past 12 years.

Respectfully submitted,
Henry Powell

Associational Treasurer's Report

October 1, 1985 to October 1, 1986

Balance on hand October 1, 1985		$ 3,500.00
Receipts:		
Associational Missions	51,367.21	
Simultaneous Revivals	1,833.00	
Sale of Supplies	319.15	
Pulpit Supply	125.00	
Sales Tax Refund	93.51	
Minutes	40.00	
"M" Night Offering for Togo	125.74	
Interest on Checking Account	204.86	
Total Receipts	54,108.47	
Total Balance and Receipts		$57,608.47

Disbursements:

Director, Salary	15,000.00	Treasurer	250.00
Rent	3,600.00	Evangelism	1,336.40
Utilities	1,600.00	S.B.C. Annuity Bd.	5,616.88
Office, Rent	1,200.00	Conv. Expense	750.00
Utilities	1,239.35	Annual Session	150.00
Supplies	3,823.77	Key Leader Conf.	509.45

Secretary	5,400.00	Christmas, Director	250.00	
FICA (Sec.)	384.72	Christmas, Secretary	150.00	
Organizations: S.S.	290.39	"M" Night for Togo	125.74	
C.T.	400.98	Transfer to Building Fund:		
Bro.	250.00	Correction	207.50	
		Execess over		
Minutes: Printing	789.80	$3,500.00	7,533.49	
Clerk	200.00			
Clerk Expenses	50.00	TOTAL	54,108.47	54,108.47
Director, Travel	3,000.00			
Balance on hand October 1, 1986				$ 3,500.00

Associational Office Building Fund

Balance on hand October 1, 1985		$24,939.04
Receipts:		
Designated Contributions	23,969.79	
Transfers from General Fund: Correction	207.50	
Excess over $3,500.00	7,533.49	
Sales Tax Refund	396.13	
Interest on Building Fund Savings Account	1,520.41	
Total Receipts	33,627.32	33,627.32
Total Received Plus Balance on Hand		58,566.36
Disbursements: Building Permit, Foundation, Materials, etc.		27,803.82
Balance on Hand October 1, 1986		30,762.54

Receipts for General and Building Funds

Church	General	Building	Church	General	Building
Ahoskie, First	3,149.98	603.00	Kelford		215.00
Ashley's Grove	921.94	126.35	Lasker	250.00	350.00
Askewville	1,500.00	155.00	Lawrence	329.48	307.50
Aulander	1,620.00		Lewiston	200.00	313.00
Bethany	1,031.00	343.70	Margarettsville	191.67	22.00
Bethel	320.00	500.00	Mars Hill	504.13	1,190.0
Bethlehem	120.00	58.50	Meherrin	1,736.89	87.00
Brantley's Grove	275.00	323.00	Menola	200.00	350.00
Buckhorn	600.00	817.00	Merry Hill	500.00	209.65
Capeharts	995.53	174.30	Mt. Carmel		
Cashie	3,681.25	3,748.00	Mt. Tabor	872.72	875.00
Center Grove	1,029.54	111.50	Murfreesboro	2,000.00	394.00
Christian Harbor	400.00	917.00	Oak Grove	100.00	600.00
Colerain	1,000.00	369.00	Pleasant Grove	1,299.80	
Connaritsa	300.00	229.00	Potecasi	500.00	126.00
Conway	3,300.00	642.00	Powellsville	1,401.72	397.03
Creech Memorial	1,399.92	368.00	Republican		339.43

Creeksville	300.00	251.45	Rich Square	1,074.76	38.00
Earlys	350.00	525.00	Riverside	350.00	55.00
Edgewood	240.00		Roberts Chapel	400.00	22.00
Elam	1,153.50	197.00	Ross	500.00	
Elm Grove	1,200.00		St. Johns	550.00	682.50
Galatia	2,199.96	679.82	Sandy Run	456.00	364.00
Green's Cross	1,340.32	230.00	Seaboard	433.29	500.00
Harrellsville	750.00	449.25	Severn	450.00	218.75
Hebron	50.00	25.00	Siloam	180.00	75.00
Holly Grove	100.00	224.00	Union	1,782.02	375.00
Holly Springs	186.00	200.00	Wakelon	280.00	81.30
Hortons	120.00	75.00	Winton	2,585.00	962.51
Jackson	599.92	202.00	Woodland	1,798.32	673.75
			TOTAL	51,159.71	22,367.29
			Individuals		1,810.00
				TOTAL	24,177.29

Paid Out on Associational Office During 1985

Martin Realty, Property Appraisal	50.00
Town of Ahoskie, Paving Street	2,640.00
Bill Baker, Mowing Grass	52.50

October 1, 1985 to October 1, 1986

Town of Ahoskie, Building Permit	65.00
Commercial Ready Mix, Foundation & Slab Floor	15,650.00
Georgia Pacific, Materials	1,053.05
A.W. Myers Building Supply, Materials	872.78
W.H. Basnight & Co.	5,847.16
Boyette & Robertson Agency, Insurance	485.00
N.C. Power, Service Application	303.85
Lowe's, materials	3,472.48
Wachovia Bank, Service Charge	2.00
Marcua Johnson, Wiring Materials	211.61
Lemar Wheeler, Materials	154.45
Nash Brick, Brick	2,540.00
Total Paid Out	$33,399.94

Proposed Associational Budget for 1986-87

I. DIRECTOR:	
1. Salary	$18,000.00
2. House Rent	3,600.00
3. Home Utilities	2,400.00
II. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE:	
4. Rent	1,200.00
5. Utilities	1,800.00
6. Supplies	3,600.00

7. Secretary	6,000.00
8. FICA (Secretary)	429.00
III. ORGANIZATIONS:	
9. Sunday School	400.00
10. Church Training	500.00
11. Brotherhood/R.A.	250.00
12. Music	100.00
IV. MINUTES:	
13. Printing	850.00
14. Clerk	200.00
15. Clerk Expense	50.00
V. GENERAL:	
16. Director, travel	3,000.00
17. Treasurer	250.00
18. Evangelism	750.00
19. Annuity Board	3,600.00
20. Insurance (hospital, term, liability)	3,000.00
21. Convention Expense	1,000.00
22. Annual Session	150.00
23. Key Leader	500.00
24. Christmas Bonus	
Director	250.00
Secretary	150.00
25. Seminary Extension	50.00
26. Library Committee	50.00
27. Missions Committee	1,000.00
28. Office Equipment	1,000.00
29. Miscellaneous	100.00
30. Building Fund	.00
TOTAL	$54,229.00

At the end of the month, all over $3,500.00 left in the general fund will be transferred to the building fund.

CHOWAN COLLEGE

MURFREESBORO, NORTH CAROLINA 27855

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT

October 15, 1986

Mr. Nathan Copeland, Moderator
West Chowan Baptist Association
P.O. Box 237
Windsor, NC 27983

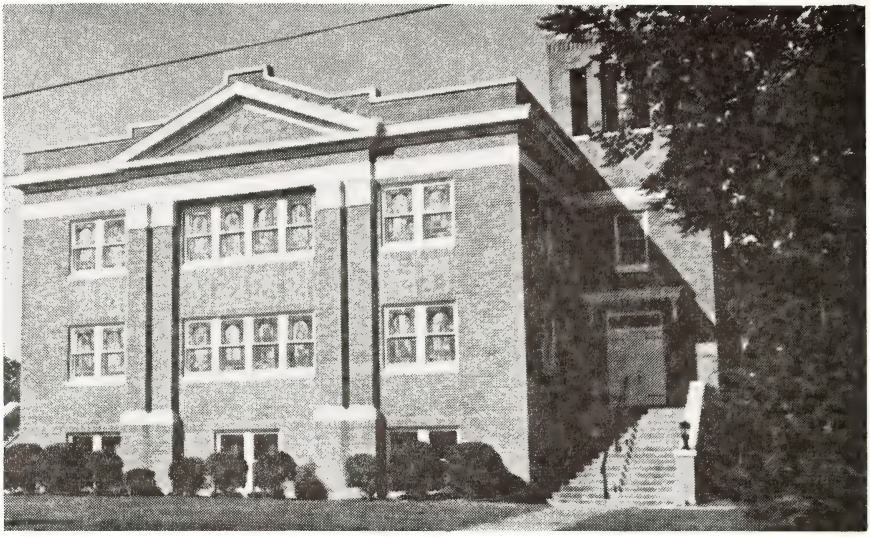
Dear Nathan:

As you and your fellow messengers to the West Chowan Baptist Association convene in annual session on October 21-22, the Administration, Faculty/Staff, and student body of Chowan College want you to be aware of our appreciation and gratitude for your continued support of Christian higher education.

That portion of Cooperative Program gifts which the several churches within your fellowship "channel" our way through the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina represents a considerable and valued segment of our annual operating budget. We pledge our best efforts to use it wisely as good administrators of your stewardship. Those ninety-four (94) students within the bounds of your churches and/or communities who are currently enrolled at Chowan represent potential Christian leadership for the future. We pledge our best efforts at encouraging and enabling them to prepare for that leadership, as they prepare for those particular vocations through which it can be exercised.

Meanwhile, as you reflect upon your ministry throughout 1985-86 and anticipate the opportunities for service and growth during 1986-87, be assured of our prayers, encouragement, and support, as "laborers together with God"--and with you--in Christian Mission.

Cordially,
Bruce E. Whitaker, President
R. Hargus Taylor, Chaplain to the College



AULANDER BAPTIST CHURCH

ASHLEY'S GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

JOHN OLIVER
Pastor of Ashley's Grove Church

History of Aulander Baptist Church 1886 - 1986

The Aulander Baptist Church was located at the corner of East Main and Pine Street. The value of the original wooden structure was $1,250.

Around 1894 the church was moved to its present location and many of its members left to establish the Dudley's Grove Church (now Oak Grove). The church saw many years of progress. However, during the 20s, under the leadership of Rev. J. Fred Stimson, the church undertook a bold building program. The first and present parsonage was erected in 1924. The present large brick church had its foundation laid in November 1926.

It was the leadership of Rev. Lonnie Sasser, W.P. Milne, and Joseph Folds, along with many dedicated laymen that kept the church from being a victim of the ugly depression of the 1920s.

In 1966, under the leadership of Dr. James O. Shurling, the church and parsonage were renovated at the cost of $73,000. Also a new church organ was given by the Jenkins family.

The period from 1977 to 1986 has been a time of remarkable progress. During that time the church purchased a new van, installed a chair glide, paved its parking lot, upholstered the pews, started a very successful tape ministry, and did extensive renovations to the fellowship hall. Currently the members are enclosing the downstairs entrances and renovating the "Harrell House." All of this and more was accomplished by the leadership of Rev. Robbie Parker.

Our past is rich because of able leadership and sacrificial labor by our people. That same tradition is being carried on today. For that reason the future of Aulander Baptist Church is bright.

Mrs. Emma Bracy, Secretary

History of Ashley's Grove Baptist Church

Ashley's Grove Baptist Church was founded in 1909 with 88 members. It grew from a Sunday School first organized in 1892. The church occupied its first building in 1910, sharing a circuit preacher with several other churches. The original structure, with several additions and improvements, burned in January 1968. The church met in a community clubhouse and began the rebuilding process immediately. At the first business conference following the fire the church voted to call a pastor to serve on a full-time basis.

According to the church clerk's records, we have progressed to 314 members on roll. Three of these people were charter members! Many of the new members were baptized in Potecasi Creek even as late at the 1950s. The church budget has increased from $195.42 in 1909 to almost $50,000 for 1986-87.

A parsonage was constructed in 1950 and has provided this rural church community with fellowship of a resident pastor since that time. The home has been improved with a remodeled kitchen and better heating system.

In 1984 the church celebrated its 75th birthday with special services. There were approximately 450 members and guests attending. The worship service and dinner on the grounds were recorded on video tape for posterity.

The Reverend John Oliver has led our church since November 1984. He has encouraged the church to increase its ministry to the youth and senior citizens and to establish a visitation program. The church is presently shopping for a new church bus to serve these goals.

It is the historian's prayer that the history of Ashley's Grove Baptist Church will never be completed. So long as there are people on earth, there will be a need for the worship of our Lord and study of His word. This church fulfills a great need of its members and, perhaps more important, the unsaved who live within the sound of its voice.

Mrs. Faye L. Vinson, Church Clerk

Proceedings

1st Annual Spring Session

Tuesday, April 22, 1986
ELM GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

THEME: *Hats Off to the Past . . . Coats Off to the Future*

1. An organ prelude was presented by Mrs. Connie Mizelle, Elm Grove Church, prior to the opening session.
2. Nathan Copeland III, moderator of West Chowan Baptist Association, presided over the session.
3. The afternoon session opened with the congregation singing "'Tis So Sweet to Trust in Jesus" directed by Miss Anna Belle Crouch, association music director. Mrs. Mizelle was at the piano and Mrs. C.E. Thomas, Merry Hill Church, was at the piano.
4. The moderator welcomed everyone. Hubert Mizelle, pastor of Elm Grove Church, extended a welcome on behalf of Elm Grove Church and co-host church, Merry Hill.
5. Hubert Mizelle brought a devotional from I Timothy.
6. The history of the Elm Grove Church was presented by Floyd Barmer, church clerk.
7. Mrs. Hubert Mizelle reported 175 persons were registered.
8. Mrs. R.G. Whitley, chairman of Resolutions Committee, read the resolutions of appreciation.
9. Henry Powell, Director of Missions, spoke on "My 11 Years."
10. Dr. Hargus Taylor gave the history of Bertie Union.
11. The congregation sang the hymn "There Is A Name I Love to Hear."
12. Mrs. Hannah Brown, Ahoskie First, spoke on the subject "I Remember."
13. Special music was presented by Mrs. Gloria Pittman and Rev. Richard Cooke, Mt. Tabor Baptist Church.
14. Dr. W.D. Morris relinquished the time for his message since the program was over time allotment.
15. The congregation sang the hymn "O Happy Day."
16. The blessing for the evening meal was given by Rev. Charles Smith. Supper was served by host churches, Elm Grove and Merry Hill.

17. A musical prelude was presented by Mrs. Connie Mizelle.
18. The evening session opened with the congregation singing the hymns "Amazing Grace" and "Higher Ground."
19. Rev. C.E. Thomas, Merry Hill Church, gave a devotional from Mark 1.
20. Dr. W.D. Morris, Earlys Church, presented a message from Matthew 6:24, 33-34.
21. An update on the associational office building was given by Lemar Wheeler.
22. The following spoke to the "Challenge for West Chowan" - "In Training," Frank Stansbury.
23. "In Missions," Lonnie Armstrong.
24. "In Evangelism," Jack Byrd.
25. Larry McClure introduced George Shore, Administrative Associate for Program and Budget Planning, Baptist State Convention, who spoke after the special music.
26. Special music was presented by Mrs. Pittman and Rev. Cooke.
27. George Shore spoke on the subject "West Chowan Working with State and Southern Baptists."
28. The congregation sang the hymn "To the Work."
29. Frank Stansbury dismissed with prayer.
30. First Spring Meeting of West Chowan Baptist Association adjourned.

A Brief History of Elm Grove Baptist Church

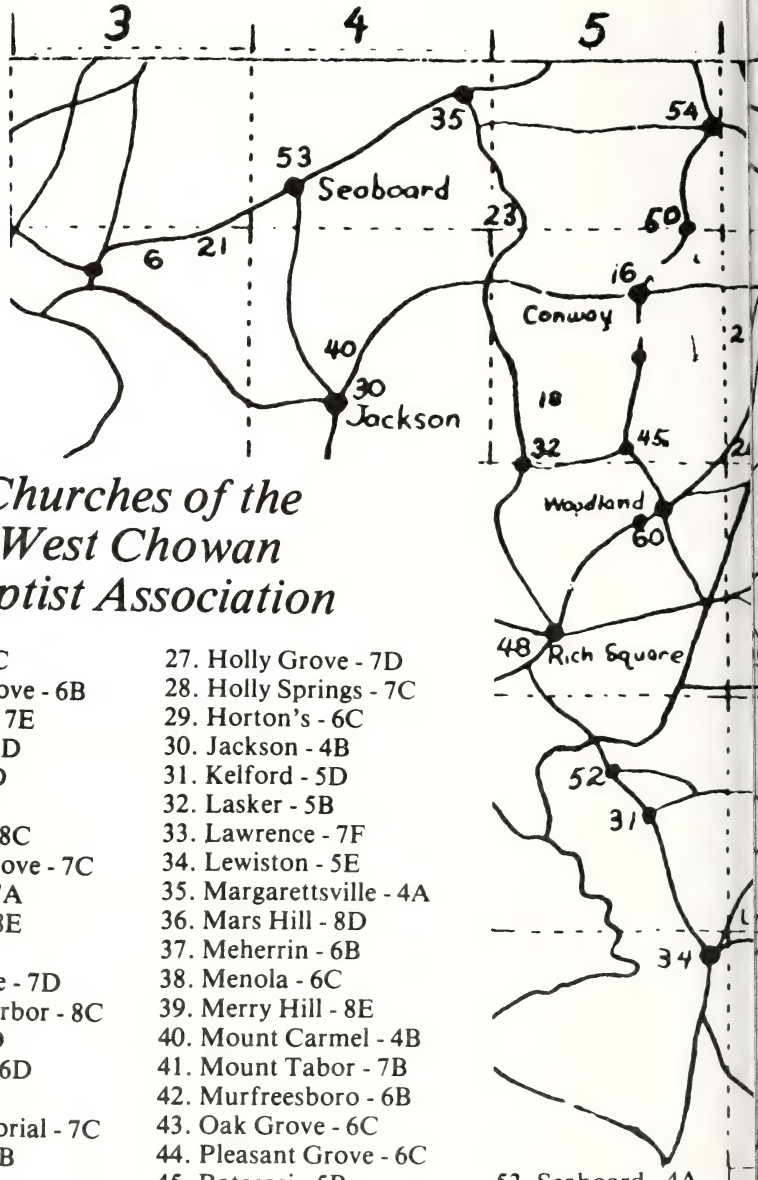
The Elm Grove Baptist Church was organized on May 15, 1932, following a very fruitful revival conducted by Rev. George W. Burch. The meeting was so well attended that the small tenant house in which the services had been scheduled proved insufficient to accommodate the congregation. A brush arbor was erected near the house to accommodate the crowd. The church was constituted with 57 members.

Interest in a church in "Jernigan Town" probably should be traced to the establishing of a Sunday School in 1895. Sessions were conducted in the Elm Grove Public School building near the present site of the church. This Sunday School was organized with 62 members, meeting from 9:00 a.m. till 12:00 noon with a short intermission at 10:30. The Elm Grove Public School was eliminated with the consolidation of the public schools. The Sunday School meeting in the school building ceased to exist for several years. The school was eventually revived with meetings being held in the tenant house previously mentioned.

Soon after the revival meeting above, the people of the community around Elm Grove determined to build a building in which to conduct worship services. This building was completed and dedicated to the glory of God on February 4, 1932. Since that date many additions and renovations have been made to the building and properties.

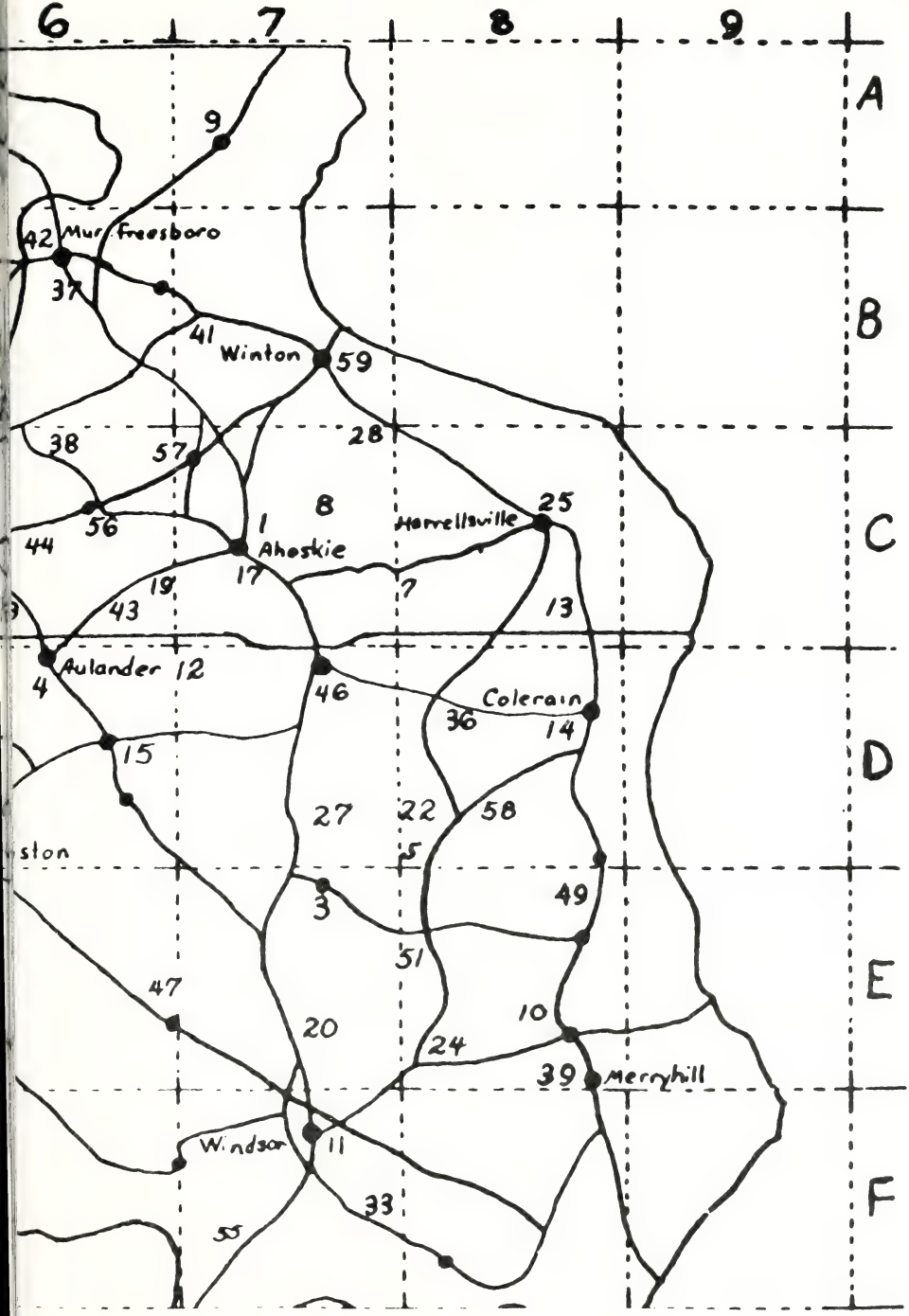
Since 1980, our budget has allocated at least 10 percent of the budget to the Cooperative Program and at least three percent to West Chowan Associational missions.

Three of our young men have been called of God for full-time service and sent out by our church as ministers of the Gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ. They are: Rev. Joseph Lassiter, Rev. Charles Thompson, and Rev. Hugh Mizelle. Another young man, Wesley Jernigan, has answered the call to preach and is preparing for the ministry. Also, Miss Janie Jernigan has been endorsed by our church for mission work to the deaf. Hubert L. Mizelle is our present pastor.



Churches of the West Chowan Baptist Association

1. Ahoskie - 7C
2. Ashley's Grove - 6B
3. Askewville - 7E
4. Aulander - 6D
5. Bethany - 8D
6. Bethel - 3B
7. Bethlehem - 8C
8. Brantley's Grove - 7C
9. Buckhorn - 7A
10. Capeharts - 8E
11. Cashie - 7F
12. Center Grove - 7D
13. Christian Harbor - 8C
14. Colerain - 8D
15. Connaritsa - 6D
16. Conway - 5B
17. Creech Memorial - 7C
18. Creekville - 5B
19. Earley's - 6C
20. Edgewood Chapel - 7E
21. Elam - 3B
22. Elm Grove - 8D
23. Galatia - 5A
24. Green's Cross - 8E
25. Harrellsville - 8C
26. Hebron - 6B
27. Holly Grove - 7D
28. Holly Springs - 7C
29. Horton's - 6C
30. Jackson - 4B
31. Kelford - 5D
32. Lasker - 5B
33. Lawrence - 7F
34. Lewiston - 5E
35. Margarettsville - 4A
36. Mars Hill - 8D
37. Meherrin - 6B
38. Menola - 6C
39. Merry Hill - 8E
40. Mount Carmel - 4B
41. Mount Tabor - 7B
42. Murfreesboro - 6B
43. Oak Grove - 6C
44. Pleasant Grove - 6C
45. Potecasi - 5B
46. Powellsville - 7D
47. Republican - 6E
48. Rich Square - 5C
49. Riverside - 8E
50. Robert's Chapel - 5A
51. Ross - 8E
52. Sandy Run - 5D
53. Seaboard - 4A
54. Severn - 5A
55. Siloam - 7F
56. St. John's - 6C
57. Union - 7C
58. Wakelon - 8D
59. Winton - 7B
60. Woodland - 5C


6
7
8
9
A
B
C
D
E
F
9
42
Murfreesboro
37
41
Winton
59
38
57
28
56
1
8
Harrellsville
25
44
Ahoskie
17
19
43
7
13
4
Aulander
12
46
Colerain
36
14
15
27
22
58
5
49
3
51
47
20
10
24
39
Merryhill
Windsor
11
33
55

It is with thankful hearts that we assess the blessings of the past. With prayerful expectation we look to the future. We believe that God has given Elm Grove Baptist Church a mission to win the lost to a saving faith in Jesus Christ, and to train the saved for useful service for their Master.

With God's help, Elm Grove Baptist Church will carry out its mission.

Floyd Barmer, Church Clerk
(Edited by Association Clerk)

A Brief Historical Sketch of the Bertie Union Meeting

By action of the West Chowan Association in October last, the former "Bertie Union Meeting" became - officially - the Spring Meeting of the West Chowan Baptist Association. Such action recognized the current character and nature of this particular gathering, and it corrected what had long been an anachronistic title or designation. It also removed the last vestige - nominal though it had become - of a kind of interchurch fellowship among Baptists of eastern North Carolina which formerly played a valued and vital role in fostering church and denominational interests within that geographical region bounded by the Roanoke and Chowan rivers.[1]

Any attempt to provide an adequate - much less comprehensive - history of the Bertie Union Meeting is hampered at the outset by two primary considerations: (1) Unlike associational records, the Proceedings of the Bertie Union Meeting were never printed and distributed among the churches. (2) Since the Bertie Union Meeting and her sister union meetings were independent of the district association with which the churches were also affiliated, references to these meetings are rare items within the *Minutes* of the Kehukee Association, the Chowan Association, and even of the West Chowan Association, prior to 1940.[2]

Records of the Cashie Baptist Church indicate that the Bertie Union Meeting was probably organized in 1801.[3] However, it is to Lemuel Burkitt and Jesse Read, the pioneer historians of the Kehukee Association, that we owe our earliest certain knowledge of the nature of union meetings, in general, and of the Bertie Union Meeting, in particular. Burkitt-Read introduce the subject of Union Meetings in an almost casual manner in conjunction with their discussion of the Great Revival which swept through the churches of the region, 1801-1804. In order that their readers might understand something of the nature of such gatherings, the authors included the following description of the nature of a union meeting, along with the constitution of the Bertie Union Meeting:

> An Union Meeting consists of several churches, being convenient to one another, of the same faith and order, who meet at stated times to confer in love, about matters relating to peace, brotherly union, and general fellowship. The time the meeting holds is generally three days. On the first day when they meet one of the ministers delivers a suitable sermon introductory to business; then all the brethren present from every church, who are in fellowship, sit in conference, and any brother is at liberty to propose such cases of conscience, as he wants advice on; or any difficult passage of scripture on which he wants light; or anything else which tends to the harmony of the churches, or to love and peace amongst brethren. And when the conference adjourns, the rest of the time is engaged in preaching, praying, singing, etc.[4]

Burkitt-Read then conclude their brief discussion of Union Meetings by relating the conversion of a very prominent citizen of Bertie County at the Union Meeting held with Wiccacon Church Colerain, June 1803; and of the effects upon a multitude of persons -estimated at 4,000 - who were in attendance upon the Union Meeting which was held at Parker's Meeting House Meherrin in August 1803:

> The weather proved very rainy on Sunday. There was a stage erected in the meeting house yard; and at about half after 11 o'clock, Elder Burkitt ascended the stage to preach, and it was expected from the appearance of the clouds it would rain every moment, and before he was done preaching it did so. Yet notwithstanding the numerous congregation still kept together; and although every effort was made to shun the rain, by umbrellas, carriages, blankets, etc.; yet we believe 1,000 persons were exposed to the rain without any shelter; and some crying, some convulsed to the ground, some begging the minister to pray for them; and they composedly stood and received the falling shower without ever being dispersed.[5]

Such other records of the Bertie Union Meeting as we now possess suggest that many of the earliest features of the Union Meeting were retained, with slight modification, throughout the first century or more of the Union's existence.[6] The manuscript Proceedings for a session of the Bertie Union Meeting held with Mt. Carmel Church, August 29-31, 1856, may be considered typical. By way of introductory discourse, Elder W.W. Kone read an essay on "The Design of Baptism." After intermission of 30 minutes, the roll of the churches was called, with seven of the 20 churches in the Union represented by duly elected delegates. Assignments were made for the preparation of essays to be read at the next Union Meeting: an essay on "Christian Union" and one on "Justification by Faith." Resolutions were passed recommending the organization of Sabbath Schools in each of the churches, and resolutions discountenancing the use of "ardent spirits and all intoxicating liquors."

> On Sabbath morning the sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered, before an attentive audience, after which and just before preaching a collection was taken and the sum of thirteen dollars and fifty cents was paid into the Treasury — Elders Hoggard and Kone by appointment occupied the pulpit today and faithfully preached the word to a large congregation in the house — while Bro. B.B. Williams by appointment preached to the coloured people in the grove — May the Lord Bless their efforts.[7]

In several instances, the Bertie Union Meeting either anticipated or formally introduced measures which later became a concern, or a project, of the association. For example: the impetus for establishing Chowan Female Institute (Chowan College) originated within the Bertie Union in 1847, prior to being formally proposed and adopted as an endeavor of the Chowan Association in 1848; or again, in August 1857, there was established a Colportage and Sabbath School Society of the Bertie Union Meeting - an immediate forerunner of the Bertie Union Sunday School Association, and of the West Chowan Sunday School Convention; the Reverend Benjamin Brown Williams, a native of Bertie County, was employed in 1858 as a missionary of the Bertie Union Meeting at a salary of $1.00 per day for the actual time spent in laboring among the churches and in places which were destitute of Gospel preaching; in the early years of the Civil War, special collections were taken at the Union Meetings for the provision of needed clothing, Bibles, and other religious literature among the soldiers of the Confederacy.[8]

Varied attempts were made throughout the history of the Bertie Union Meeting to provide programs which would be of such interest as to attract the largest possible assemblage of delegates and visitors. At a meeting held with Pleasant Grove Church, January 28-30, 1848, a committee which had been appointed for that purpose recommended two particular measures which were designed to increase interest in the Union Meetings: (1) Have the Minutes printed in the pages of the *Biblical Recorder*, and (2) Appoint some member to prepare an essay on a subject of general interest - the essay to be read at the succeeding meeting of the Union. Accordingly, William P. Britton, a promising young minister, was appointed to write an essay on "Means of Preventing Declensions After Revivals." Britton's essay was subsequently printed in the issues of the *Biblical Recorder* for October 28 and November 4, 1848.[9]

In addition to the preparation and reading of essays on various subjects, the Union Meeting often posed queries, or questions, with the indication that these would be discussed at a succeeding meeting. Thus, in April 1860, the following queries were proposed for future discussion: "Can the Heathen Be Saved Without the Gospel?" "Did Judas Partake of the Lord's Supper?" "Is a Tenth of a Christian's Income More Than He Ought to Devote to Objects of Benevolence?" "Do the Actions of the Moralist, Which are Right in Themselves, Entitle Him to Reward in a Future Life?" Or again, the following queries were discussed in May 1863: "Is It Consistent for Baptists to Hold Pulpit Communion with Pedobaptists?" "Is the Church in Any Sense the Birthplace of the Christians?" "Are the Temporal Comforts which Men Receive Without Asking, Blessings?"[10]

Ministers were asked, on occasion, to prepare and deliver an exposition of some particular Biblical text. After 1869 the Bertie Sunday School Association met in conjunction with one of the quarterly meetings of the Bertie Union Meeting. In more recent years, the annual Union Meeting has adopted a theme, building its program or order of service around that theme. Thus, for example, the program for the Union Meeting in August 1941, focused around the theme, "Our Church Covenant"; for March 1942, "The Bible as the Rule of Faith and Practice"; and for April 1974, "Building Christian Family Relationships."

Yet, failure to demonstrate proper support of the Union Meeting was voiced at least as early as 1848 - the first year in which a report on the Bertie Union Meeting was published in the *Biblical Recorder*. Although there were 61 delegates present from among the 18 churches composing the Union, the Clerk noted: "Out of 19 ministers in our bounds only 5 were present at the Meeting. When shepherds are so remiss, what can be expected of their flock?"[11] Or again, the following extracts were taken from a letter of James A. Delke which appeared in the *Biblical Recorder* of January 12, 1876:

> At its last meeting I was instructed to prepare for publication in the *Recorder*, a letter setting forth the claims of the organization, i.e., the Bertie Union Meeting . . . . The representation is generally too local, mostly confined to two of the three counties, and often too largely to one - there being only very few whose faces you can confidently expect to see.
>
> Many of our brethren, and some of them leading men in their churches, are too indifferent to these Meetings, and especially is this true of our ministers. These having no appointments for 5th Sundays, it seems to me, could generally attend.[12]

A more detached observer, however, was far more generous in his evaluation of the Bertie Union Meeting just after the turn of the Twentieth Century - especially when compared with similar gatherings in other sections of the State. Writing in the August 25, 1906, issue of the *Biblical Recorder*, Editor Livingston Johnson noted:

> The West Chowan brethren have great Union Meetings . . . . They make their Unions occasions for fostering local affairs, and many churches have been able to build houses of worship because of the help received by these Union Meetings. From five hundred to a thousand dollars a year is contributed to churches to aid them in building houses of worship. Account is not taken of these in reports to the Treasurer of the Convention. If these funds could be reported it would be seen that the West Chowan is doing much more than she gets credit for.

To understand and to appreciate the vital role played by the Bertie Union Meeting in the early and mid-Nineteenth Century, one must recall several circumstances which then prevailed. In 1801, the geographical boundaries of the Kehukee Baptist Association, with which the five constituent members of the Bertie Union were affiliated, extends from the Tar River on the west and south to the Atlantic Ocean on the east. Accordingly, there was a tremendous need for interchurch fellowship beyond that which a few selected delegates could experience at an annual meeting of the larger association. If the churches and meeting houses maintained stated occasions for preaching, such occasions were generally no more frequent than once a month, at best. Accordingly, there was a hunger for the preaching of the Gospel.

Finally, the combined efforts of a union of churches "convenient to one another," to use the phrase of Burkitt and Read, provided the best opportunities for the provision of itinerant preaching and missionary labors in destitute places, adequate and appropriate religious literature for struggling Sunday Schools, and instruction in and defense of the tenets of the faith as held by the people called Baptists.

As circumstances changed, so did the role and function of the Bertie Union Meeting. From three-day meetings, held quarterly throughout the years of the height of her influence, the Union began to relinquish one meeting annually to the Sunday School Convention. Then, an additional meeting to the interests of the Baptist Young Peoples' Union Convention. As three-day meetings ending on the fifth Sunday in the month became more impractical for the churches, the Union Meetings became one-day affairs. The last year in which as many as three of these one-day meetings were conducted was 1945. Since 1960 there has been one annual Spring Meeting of the churches lying between the Roanoke and Chowan rivers, formerly called the Bertie Union.

Today we discard a name, but the legacy of 185 years remains with us who now constitute, officially, the Spring Meeting of the West Chowan Baptist Association.

-- Prepared by Dr. R. Hargus Taylor, Chowan College, and read before the Spring Session of the West Chowan Baptist Association, April 22, 1986.

Footnotes

[1]In 1801 there were only five duly constituted Baptist churches located in that geographical region lying between the Roanoke and Chowan rivers: Cashie, Connaritsa, Meherrin (Parker's), Sandy Run, and Wiccacon. Four of these were situated within the bounds of Bertie County. Hence the name "Bertie Union."

[2]In accord with instruction of the Bertie Union, the Proceedings of the Union Meeting were frequently sent to the *Biblical Recorder* for publication in its pages after 1848. These reports are fairly common in the pages of the *Recorder* during the 1850s -1880s.

In 1940 the Bertie Union Meeting requested space for the printing of its Proceedings in the annual *Minutes* of the West Chowan Baptist Association, with the understanding that the Union would be responsible for paying the cost of those pages which were devoted to its record or report.

[3]The Cashie Baptist Church, in monthly conference, agreed to "join the Union Meeting" in April 1801. One year later the Cashie Church "ordered that the Clerk prepare a letter to the Union Meeting to commence on Friday before the third Lord's Day in this Instant (month), inserting the numbers of members received since the first Union Meeting." See *Records of Church Conference,* Cashie Baptist Church, June, 1802.

[4]Biggs, Joseph, *Concise History of the Kehukee Baptist Association From Its Original Rise to the Present Time . . . . In Two Parts* (Tarborough: Office of the Tarborough (N.C.) Free Press, 1834), p. 118. The "first part" of this volume is a reprint of the history of the association which had been prepared and published by Lemuel Burkitt and Jesse Read in 1803.

[5]Ibid., p. 121. The prominent citizen whose conversion experience and baptism are related in conjunction with a description of the earlier meeting with Wiccacon Church was George Outlaw.

[6]In some cases those reports of the Bertie Union Meeting which were printed in the *Biblical Recorder* appear to be a transcription of the actual records of the Proceedings which were provided by the Clerk. In other cases the editor of the *Recorder* published only a summary of the actions of the Union Meeting.

[7]*Proceedings of a Session of the Bertie Union Meeting Held with the Church at Mt. Carmel . . . August, 1856.* (Manuscript in the Baptist Collection, Whitaker Library, Chowan College).

[8]See Reports of the Bertie Union Meeting found in the issues of the *Biblical Recorder,* March 25, 1848; September 10, 1857; September 16, 1858; November 18, 1858; December 17, 1862.

[9]The session of the Bertie Union at which Britton read his essay was scheduled to be held at Jumping Run. William S. Powell's *North Carolina Gazetteer* lists a number of branches or creeks which bore the name "Jumping Run." None of these, however, lay within the bounds of the territory served by the Bertie Union.

[10]See Reports of the Bertie Union Meeting found in the *Biblical Recorder,* June 7, 1860; July 1, 1863.

[11]Report of the Bertie Union Meeting, the *Biblical Recorder,* March 28, 1848.

[12]James A. Delke, son of the Reverend James Delk who was a prominent Minister in the region, was one of the leaders in the Sunday School movement among the churches of the Bertie Union.

Memorials

AHOSKIE
- Mrs. Martha Creech
- Jack Gatling
- Mrs. Sadie Thorne
- Mrs. Gladys Boyette
- Mrs. Janice M. Wynn
- Carroll J. Lowe
- John Cowan
- J.H. Overton
- Mrs. Gladys Clements
- Mrs. Tulie Hoggard
- Mrs. Ruth O. Vinson
- Randy N. Davenport
- Mrs. Ruth P. Holloman
- Mrs. Helen W. Tayloe
- John E. Mitchell
- Mrs. Caroline Brinkley

ASKEWVILLE
- Mrs. Evie Grey Daniels
- Jimmy Mizelle
- Grady Dunlow

ASHLEY'S GROVE
- Mrs. Emily V. Martin
- Miss Louise Martin
- Kelly Futrell
- Mrs. Ruby Byrd

AULANDER
- Mrs. Revah Mitchell
- Mrs. Ruth Burden
- Mrs. Estelle Jenkins
- Thurman Hall
- Mrs. Patsy Butler
- Mrs. Louise Davenport
- Lloyd Parker
- Mrs. Vivian Dempsey

BETHANY
- Mrs. Okie Henry
- Mrs. Allie Perry
- Mrs. Mittie Perry
- Mrs. Amanda White
- Mrs. Florine White

BETHEL
- Hubert Moore

BETHLEHEM
- Mrs. Pauline Chamblee

BUCKHORN
- Mrs. Susie Bowles Hill
- Mrs. Glennie K. Stephenson
- Mrs. Kate H. Simmons

CAPEHARTS
- Burden A. Cobb

CASHIE
- Mrs. Gertrude T. Jordan
- Mrs. Ruby M. P.M. Ferebee, deacon
- Mrs. Beulah V. Cowan
- Mrs. Ruth Lancaster
- Lewis T. Rascoe, Jr.
- Mrs. Bertha R. Thomas

CENTER GROVE
- Mrs. Willie Thompson
- Mrs. Ella Jean White
- Mrs. Ernest Barnes
- Mrs. Nettie Overton

CHRISTIAN HARBOR
- Mrs. Nancy Williams
- Miss Ethel Britt
- Mrs. Jessie Williford
- Mrs. Lorene Ward

COLERAIN
- Claxton Castelloe
- Howard Farless
- James R. White
- Mrs. Celia Freeman
- Mrs. Delcie Askew
- Leslie Bunch
- John E. Thompson, deacon
- Calvin Peele

CONNARITSA
- Mrs. Janie Morris
- Swanson Hall
- Mrs. Minnie Knight
- H.C. Early, Jr.

CONWAY
- J. Paul Vincent
- Mrs. Lucy Rose Burgess
- Mrs. Sally Mae Flythe
- Mrs. Allie Ricks
- Mrs. Mattie Banty
- Clarence Hedspeth
- Frank Coggins, Jr.

CREECH MEMORIAL
- Robert Askew, deacon

CREEKSVILLE
- J.T. Holloman
- Mrs. Ella Mae L. Simpson

EARLYS
- J.B. Early, deacon
- Ogle Minton

ELAM
- William H. Price, deacon

ELM GROVE
- Mrs. Mamie Evans
- Mrs. Rose Hoggard
- Mrs. Bertie Mizelle
- Mrs. Rosie Hoggard

GALATIA
- Mrs. Evelyn Harris
- Mrs. Florene Davis
- Mrs. Doshia Davis
- Vance Johnson
- William Kidd
- Ralph Pope

GREEN'S CROSS
Mrs. Grace Asbell
Mrs. Garnet Asbell
Mrs. Minnie Asbell
Stanley Cobb
Mrs. Nellie Langsdale
Mrs. Nannie Sanderlin
Paul Sanderlin
Mrs. Annie Thomas
Mrs. Pearl White
Webster White, Deacon

HARRELLSVILLE
Edward Callis, deacon
Mrs. Hunter L. Sharp

HEBRON
Lewis Baker
Simon Johnson
Mrs. Mary H. McGee

HOLLY SPRINGS
Gency White

HORTON'S
Leon W. Minton

JACKSON
Mrs. Gilmer Hughes
Mrs. W.M. Buffaloe

KELFORD
Wayne York
Mrs. Muriel York
Miss Eva Morris

LASKER
Mrs. Ruth Vaughan
Mrs. Vivian Britton

LEWISTON, FIRST
T. Lester Jones, deacon
H.E. Bunch
Stanley Harrell
Alma Harrell
Fannie Harrington

MEHERRIN
Norfleet Underwood
Mrs. Helen K. Butler
W.W. Edwards
E.E. Vann
Mrs. Jennie Joyner
Mrs. Ann Whitson
Mrs. Viola Bryant
Finton Warren
Jeffery Byrum
Clark Francis
Mrs. Peggy Musha
Mrs. Ruth Vann
J.D. Parker

MERRY HILL
Roy Baker
Mrs. Willie B. Phelps

MT. TABOR
Mrs. Elizabeth Craig
Eley Parker

MURFREESBORO
Richard Hunter
B.O. Watson
Mrs. Ruth Pipkin
Miss Grace Parker
R.L. Whitehurst, Sr.
Mrs. Garland Brown
Glenn White, Jr.
R.S. Whitley
Miss Alice Whitley

PLEASANT GROVE
Joe Joyner
Miss Minnie Dunning
Mrs. Fannie Mae Rawls

POWELLSVILLE
Mrs. Mary B. Simons
Mrs. Gladys L. Miller
Joe F. Dilday

RIVERSIDE
Stark Suis
Donald White

ROBERT'S CHAPEL
Mrs. Nancy Woodard

ROSS
Ervin A. Bunch, deacon
Mrs. Venure C. White
Mrs. Bertha J. Castelloe
Mrs. Mary H. Hoggard
William Chester White
Paul Jones

SANDY RUN
Mrs. Minnie W. Jenkins
Mrs. Elizabeth L. Byrd
Mrs. Mary Francis B. Nakulak
Mrs. Verna Mae Burkett
Mrs. Minnie O. Knight
Roy N. Baker

SEABOARD
Mrs. S.V. Edwards
Mrs. Irma F. Moore
Henry R. Harris, Jr., deacon

SEVERN
Mrs. Jay W. Porter
Mrs. Addie L. Deloatch
Mrs. A.C. Martin
Mrs. Carrie B. Howell
Marion L. Tyler, deacon

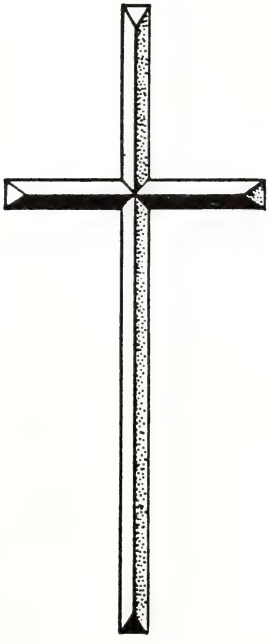
ST. JOHN'S
Walter Blowe
James Mitchell
Vannie Cooke

UNION
Ben J. Peele

WINTON
Mrs. Ollie Hines
Mrs. Bertha Vick
Mrs. Daisy Morris, deaconess
Carter W. Jones, Sr., deacon

WOODLAND
Wingate G. Joyner
Miss Evelyn Griffin
Mrs. Mamie Meadows
Mrs. Olie V. Hardison
Miss Barbara A. Edwards
Mrs. Faye H. Fulcher
Mrs. Bernice U. Peele, 1st female deacon

MT. CARMEL
Leary Pruden



Historical Table

YEAR	MEETING PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1951	Aulander, Buckhorn	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	E.C. Upchurch	Eph. 6:10-18
1952	Conway, Cashie	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	E.S. Morgan	Exodus 14
1953	Seaboard, Chowan College	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	Frank Robinson	Isa. 54:2
1954	Mars Hill, Colerain	Herbert Jenkins	Mrs. Jesse F. Colston	Wayne Scott	Rom. 6:19-23
1955	Rich Square, Woodland	Herbert Jenkins	P.T. Worrell	W.P. Milne	II Cor. 8:7
1956	Riverside, Ahoskie, First	Merrill Evans	J.M. Long	Robert Johns	Heb. 12:3
1957	Ashley's Grove, Murfreesboro	Merrill Evans	J.M. Long	Eugene Johns	Acts 2
1958	Meherrin, Chowan College, Powellsville	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	J.M. Long	Luke 10:1-7
1959	Lewiston, Bethany	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	Rowland S. Pruette	John 17:13-23
1960	Conway, Rich Square	W.T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	W. Isaac Terrell	Eph.3:1-13
1961	Ahoskie, First, Aulander	W.T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	E. Earl Haynes	Gal. 4:1-14
1962	Chowan College, Cashie	E. Len Weston	K.E. Bryant	John D. Davis	Matt. 28:19-20
1963	Woodland, Center Grove	E. Len Weston	K.E. Bryant	B.J. Traywick	Haggai 1
1964	Colerain, Galatia	Dr. W.R. Parker	K.E. Bryant	Lee Roy Campbell	Rom. 13:11-14
1965	Creeksville, Mars Hill	J.L. Walter Moose	K.E. Bryant	Bennie Pledger	Phil. 1:21
1966	Cashie, Chowan College	Rowland S. Pruette	K.E. Bryant	E. Len Weston	Acts 1:8
1967	Murfreesboro, Askewville	Rowland Pruette	K.E. Bryant	Gwyn P. Sullivan Ernest Poston	Ps. 96:2
1968	Riverside, Meherrin	C.E. Thomas	L. Thad Prevatte	T.M. Jones	John 20:19
1969	Sandy Run, Rich Square	C.E. Thomas	L. Thad Prevatte	Billy T. Mabley George F. Turner	Eph. 4:4
1970	Ahoskie, First, Cashie	Russell Johnson, Jr.	L. Thad Prevatte	Tom H. Caulkins Herman T. Dilday	
1971	Conway, Capeharts	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Henry W. Stough	Joe D. McLean Walter Jones	I Cor. 12:1-6 Eph. 5:1-17
1972	Aulander, Lewiston	Terry J. Jones	Henry W. Stough	H.L. Coppedge Walter F. Hill	Heb. 9:22 Exo. 4:1-5
1973	Winton, Connaritsa	W.L. Downs	Henry W. Stough	Vincent Young Jack H. Mace	James 1:18-27 John 8:30-32
1974	Greens Cross, Capeharts	Robert B. Spivey	Mrs. Walter S. Jones	Joseph Polinski Harold Rumfelt	Col. 3
1975	Colerain, Harrellsville	Robert B. Spivey	Ronald Richardson	Tim Sellers Ronald Richardson	Judges 7
1976	Murfreesboro	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Ronald Richardson	Lonnie K. Armstrong D.H. McCollough	Matt. 28:19-20
1977	Galatia, Brantley's Grove	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Mrs. Faye Scott	Jack Byrd Delbert Burnett	
1978	Rich Square, Republican	Bobby Cross	Mrs. Henry Powell	Larry Pittman Gerald Riggs	Mt. 13:31-33
1979	Ross, Mars Hill	Bobby Cross	Mrs. Henry Powell	Hubert Mizelle Kenneth Pittman	Mk. 4:35
1980	Pleasant Grove, Bethlehem	Robbie Parker	Mrs. Henry Powell	Robert C. White Dr. W.D. Morris	
1981	Severn, Jackson	Robbie Parker	Mrs. Henry Powell	Lemar Wheeler J.N. Baggett	Hosea 7:1-7 Nehemiah 1:1-11
1982	Creech Memorial, Earlys	Lemar Wheeler	Mrs. Henry Powell	Robbie Parker James Langford	Numbers 32:1-7 Luke 10:25-37
1983	Woodland, Cashie	Lemar Wheeler	Mrs. Henry Powell	Jerry Wallace Harold White	
1984	Riverside, Creeksville	William G. Lawrence	Mrs. Henry Powell	James Hester Mark Morris	2 Cor. 4 Neh. 1:3-5;
1985	Siloam, Union	William G. Lawrence	Mrs. Henry Powell	Richard Cooke P. T. Worrell	I Peter 2:9-12 John 4:19-30
1986	Aulander, Ashley's Grove	Nathan Copeland, III	Mrs. Henry Powell	Wayne Simpson Cecil Harkey, Jr.	Matt. 28:16-20 Judges 5

Church Directory

Ordained Ministers

(other than pastors)

Ahoskie, First ..... Francis Cordrey, Rt. 2 Box 45-A, Ahoskie 27910
Edwin Dacus, 919 Richard St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Nickie Martin, P.O. Box 265, Conway 27820
Currie Lynn Burgess, 806 Webb St., Gainesville, FL 32440
Murfreesboro ..... Hargus Taylor, 101 Springlake Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Rowland S. Pruette, 108 Dogwood Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
B. Franklin Lowe, 502 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Bela Udvarnoki, 609 Woodridge Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Bruce E. Whitaker, Pine Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Philip Royce, Rt. 2, Murfreesboro 27855
Clifton Collins, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro 27855
Earl Parker, 109 Springlake Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Charles Paul, 625 Woodland Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Powellsville ..... Daniel M. Spell, Rt. 1 Box 166, Ahoskie 27910
Seaboard ..... Paul T. Worrell, P.O. Box 336, Seaboard 27876
Severn ..... Donald E. Westbury, 1222-B Birch St., Fort Dix, NJ 08640
Siloam ..... Arthur Leggett, Rt. 4 Box 888, Windsor 27983

Minister of Education

Cashie ..... John McGinnis, 703 Gatling St., Windsor 27983

Ministers of Youth

Ahoskie, First ..... Wm. Don Gober, P.O. Box 649, Ahoskie 27910
Cashie ..... John McGinnis, 703 Gatling St., Windsor 27983
Galatia ..... Billy Nale, Rt. 1 Box 94, Margarettsville 27853
Meherrin ..... Tom Edwards, 714 Edgewood Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Mt. Tabor ..... Jeanette Stephenson, Rt. 3 Box 84-A, Ahoskie 27910
Oak Grove ..... Mrs. John Williams, P.O. Box, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Jerry Baker, Rt. 1 Box 47-A, Kelford 27847
Republican ..... Reddick White, Jr., 301 Sterlingworth St., Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Mrs. Nannie Grizzard, Bryantown Rd., Rich Square 27869
Ross ..... Johnnie Hughes, Rt. 3 Box 327-C, Windsor 27983
Seaboard ..... Mrs. Neal Vaughan, P.O. Box 81, Margarettsville 27853
Woodland ..... Mrs. Pat Liverman, P.O. Box 439, Woodland 27897

Pastors

Ahoskie, First ..... James E. Langford, P.O. Box 649, Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... John Oliver, Rt. 1 Box 99, Conway 27820
Askewville ..... Freddie Harris, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... John Randolph Ellison, P.O. Box 220, Aulander 27805

Bethany ..... No Pastor
Bethel ..... Dave Holladay, Rt. 1 Box 90, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem ..... No Pastor
Brantley's Grove ..... James C. Ward, Rt. 3 Box 14-13, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... No Pastor
Capeharts ..... Lawrence Jones, Rt. 1 Box 276, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie ..... Jack W. Byrd, 101 Gray St., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... Herman Hicks, Rt. 1 Box 62-F, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... T.E. Thieman, P.O. Box 326, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain ..... Shelby L. Stephens, P.O. Box 126, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa ..... William Harkins, P.O. Box 160, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... James E. Hester, P.O. Box 158, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Mark Morris, 502 S. Lloyd St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Dalton Coppedge, Rt. 2 Box 265, Conway 27820
Earlys ..... W.D. Morris, Rt. 1 Box 111, Gates 27937
Edgewood ..... Stephen Wall, Rt. 3 Box 81½, Windsor 27983
Elam ..... Hugh W. Mizelle, P.O. Box 37, Gumberry 27838
Elm Grove ..... Hubert Mizelle, Rt. 2 Box 330, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Lonnie R. Armstrong, Rt. 1 Box 89, Seaboard 27876
Green's Cross ..... Kenneth Bunch, Rt. 2 Box 146, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... No Pastor
Hebron ..... J.N. Baggett, Rt. 4 Box 832, Windsor 27983
Holly Grove ..... Edwin C. Dacus, 919 Richard St., Ahoskie 27910
Holly Springs ..... Henry C. Boschen, P.O. Box 69, Roxobel 27872
Horton's ..... William Harkins, P.O. Box 160, Aulander 27805
Jackson ..... Joe D. McLean, P.O. Box 445, Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Larry McCarty, P.O. Box 129, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... Bill Miller, P.O. Box 146, Lasker 27848
Lawrence ..... Bobby P. Owens, 11-E Cherokee Tr., Hertford 27944
Lewiston, First ..... No Pastor
Margarettsville ..... P.T. Worrell, P.O. Box 336, Seaboard 27876
Mars Hill ..... J. Cecil Aldridge, Rt. 1 Box 334, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Gerald K. Riggs, 513 Meherrin Ln., Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... Herman Hicks, Rt. 1 Box 62-F, Ahoskie 27910
Merry Hill ..... C.E. Thomas, P.O. Box 68, Merry Hill 27957
Mt. Carmel ..... P.T. Worrell, P.O. Box 336, Seaboard 27876
Mt. Tabor ..... Richard Cooke, Rt. 3 Box 81-C, Ahoskie 27910
Murfreesboro ..... Thomas H. Caulkins, 500 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ..... J.N. Baggett, Rt. 4 Box 832, Windsor 27983
Pleasant Grove ..... Rev. Robert Hall, Rt. 1 Box 39, Aulander 27805
Potecasi ..... No Pastor
Powellsville ..... James E. Wright, P.O. Box 5, Powellsville 27967
Republican ..... Harvey Jackson, 202 Belmont Dr., Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Bob Rogers, P.O. Box 589, Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... James Buchanan, Rt. 1 Box 144, Merry Hill 27957
Robert's Chapel ..... Windell Patterson, P.O. Box 128, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... J. Gordon Rawls, Rt. 3 Box 311, Windsor 27983
Sandy Run ..... Charles L. Smith, P.O. Box 95, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... John W. Spencer, P.O. Box 357, Seaboard 27876
Severn ..... Luther V. High, P.O. Box 502, Severn 27877

Siloam ..... James Baughn, Rt. 4 Box 730, Windsor 27983
St. John's ..... Jim Harris, Rt. 2 Box 104, Ahoskie 27910
Union ..... Michael Johnson, Rt. 2 Box 54, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... Joe Polinski, Rt. 3 Box 61-I, Windsor 27983
Winton ..... Frank Stansbury, P.O. Box 415, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... J. Lemar Wheeler, P.O. Box 444, Woodland 27897

Music Directors

Ahoskie, First ..... Wm. Don Gober, P.O. Box 649, Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Trudy Gibson, Rt. 2, Murfreesboro 27855
Askewville ..... Mrs. Amy Hoggard, Rt. 3, Windsor 27855
Aulander ..... Mrs. Sylvia Vaughan, Rt. 1 Box 234-D, Murfreesboro 27855
Bethany ..... Wayne Lee, Rt. 2 Box 167, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... Mrs. Linda Hasty, Rt. 1 Box 82, Pleasant Hill 27866
Brantley's Grove ..... Glenn Brickhouse, Rt. 3 Box 185, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Mrs. William Lawrence, 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855
Capeharts ..... Mrs. Ruth Evans, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie ..... Mrs. Joe Spruill, Rt. 1 Box 542, Aulander 27805
Center Grove ..... Otis C. Payne, 421 Rhue St., Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... E.D. Blythe, Rt. 1 Box 30, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain ..... Mrs. Don Craft, 516 N. Pembroke Av., Ahoskie 27910
Connaritsa ..... Mrs. Carolyn Fornes, 1011 Stokes St., Ahoskie 27910
Conway ..... Mrs. Bobby Cox, P.O. Box 248, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Billy Woodard, Rt. 1, Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Bahnson Bryant, P.O. Box 202, Jackson 27845
Earlys ..... Mrs. L.W. Myers, 512 S. Curtis St., Ahoskie 27910
Elam ..... Leon Dickens, Rt. 1 Box 259, Garysburg 27831
Elm Grove ..... Aubrey Mizelle, Rt. 2 Box 282, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Mrs. Merrell Gay, Rt. 1 Box 95-A, Seaboard 27876
Green's Cross ..... Al Jernigan, Rt. 3 Box 411-H, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Mrs. Richard Liverman, Rt. 1 Box 100-A, Cofield 27922
Holly Grove ..... Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 280, Ahoskie 27910
Jackson ..... Mrs. Roy Biggerstaff, 604 Rapids St., Roanoke Rapids 27870
Lasker ..... Mrs. Wanda Britton, Rt. 1 Box 151-F, Woodland 27897
Lawrence ..... Mrs. Jane Cobb, Rt. 4, Windsor 27983
Lewiston, First ..... Robert E. Williford, P.O. Box 100, Lewiston-Woodville 27849
Mars Hill ..... Mrs. Peggy R. Jones, Rt. 1 Box 105, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Robert G. Mulder, P.O. Box 483, Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... Mrs. Betty Rawls, Rt. 1, Woodland 27897
Merry Hill ..... Mrs. C.E. Thomas, P.O. Box 68, Merry Hill 27957
Mt. Tabor ..... Mrs. Sue Godwin, Rt. 3 Box 71, Ahoskie 27910
Murfreesboro ..... James Chamblee, 112 Springlake Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ..... Mrs. Jerry Burch, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. J.A. Bolton, P.O. Box 129, Woodland 27897
Potecasi ..... Mrs. Peggy Vaughan, P.O. Box 97, Potecasi 27867
Republican ..... Mrs. Grady Leary, Rt. 1, Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Eric B. Jackson, Bryantown Rd., Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... Mrs. Verlie Fairless, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924

Robert's Chapel . . . . . Mrs. Joan Horne, Rt. 1 Box 91, Pendleton 27862
Ross . . . . . Joseph R. Hoggard, Rt. 3 Box 338, Windsor 27983
Sandy Run . . . . . Bennie J. Reynolds, P.O. Box 174, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard . . . . . John W. Spencer, P.O. Box 357, Seaboard 27876
Severn . . . . . Mrs. R.P. Watson, Severn 27877
Siloam . . . . . Thomas Speller, 306 Oak St., Williamston 27892
Winton . . . . . Mrs. Fred Downs, P.O. Box 127, Winton 27986
Woodland . . . . . Mrs. Dianne Clark, P.O. Box 112, Woodland 27897

Organist or Pianist

Ahoskie, First . . . . . organist, Billy Raynor
pianist, Regina R. Gober
Ashley's Grove . . . . . organist, Vera Futrell
pianist, Janice Parker
Askewville . . . . . organist, Mrs. Mary L. Jernigan
pianist, Mrs. Kay Brantley
Aulander . . . . . Mrs. Sylvia Vaughan, Rt. 1 Box 234-D, Murfreesboro 27855
Bethany . . . . . pianist, Mrs. Rodney Lee
Bethel . . . . . Mrs. Linda Hasty, Rt. 1 Box 82, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem . . . . . pianist, John R. Moore
Brantley's Grove . . . . . organist, Mrs. James C. Ward, Rt. 3 Box 14-13, Ahoskie 27910
pianist, Mrs. Linwood Brinkley
Buckhorn . . . . . Mrs. Howard K. Taylor
Capeharts . . . . . organist, Mrs. Sue Doris White
pianist, Mrs. Lovey White
Cashie . . . . . organist, Mrs. Tom Brooks
pianist, Mrs. Robert B. Spivey, 306 Sutton Dr., Windsor 27983
Center Grove . . . . . organist, Mrs. A.S. Godwin, Rt. 1 Box 56, Ahoskie 27910
pianist, Miss Vickie Askew, Rt. 1 Box 39-F, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor . . . . . pianist, Mrs. T.L. Griffin
Colerain . . . . . Mrs. Don Craft, 516 N. Pembroke Av., Ahoskie 27910
Connaritsa . . . . . organist, Mrs. C.E. Baker
pianist, Mrs. Carolyn Fornes, 1011 Stokes St., Ahoskie 27910
Conway . . . . . organist, Russ Johnson, P.O. Box 7, Conway 27820
pianist, Mrs. Bobby Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 74, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial . . . . organist, Mrs. Marcus Johnson, 204 E. South St., Ahoskie 27910
pianist, Mrs. Billy Woodard, Rt. 1, Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville . . . . . pianist, Mrs. Judy Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 399, Conway 27820
Earlys . . . . . organist, Mrs. W.D. Morris, Rt. 1 Box 170-A, Gates 27937
pianist, Mrs. L.W. Myers, 512 S. Curtis St., Ahoskie 27910
Elam . . . . . organist, Joey Davis
pianist, Mrs. Brenda Dickens
Elm Grove . . . . . organist, Mrs. Connie Mizelle
pianist, Mrs. Rita Dawson
Galatia . . . . . organist, Elliott, Davis, Rt. 1 Box 59, Seaboard 27876
pianist, Mrs. Bennie Barrett, Rt. 1 Box 105-B, Seaboard 27876
Green's Cross . . . . . organist, Mrs. Mac Williams, 705 S. Queen St., Windsor 27983
pianist, Ms. Wanda Lawrence, 314 Belmont St., Windsor 27983

Harrellsville ..... organist, Mrs. Mauvice Sullivan
pianist, Mrs. Jimmy Cotton
Holly Grove ..... organist, Mrs. Thomas E. Ruffin, Rt. 1 Box 280, Ahoskie 27910
pianist, Miss Donna Simons, P.O. Box 232, Powellsville 27967
Holly Springs ..... pianist, Kathly Blowe
Horton's ..... organist, Mrs. J.E. Phelps, P.O. Box 336, Aulander 27805
pianist, Vernon Harkins
Jackson ..... organist, Mrs. Roy Biggerstaff, 604 Rapids St., Roanoke Rapids 27870
pianist, Mrs. Joe McLean, P.O. Box 445, Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... organist, Mrs. Effie Vick, P.O. Box 128, Kelford 27847
pianist, Miss Tracy Vaughan, P.O. Box 8, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... organist/pianist, Mrs. Annie Mae Wood
Lawrence ..... pianist, Pam Whitaker
Lewiston, First ..... organist, Ruth P. Williford, P.O. Box 100, Lewiston-Woodville 27849
Margarettsville ..... pianist, Mrs. R.O. Glover
Mars Hill ..... organist, Mrs. Carrie D. Brown
Meherrin ..... organist, Mrs. Henry Miller
pianist, Mrs. Jerry Colson
Menola ..... organist/pianist, Mrs. Vernie Vinson
Merry Hill ..... organist, Mrs. Carolyn Smithwick
pianist, Mrs. Virginia Barfield
Mt. Carmel ..... pianist, Mrs. Betty Long, Rt. 1 Box 28-B, Seaboard 27876
Mt. Tabor ..... organist, Mrs. T.S. Benthall, Rt. 3 Box 55, Ahoskie 27910
pianist, Mrs. Sue Godwin, Rt. 3 Box 71, Ahoskie 27910
Murfreesboro ..... organist, Mrs. Libby Tilson, P.O. Box 377, Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ..... pianist, Mrs. Jerry Burch
Pleasant Grove ..... pianist, Mrs. J.A. Bolton, P.O. Box 129, Woodland 27897
Potecasi ..... organist/pianist, Mrs. Jerry Burch

Sandy Run ..... Bennie J. Reynolds, P.O. Box 174, Roxobel 27872

Woodland ..... Mrs. Diane Clark, P.O. Box 115, Woodland 27897

Sunday School Directors

Ahoskie, First ..... Vernon Baker, Rt. 1 Box 8-B, Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Melvin Futrell, Rt. 1 Box 207, Conway 27820
Askewville ..... Elbert W. Cowan, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... Harold Holloman, P.O. Box 398, Aulander 27805
Bethany ..... Everette White, Rt. 2 Box 50-A, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... Tony Mumford, Rt. 1 Box 83, Pleasant 27866
Bethlehem ..... Bobby Bazemore, Rt. 1, Cofield 27922
Brantley's Grove ..... Wayne Vinson, Rt. 3 Box 194-J, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Oscar Spruill, Rt. 1 Box 51-A, Como 27818
Capehart ..... Mrs. Sue Davenport, Rt. 1 Box 269-D, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie ..... W.E. White, 408 Confederate Ln., Windsor 27983

Center Grove . . . . . Robert Brantley, Rt. 1 Box 62-B, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor . . . . . Graham Pearce, Rt. 1 Box 74, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain . . . . . Jim Edwards, P.O. Box 94, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa . . . . . L.B. Chamblee, Rt. 2 Box 111, Aulander 27805
Conway . . . . . David Simmons Rt. 1 Box 229, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial . . . . . Emmett Casper, Rt. 1, Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville . . . . . Stanley Vaughan, P.O. Box 271, Jackson 27845
Earlys . . . . . R.E. Brinkley, Rt. 1 Box 20, Ahoskie 27910
Elam . . . . . Leon Dickens, Rt. 1 Box 259, Garysburg 27831
Elm Grove . . . . . Floyd Barmer, Rt. 2 Box 351, Colerain 27924
Galatia . . . . . James Barnes, Rt. 1 Box 119, Seaboard 27876
Green's Cross . . . . . Ms. Katie Thomas, Rt. 3 Box 408, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville . . . . . Anthony Holloway, Rt. 1 Box 100-D, Cofield 27922
Hebron . . . . . Marnch Futrell, Woodland 27897
Holly Grove . . . . . Eugene Simons, P.O. Box 232, Powellsville 27967
Holly Springs . . . . . Curtis Eure, Rt. 1 Box 12-R, Ahoskie 27910
Horton's . . . . . J.E. Phelps, P.O. Box 336, Aulander 27805
Jackson . . . . . W.G. Spivey, P.O. Box 507, Jackson 27845
Kelford . . . . . Marion Vick, P.O. Box 128, Kelford 27847
Lasker . . . . . Keith Britton, Rt. 1 Box 151-F, Woodland 27897
Lawrence . . . . . James White, Rt. 2 Box 571, Windsor 27983
Lewiston, First . . . . . Dayle J. Vaughan, P.O. Box 235, Lewiston-Woodville 27849
Margarettsville . . . . . Jesse M. Vick, P.O. Box 42, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill . . . . . Glenn Davidson, Rt. 1 Box 385, Colerain 27924
Meherrin . . . . . Vernon Joyner, Rt. 1 Box 420, Murfreesboro 27855
Menola . . . . . David Brinkley, Rt. 1, Woodland 27897
Merry Hill . . . . . Bert C. Willis, Jr., P.O. Box 145, Merry Hill 27957
Mt. Carmel . . . . . Leslie Long, Rt. 1 Box 28-B, Seaboard 27876
Mt. Tabor . . . . . Ronnie Storey, Rt. 1 Box 387, Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro . . . . . Steve Davenport, 415 Franklin Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove . . . . . Alfred Hurdle, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Grove . . . . . Mrs. Leroy Morris, P.O. Box 344, Aulander 27805
Potecasi . . . . . Asil Hoke, Potecasi 27867
Powellsville . . . . . William K. Askew, Rt. 1 Box 153, Ahoskie 27910
Republican . . . . . Edwin Parker, Wayland St., Windsor 27983
Rich Square
Riverside . . . . . Darrell Adams, Rt. 1 Box 231, Merry Hill 27957
Robert's Chapel . . . . . E.J. Burgess, P.O. Box 84, Pendleton 27862
Ross . . . . . Tommy Johnson, Rt. 2 Box 329, Colerain 27924
Sandy Run . . . . . George R. Bishop, P.O. Box 12, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard . . . . . William. C. Cox, P.O. Box 62, Seaboard 27876
Severn . . . . . J.W. Barkley, P.O. Box 163, Severn 27877
Siloam . . . . . William Coburn, Rt. 1 Box 350-A, Windsor 27983
St. John's . . . . . James Brown, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Union . . . . . David Edwards, Rt. 2 Box 58, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon . . . . . Paul G. Williams, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Winton . . . . . Harry B. Ward, P.O. Box 434, Winton 27986
Woodland . . . . . J.H. Liverman, P.O. Box 439, Woodland 27897

Church Training Directors

Askewville ..... Willie A. White, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Bethel ..... Mrs. Reda Mayle, Rt. 1 Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866
Cashie ..... James E. Harrell, 102 Byrd St., Windsor 27983
Creech Memorial ..... Ben Hollowell, P.O. Box 41, Ahoskie 27910
Elm Grove ..... Faron Mizelle, Rt. 2 Box 337-B, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Mrs. Travis Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 197, Pendleton 27862
Green's Cross ..... Mrs. Raleigh Castelloe, Rt. 2 Box 145, Windsor 27983
Meherrin ..... Clinton Evans, Rt. 1 Box 13, Murfreesboro 27855
Siloam ..... Arthur Leggett, Rt. 4 Box 888, Windsor 27983
Union ..... Mrs. Richard Draper, Sr., Rt. 3 Box 34-A, Ahoskie 27910
Winton ..... W.E. Vinson, Jr., P.O. Box 237, Winton 27986

Brotherhood/R.A. Director

Ashley's Grove ..... Bobby Lassiter, Woodland 27897
Askewville ..... Bobby J. Myers, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Bethany ..... Haywood White, Rt. 2 Box 208, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... Fenton Mayle, Rt. 1 Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866
Brantley's Grove ..... E.M. Vann, Rt. 3 Box 139, Ahoskie 27910
Cashie ..... Jack Powell, Jr., 1005 Powell Av., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... Johnny Overton, Rt. 1 Box 63, Ahoskie 27910
Colerain ..... Lemuel Ward, P.O. Box 113, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa ..... H.G. Spruill, P.O. Box 275, Aulander 27805
Conway (R.A.) ..... James Allen, P.O. Box 532, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Marcus Johnson, 204 E. South St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Jesse Hall, Rt. 2 Box 409, Conway 27820
Elam ..... Z.L. Davenport, P.O. Box 85, Gumberry 27838
Elm Grove ..... McCoy Mizelle, Rt. 2 Box 216, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... J.R. Hasty, Rt. 1 Box 53-C, Seaboard 27876
Green's Cross ..... George Harden, Rt. 2 Box 242, Windsor 27983
Holly Springs ..... Curtis Eure, Rt. 1 Box 12-R, Ahoskie 27910
Lasker ..... Jimmy Baugham, Lasker 27848
Lewiston, First ..... Tommy Perry, Lewiston-Woodville 27849
Meherrin ..... Robert Earl James, 506 Meherrin Ln., Murfreesboro 27855
Mt. Tabor ..... F.E. Holloman, Rt. 1 Box 288, Murfreesboro 27855
Pleasant Grove ..... Douglas Rawls, Rt. 1 Box 34, Aulander 27805
Potecasi ..... Willie Bridgers, Lasker 27848
Powellsville ..... J.D. Jones, P.O. Box 26, Powellsville 27967
Rich Square ..... J.M. Tyler, P.O. Box 646, Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... James Matthews, Rt. 1 Box 213, Merry Hill 27957
Ross ..... Ray Kornegay, Rt. 3 Box 406-H, Windsor 27983
Seaboard ..... James Griffith, P.O. Box 220, Seaboard 27876
Severn ..... Dennis R. Woodard, P.O. Box 606, Severn 27877
Siloam ..... Arthur Leggett, Rt. 4 Box 888, Windsor 27983
St. John's ..... Eddie Newsome, Rt. 1 Box 118, Aulander 27805
Union (R.A.) ..... Jackie Brinkley, Rt. 2 Box 225-A, Ahoskie 27910
Winton ..... W.W. Felton, P.O. Box 66, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... Wayne Futrell, P.O. Box 420, Woodland 27897

Woman's Missionary Union

Ahoskie, First . . . . . Mrs. Malcolm Copeland, 915 W. Stokes St., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove . . . . . Mrs. Vera Futrell, Rt. 1 Box 206, Conway 27820
Askewville . . . . . Mrs. Martha L. White, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Aulander . . . . . Mrs. Cleo Tinkham, P.O. Box 171, Aulander 27805
Bethany . . . . . Mrs. Everette Miller, Rt. 2 Box 170, Colerain 27924
Bethel . . . . . Mrs. Fenton Mayle, Rt. 1 Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem . . . . . Mrs. Catherine Lassiter, Powellsville 27967
Brantley's Grove . . . . . Mrs. Lloyd Dunlow, Rt. 3 Box 171-D, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn . . . . . Mrs. R.G. Whitley, Rt. 1 Box 50, Como 27818
Capeharts . . . . . Mrs. Dannie McClenney, Rt. 1 Box 39, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie . . . . . Mrs. Virginia W. Hardison, 206 E. Pitt St., Windsor 27983
Center Grove . . . . . Mrs. Levie Dilday, P.O. Box 115, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor . . . . . Mrs. Dorothea Joyner, P.O. Box 3, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain . . . . . Mrs. Linwood Mitchell, Rt. 1 Box 132, Harrellsville 27942
Connaritsa . . . . . Mrs. J.R. Jernigan, P.O. Box 335, Aulander 27805
Conway . . . . . Mrs. Kelly Vann, Rt. 2, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial . . . . . Mrs. Marcus Johnson, 204 E. South St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville . . . . . Mrs. Earl Lassiter, Rt. 2 Box 314, Conway 27820
Earlys . . . . . Mrs. L.P. Britton, 816 W. Church St., Ahoskie 27910
Edgewood . . . . . Mrs. Lucille Dunlow, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Elam . . . . . Mrs. C.B. Painter, Rt. 1 Box 269, Garysburg 27831
Elm Grove . . . . . Mrs. Nancy Mizelle, Rt. 2 Box 283, Colerain 27924
Galatia . . . . . Mrs. Henry Britton, Rt. 1 Box 174, Pendleton 27862
Green's Cross . . . . . Mrs. Reginald Asbell, Rt. 2 Box 188, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville . . . . . Mrs. Cecil Callis, P.O. Box 65, Harrellsville 27942
Holly Grove . . . . . Mrs. Cecil Narron, Rt. 2 Box 244-A, Ahoskie 27910
Holly Springs . . . . . Evelyn Hull, P.O. Box X, Winton 27986
Jackson . . . . . Mrs. William Barrow, Rt. 1 Box 447, Jackson 27845
Kelford . . . . . Mrs. Allen Johnston, P.O. Box 27, Kelford 27847
Lawrence . . . . . Mrs. Linda Harden, Rt. 2 Box 553, Windsor 27983
Lewiston, First . . . . . Mrs. Evelyn J. Parker, P.O. Box 157, Lewiston-Woodville 27849
Margarettsville . . . . . Mrs. C.C. Woodard, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill . . . . . Mrs. J. Cecil Aldridge, Rt. 1 Box 334, Colerain 27924
Meherrin . . . . . Mrs. David Lane, P.O. Box 188, Woodland 27897
Menola . . . . . Mrs. Ernestine Northcott, Rt. 1, Woodland 27897
Merry Hill . . . . . Mrs. Beth White, P.O. Box 146, Merry Hill 27957
Mt. Carmel . . . . . Judy Barnes, Rt. 1, Seaboard 27876
Mt. Tabor . . . . . Mrs. F.E. Holloman, Rt. 1 Box 288, Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro . . . . . Mrs. Thomas H. Caulkins, 500 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove . . . . . Mrs. J.N. Baggett, Rt. 4 Box 832, Windsor 27983
Pleasant Grove . . . . . Mrs. Donald Jurnigan, Rt. 1 Box 41, Woodland 27897
Potecasi . . . . . Mrs. Louise Cooke, Rt. 1 Box 88-C, Potecasi 27848
Powellsville . . . . . Mrs. James E. Wright, P.O. Box 5, Powellsville 27967
Republican . . . . . Mrs. Wilson Jernigan, Rt. 1, Windsor 27983
Rich Square . . . . . Lynda Johnson, P.O. Box 276, Rich Square 27869
Riverside . . . . . Mrs. Rhodes Pratt, Rt. 1 Box 179, Merry Hill 27957
Robert's Chapel . . . . . Mrs. Lois Edwards, P.O. Box 55, Pendleton 27862
Ross . . . . . Mrs. Sue S. Todd, Rt. 3 Box 382, Windsor 27983

Sandy Run ..... Mrs. Joseph H. Walston, P.O. Box 129, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... Mrs. Calvin Maddry, P.O. Box 272, Seaboard 27876
Severn ..... Miss Linda Tyler, Rt. 1 Box 30, Margarettsville 27853
Siloam ..... Mrs. Elsie Mobley, 11810 W. Main St., Williamston 27892
St. John's ..... Mrs. Edith Dempsey, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Union ..... Mrs. Ray Lassiter, Rt. 2 Box 62-B, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... Mrs. Edith Bryant, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... Mrs. Herbert Brett, P.O. Box 129, Winton 27986
Woodland

Chairman of Deacons

Ahoskie, First ..... Julian Robertson, 517 Pembroke Av., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Albert Vann, Rt. 1, Conway 27820
Askewville ..... Dancy G. White, Rt. 3 Box 192, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... Mack Penwell, P.O. Box 27, Aulander 27805
Bethany ..... Not Elected
Bethel ..... Fenton Mayle, Rt. 1 Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem ..... John R. Moore, Rt. 4 Box 100, Ahoskie 27910
Brantley's Grove ..... Henry Dilday, Rt. 4 Box PL3, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Earl D. Cutshsbsertson, Rt. 1, Como 27818
Capeharts ..... Dennis Brooks, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie ..... Robert B. Spivey, 306 Sutton Dr., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... David Brinkley, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 92-X, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Grove ..... R.W. Baker, Jr., P.O. Box 27, Harrellsville 27924
Colerain ..... Tildon Brown, Star Route Box 22, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa ..... Herman Morriss, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... Denny Vann, Rt. 1 Box 84, Conway 27810
Creech Memorial ..... Emmett Casper, Rt. 1 Box 84-D, Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Roy Pierce, Rt. 2 Box 404, Conway 27820
Early's
Elam ..... Z.L. Davenport, P.O. Box 85, Gumberry 27838
Elm Grove ..... Fentress Mizelle, Rt. 2 Box 238, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Billy Harris, Rt. 1 Box 193, Pendleton 27862
Green's Cross ..... George Harden, Rt. 2 Box 242, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Luther Whitley, Rt. 1 Box 53, Harrellsville 27942
Hebron ..... Marnch Futrell, Woodland 27897
Holly Grove ..... Carol Francis, Rt. 1 Box 310-B, Aulander 27805
Holly Springs ..... Sandra Hollowell, Rt. 1 Box 115, Cofield 27922
Horton's ..... J.E. Phelps, P.O. Box 336, Aulander 27805
Jackson ..... T.E. Evans, P.O. Box 684, Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Franklin Lewis, P.O. Box 31, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... Keith Britton, Rt. 1 Box 151-F, Woodland 27897
Lawrence ..... W.W. Daniels, 702 Center St., Windsor 27983
Lewiston, First ..... To be elected
Margarettsville ..... Jesse M. Vick, P.O. Box 42, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill ..... Milton Robertson, Rt. 1 Box 99, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Vernon Joyner, Rt. 1 Box 420, Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... William Burkett, Woodland 27897
Merry Hill ..... L.T. Jackson, Rt. 2 Box 424½, Windsor 27983

Mt. Carmel ..... Rupert Hasty, Jackson 27845
Mt. Tabor ..... Dwight Tinkham, Rt. 1 Box 251, Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro ..... J.M. Jenkins, 508 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ..... D.R. Miller, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Grove ..... Jerry R. Baker, Rt. 1 Box 47-A, Kelford 27847
Potecasi ..... Donnie Rodgers, Woodland 27897
Powellsville ..... Merrill Waters, P.O. Box 104, Powellsville 27967
Republican ..... Wilson Jernigan, Rt. 1, Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Arthur Lee Horton, Lee St., Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... Darrell Adams, Rt. 1 Box 213, Merry Hill 27957
Robert's Chapel ..... Not Elected
Ross ..... Ray Kornegay, Rt. 3 Box 406-H, Windsor 27983
Sandy Run ..... Robert F. Davis, P.O. Box 7, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... C.C. Howell, P.O. Box 399, Seaboard 27876
Severn ..... Frank L. Ferguson, P.O. Box 151, Severn 27877
Siloam ..... Thomas Speller, 306 Oak St., Williamston 27892
St. John's ..... Ray Burkett, Rt. 2 Box 146-B, Ahoskie 27910
Union ..... Jackie Brinkley, Rt. 2 Box 225-A, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... Bobby Belch, Rt. 2 Box 65, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... W.E. Vinson, Jr., P.O. Box 237, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... J.H. Liverman, P.O. Box 439, Woodland 27897

Media/Library Directors

Ahoskie, First ..... Mrs. Louise Garrett, 421 W. First St., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Mrs. Vera Futrell, Rt. 1 Box 206, Conway 27820
Askewville ..... Mrs. Velma White, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Cashie ..... Shelton Leggett, 101 E. Camden St., Windsor 27983
Christian Harbor ..... Mrs. Nellie J. Holloman, Rt. 1 Box 92, Harrellsville 27942
Conway ..... Mrs. Lee J. Duncan, P.O. Box 204, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Mrs. Stanley J. Horton, 402 E. Memorial Dr., Ahoskie 27910
Elm Grove ..... Mrs. Louise Jernigan, Rt. 2 Box 336, Colerain 27924
Green's Cross ..... Mrs. Allie Mizelle, Rt. 2 Box 169, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Mrs. R.C. Mason, Jr., P.O. Box 6, Harrellsville 27942
Lasker ..... Mrs. Talmadge Barnes, Rich Square 27869
Meherrin ..... Mrs. Clyde Davis, Rt. 1 Box 180, Pendleton 27862
Merry Hill ..... Mrs. Beth White, P.O. Box 146, Merry Hill 27957
Mt. Tabor ..... Mrs. Vivian Futrell, Rt. 1 Box 382, Murfreesboro 27855
Robert's Chapel ..... Mrs. Emma Gay Stephenson, P.O. Box 65, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Miss Carol Ann Cobb, Rt. 3 Box 390-C, Windsor 27983
Severn ..... Mrs. Ralph Britt, P.O. Box 173, Severn 27877
Woodland ..... Mrs. Hannah Vaughan, P.O. Box 367, Woodland 27897

Church Clerks

Ahoskie, First ..... Mrs. C.D. Wiggins, Jr., 318 Ruth Av., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Faye L. Vinson, Rt. 1 Box 127, Conway 27820
Askewville ..... Dancy G. White, Rt. 3 Box 192, Windsor 27983

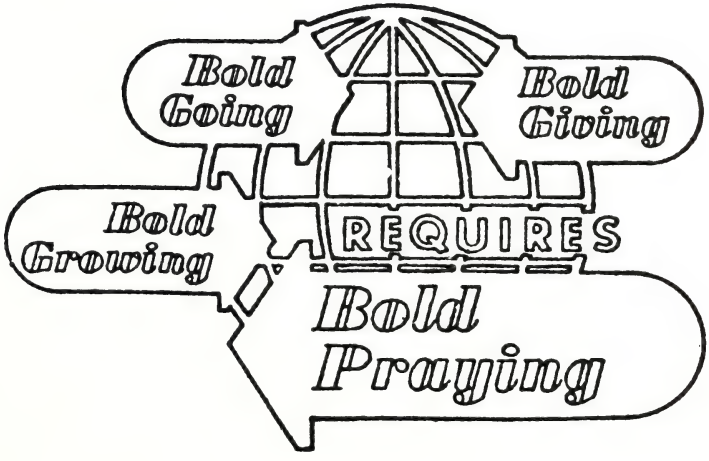
Aulander ..... T.H. Griffith, P.O. Box 81, Aulander 27805
Bethany ..... Mrs. Carolyn W. Lawrence, Rt. 2 Box 194, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... Fenton Mayle, Rt. 1 Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem ..... W.D. Wiggins, Rt. 1 Box 40, Cofield 27922
Brantley's Grove ..... Mrs. Charlie Godwin, Rt. 3 Box 12-A, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... William G. Lawrence, 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855
Capeharts ..... Mrs. Deborah Daniels, Rt. 3 Box 366, Windsor 27983
Cashie ..... Miss Janie Lee Hughes, 401 Cale St., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... Otis C. Payne, 421 Rhue St., Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... Mrs. Jean White, Rt. 1 Box 23-X, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain ..... Mrs. Jim Edwards, P.O. Box 94, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa ..... Mrs. Clyde Francis, Rt. 2 Box 114, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... Mrs. Lee J. Duncan, P.O. Box 204, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Richard Davis, Rt. 4, Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Mrs. Mike Lassiter, Rt. 2 Box 348, Conway 27820
Early's ..... Mrs. R.E. Brinkley, Rt. 1 Box 20, Ahoskie 27910
Elam ..... Thad Harris, P.O. Box 32, Seaboard 27876
Elm Grove ..... Lloyd Barmer, Rt. 2 Box 351, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Mrs. Henry Britton, Rt. 1 Box 174, Pendleton 27862
Green's Cross ..... Mrs. George Harden, Rt. 2 Box 242, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... R.C. Mason, Jr., P.O. Box 6, Harrellsville 27942
Hebron ..... Mrs. Simone Miles, Woodland 27897
Holly Grove ..... Miss Willie B. Bazemore, Rt. 1 Box 248, Ahoskie 27910
Holly Springs ..... Sandra Hollowell, Rt. 1 Box 115, Cofield 27922
Horton's ..... Mrs. Charlie S. Powell, Rt. 2 Box 45, Aulander 27805
Jackson ..... Mrs. T.A. Stephenson, P.O. Box 115, Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Mrs. Beatrice Copeland, P.O. Box 21, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... Mrs. Nancy Hawks, Lasker 27848
Lawrence ..... Mike Edwards, Rt. 2 Box 454-E, Windsor 27983
Lewiston, First ..... Mrs. Charles Vaughan, P.O. Box 235, Lewiston-Woodville 27849
Margarettsville ..... Mrs. J.W. Vaughan, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill ..... Mrs. Peggy R. Jones, Rt. 1 Box 105, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Mrs. Gary Northcott, Rt. 2 Box 133, Ahoskie 27910
Menola ..... Mrs. Kate Barber, Rt. 1 Box 246, Woodland 27897
Merry Hill ..... Mrs. Dorothy P. Jackson, Rt. 2 Box 424½, Windsor 27983
Mt. Carmel ..... Betty Long, Rt. 1 Box 28-B, Seaboard 27876
Mt. Tabor ..... C.M. King, Rt. 1 Box 368-A, Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro ..... Mrs. Pat Edwards, 109 Forest Circle, Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ..... Mrs. Doris Smith, P.O. Box 514, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Margaret B. Dunning, Rt. 1 Box 43, Woodland 27897
Potecasi ..... J.T. Babb, Rt. 1 Box 89, Woodland 27897
Powellsville ..... Mrs. Oma D. Askew, Rt. 1 Box 153, Ahoskie 27910
Republican ..... Mrs. Reddick White, Jr., 301 Sterlingworth St., Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Pat Bennett, S. Main St., Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... Walter S. Dunlow, Rt. 1 Box 217, Merry Hill 27957
Robert's Chapel ..... Steve Mann, P.O. Box 28, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Mrs. Elizabeth W. Bunch, Rt. 3 Box 336-A, Windsor 27983
Sandy Run ..... Mrs. Leslie W. Walston, P.O. Box 38, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... Mrs. Tommy Flythe, P.O. Box 238, Seaboard 27876

Severn ..... Mrs. Marion Tyler, Rt. 1 Box 30, Margarettsville 27853
Siloam ..... Clyde Anders, Rt. 2 Box 90, Windsor 27983
St. John's ..... Ellen Harrell, Rt. 1 Box 175, Aulander 27805
Union ..... Mrs. Jackie Brinkley, Rt. 2 Box 225-A, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... Floyd M. Perry, Rt. 2 Box 396, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... Gloria J. Thum, P.O. Box 462, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... Mrs. Valentine C. White, P.O. Box 107, Woodland 27897

Treasurers

Ahoskie, First ..... Miss Anne Hill, Rt. 2 Box 22, Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Sarah Askew, Rt. 2 Box 67, Murfreesboro 27855
Askewville ..... Mrs. Bennie White, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... Thomas P. Hale, Rt. 1 Box 458, Aulander 27805
Bethany ..... Everette Miller, Rt. 2 Box 170, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... P.L. Daniel, Rt. 1 Box 81, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem ..... Mrs. W.S. Bazemore, Rt. 1, Cofield 27922
Brantley's Grove ..... Miss Viola Dilday, Rt. 2 Box 257, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Mrs. Oscar Spruill, Rt. 1 Box 51-A, Como 27818
Capeharts ..... Mrs. Lois Hughes, 142 Morris Circle, Edenton 27932
Cashie ..... Miss Katherine Gillam, 912 N. King St., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... David Brinkley, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 92-X, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... Mrs. R.W. Baker, Jr., P.O. Box 27, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain ..... Mrs. Eloise Perry, P.O. Box 5, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa ..... C.E. Baker, P.O. Box 57, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... Mrs. Lee J. Duncan, P.O. Box 204, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Douglas Lowe, 925 N. West St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Rt. 1 Box 168, Jackson 27845
Early's ..... R.E. Brinkley, Rt. 1 Box 20, Ahoskie 27910
Elam ..... William Stephenson, P.O. Box 12, Seaboard 27876
Elm Grove ..... Mrs. Louise Jernigan, Rt. 2 Box 236, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Billy Britton, Rt. 1 Box 173, Pendleton 27862
Green's Cross ..... Mrs. Margaret Mizelle, 1004 Taylor St., Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... J.W. Mason, Rt. 1 Box 10, Harrellsville 27942
Hebron ..... Mrs. Walter Miles, P.O. Box 251, Woodland 27897
Holly Grove ..... Mrs. Eugene Simons, P.O. Box 232, Powellsville 27967
Holly Springs ..... Betty L. Eure, Rt. 1 Box 12-R, Ahoskie 27910
Horton's ..... Mrs. Dennis Bazemore, P.O. Box 465, Windsor 27983
Jackson ..... Mrs. J.B. Duke, P.O. Box 185, Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Franklin Lewis, P.O. Box 31, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... Mrs. Talmadge Barnes, Rich Square 27869
Lawrence ..... Vernon Cobb, Rt. 4, Windsor 27983
Lewiston, First ..... Ben P. Weaver, Lewiston-Woodville 27849
Margarettsville ..... Mrs. Lenora Vaughan, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill ..... Mrs. Margaret Davidson, Rt. 1 Box 343, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Ray Dixon, Rt. 1 Box 361-B, Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... Miss Sally Barber, Rt. 2 Box 22, Ahoskie 27910
Merry Hill ..... Roy Pierce, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983

Mt. Carmel ..... Evelyn Stephenson, Rt. 1, Jackson 27845
Mt. Tabor ..... F.E. Holloman, Rt. 1 Box 288, Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro ..... Mrs. Myrna Allen, Woodland Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ..... Mrs. Doris Smith, P.O. Box 514, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Jim P. Liverman, Rt. 1 Box 2, Aulander 27805
Potecasi ..... Mrs. Elsie Jenkins, Rt. 2 Box 3417, Conway 27820
Powellsville ..... Mrs. Donna Tayloe, Rt. 1 Box 5-X, Ahoskie 27910
Republican ..... Reddick White, Jr., 301 Sterlingworth St., Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Teresa Vick, Pine St., Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... Mrs. Sue Baker, Rt. 1 Box 147-A, Merry Hill 27957
Robert's Chapel ..... Keith Edwards, P.O. Box 48, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Basil Hoggard, Rt. 3 Box 313-A, Windsor 27983
Sandy Run ..... Mrs. H.M. McLawhorn, P.O. Box 66, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... Mrs. Neal Vaughan, P.O. Box 81, Margarettsville 27853
Severn ..... Garland D. Barnes, P.O. Box 35, Severn 27877
Siloam ..... Joe Leggett, Rt. 4 Box 755, Windsor 27983
St. John's ..... Mrs. Ronald Edwards, Rt. 1 Box 116, Aulander 27805
Union ..... Mrs. C.J. Liverman, Rt. 1 Box 249, Aulander 27805
Wakelon ..... Mrs. Agnes Belch, Rt. 2 Box 65, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... Gloria J. Thum, P.O. Box 462, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... J.G. Outland, Jr., P.O. Box 445, Woodland 27897



The 1986 Annual of the West Chowan Baptist Association is concluded with the following statistical tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

Table C - Church Training

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

West Chowan

North Carolina

Year Ending 9/30/86

1 – Open Country
2 – Village (under 500 pop.)
3 – Town (500-2499)
4 – Small City (2,500-9,999)
Medium City (10,000-49,000)
5 – Downtown
6 – Neighborhood
7 – Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more)
8 – Downtown
9 – Neighborhood
0 – Suburban

CHURCHES	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Total energy costs	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
AHOSKIE FBC	Hertford	1804	4	x		4	11	39	739	377	1,116	0	9	9,935	1,942,500	7,000
ASHLEY'S GROVE	N'hampton	1909	1		x	3	3	6	247	67	314	1	0	4,955	363,000	0
ASKEWVILLE	Bertie	1913	2		x	6	4	4	435	41	476	0	0	7,022	350,000	0
AULANDER	Bertie	1886	3		x	4	14	11	346	55	401	1	0	7,378	800,000	0
BETHANY	Bertie	1881	1	x		1	0	14	107	59	166	0	0	4,488	400,000	10,000
BETHEL	N'hampton	1916	1		x	3	0	2	98	25	123	0	0	1,883	150,000	0
BETHLEHEM	Hertford	1835	1	x		2	0	5	40	30	70	0	0	1,359	150,000	0
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	Hertford	1877	1		x	1	2	0	172	30	202	0	0	2,475	100,000	0
BUCKHORN	Hertford	1835	2		x	5	0	10	215	100	315	0	0	4,014	290,000	0
CAPEHARTS	Bertie	1824	1		x	3	0	5	178	96	274	0	2	3,709	215,000	0
CASHIE	Bertie	1770	3	x		8	9	13	430	169	599	3	1	7,351	1,300,000	0
CENTER GROVE	Bertie	1897	2		x	1	5	9	148	91	239	0	0	2,125	250,000	0
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	Hertford	1881	1	x		7	2	7	130	62	192	0	0	3,378	100,000	0
COLERAIN	Bertie	1780	2		x	3	2	12	294	224	518	0	1	7,073	337,500	0
CONNARITSA	Bertie	1789	1		x	4	0	5	134	81	215	0	1	1,923	177,000	0
CONWAY	N'hampton	1905	3		x	15	10	14	362	108	470	4	2	5,013	825,000	115,892
CREECH MEMORIAL	Hertford	1952	4	x		1	7	4	316	124	440	0	0	2,953	523,000	0
CREEKSVILLE	N'hampton	1892	1	x		7	4	6	149	77	226	2	0	2,358	300,000	0
EARLYS	Hertford	1917	2		x	6	4	2	179	60	239	0	0	1,941	200,000	0
EDGEWOOD	No Report															
ELAM	N'hampton	1788	2		x	3	5	2	106	59	165	0	0	4,922	275,000	0
ELM GROVE	Bertie	1932	1	x		3	2	6	229	20	249	0	0	2,887	225,000	0
GALATIA	N'hampton	1852	1	x		4	5	17	366	88	454	1	6	7,413	600,000	36,500
GREEN'S CROSS	Bertie	1874	1	x		4	4	13	172	71	243	2	2	4,880	185,000	0
HARRELLSVILLE	Hertford	1875	2	x		8	7	7	125	96	221	3	2	3,933	240,000	0
HEBRON	N'hampton	1856	1		x	0	0	3	30	40	70	0	0	247	25,000	0
HOLLY GROVE	Bertie	1804	1		x	0	0	1	31	12	43	0	1	1,027	75,000	0

HOLLY SPRINGS	Hertford	1907	1		x	0	1	7	59	28	87	0	0	960	122,000	0
HORTONS	Hertford	1915	1		x	0	0	2	40	26	66	0	0	371	50,000	0
JACKSON	N'hampton	1881	3		x	0	5	4	152	67	219	0	0	1,838	275,000	11,025
KELFORD	Bertie	1898	2		x	1	1	10	63	73	136	1	0	2,500	250,000	0
LASKER	N'hampton	1906	2		x	1	0	6	92	82	174	0	1	2,270	170,000	0
LAWRENCE	Bertie	1874	1		x	0	2	2	73	32	105	0	0	659	117,000	0
LEWISTON FBC	Bertie	1883	2	x		2	0	5	234	60	289	0	1	0	250,000	0
MARGARETTSVILLE	N'hampton	1889	1		x	0	0	5	46	21	67	0	0	1,152	90,000	0
MARS HILL	Bertie	1854	1		x	2	3	7	168	139	307	0	0	5,382	480,000	0
MEHERRIN	Hertford	1729	4	x		9	0	19	451	139	590	0	0	6,577	375,000	13,360
MENOLA	Hertford	1908	1		x	0	0	0	56	35	91	0	0	1,192	125,000	0
MERRY HILL	Bertie	1910	2		x	0	3	2	134	51	185	0	0	0	180,000	0
MOUNT CARMEL	N'hampton	1847	1		x	0	0	1	53	9	62	0	0	1,426	15,000	0
MOUNT TABOR	Hertford	1836	1		x	10	1	2	131	57	188	2	2		300,000	0
MURFREESBORO	Hertford	1848	4		x	2	6	24	389	177	566	2	5	6,434	800,000	0
OAK GROVE	Hertford	1888	1		x	3	7	1	83	22	106	1	0		121,000	0
PLEASANT GROVE	Hertford	1837	1	x		0	1	9	201	12	213	0	3	2,452	200,000	0
POTECASI	N'hampton	1775		x		0	0	1	192	86	298	0	0	5,220		0
POWELLSVILLE	Bertie	1909	2		x	3	3	5	143	98	241	1	1	1,908	480,000	0
REPUBLICAN	Bertie	1803	1		x	2	0	1	64	28	92	2	0	1,138	70,000	0
RICH SQUARE	N'hampton	1853	3		x	2	2	4	272	109	381	0	0	3,572	500,000	0
RIVERSIDE	Bertie	1913	1	x		10	4	5	248	91	339	0	0	3,286	350,000	0
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	N'hampton	1848	2		x	11	1	6	147	31	178	2	0	3,835	330,000	0
ROSS	Bertie	1804	1		x	3	1	14	185	85	270	0	1	3,590	265,000	0
SANDY RUN	Bertie	1750	3		x	8	2	18	162	157	319	1	0	2,672	244,500	0
SEABOARD	N'hampton	1889	3		x	0	2	3	134	85	219	0	0	6,200	475,000	0
SEVERN	N'hampton	1896	2		x	0	1	5	125	68	193	0	0	3,417	315,000	650
SILOAM	Bertie	1885	1	x		2	9	4	111	76	187	0	0	4,196	250,000	0
ST. JOHN'S	Hertford	1883	2		x	3	5	9	194	79	273	0	0	3,012	170,533	3,545
UNION	Hertford	1885	2		x	2	2	7	178	72	250	0	1	3,047	377,000	0
WAKELON	Bertie	1943	1		x	4	2	0	36	40	78	0	0	860	85,000	0
WINTON	Hertford	1873	3		x	8	9	14	243	73	316	0	3	6,755	450,000	0
WOODLAND	N'hampton	1902	3	x		1	6	12	177	154	331	2	0	3,373	269,500	0
TOTALS						185	189	431	10,814	4,624	15,456	31	45	175,706	18,949,033	218,172
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS						216	221	466	11,076	4,647	15,759	48	38	-	17,314,311	

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

West Chowan

North Carolina

Assoc. S.S. Director: Rev. Herman Hicks, Rt. 1 Box 62-F, Ahoskie, NC 27910

Year Ending 9/30/86

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrollment	69 Total enrollment in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrollment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
AHOSKIE FBC	0	44	60	56	12	17	151	190	0	0	5	25	560	290	0	290	0	152	0	0
ASHLEY'S GROVE	0	14	21	35	5	20	60	56	0	9	4	0	224	116	0	224	0	43	0	0
ASKEWVILLE	0	58	42	44	10	63	74	31	2	0	4	0	328	210	0	328	0	222	0	0
AULANDER	4	21	48	28	8	29	86	10	0	0	3	0	237	100	0	237	0	115	0	15
BETHANY	1	0	10	14	11	3	33	24	0	0	2	0	98	58	0	98	0	0	0	9
BETHEL	0	0	10	12	4	0	14	30	0	0	8	0	78	59	0	78	0	14	0	0
BETHLEHEM	0	3	5	7	0	26	0	0	0	0	5	12	70	30	0	70	0	48	0	0
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	0	14	18	11	0	7	22	17	0	0	3	0	99	66	0	99	0	82	0	0
BUCKHORN	6	16	16	23	8	12	52	32	5	6	2	0	178	75	0	178	0	75	0	0
CAPEHARTS	0	24	14	11	3	2	29	40	0	0	4	0	127	72	0	127	0	57	0	0
CASHIE	0	39	43	35	0	23	117	29	0	0	10	0	296	167	0	296	0	95	0	0
CENTER GROVE	0	5	25	14	9	30	12	30	0	8	8	0	141	81	0	141	0	42	0	0
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	3	9	7	6	4	15	20	40	0	0	3	0	107	60	0	107	0	0	0	0
COLERAIN	0	18	21	30	24	16	97	67	0	6	4	0	283	110	0	283	0	63	0	0
CONNARITSA	0	5	7	9	4	9	20	38	0	8	0	0	100	53	0	100	0	45	0	0
CONWAY	0	31	29	36	9	28	89	105	5	0	3	0	335	177	0	335	0	83	0	0
CREECH MEMORIAL	0	17	19	10	9	10	28	29	0	19	4	0	145	70	0	145	0	70	0	0
CREEKSVILLE	0	13	11	15	2	26	37	34	0	0	4	0	142	80	0	142	0	78	0	0
EARLYS	8	9	11	14	9	32	22	33	0	0	0	0	138	90	0	138	0	153	0	0
EDGEWOOD	No Report																			
ELAM	0	5	2	7	8	7	17	17	0	0	2	0	65	41	0	65	0	12	0	0
ELM GROVE	7	14	15	24	14	6	54	24	3	0	4	0	165	126	0	165	0	70	0	0
GALATIA	0	41	30	56	23	51	99	53	0	8	5	0	366	201	0	366	0	164	0	0
GREEN'S CROSS	11	7	8	17	6	30	16	26	0	0	3	0	124	66	12	136	0	58	0	0
HARRELLSVILLE	0	14	18	12	3	10	31	28	0	0	2	0	118	67	0	118	0	62	0	0
HEBRON	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	2	3	0	0	0	14	8	0	14	0	0	0	0
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	3	7	1	0	8	7	0	0	1	0	27	20	0	27	0	0	0	0

HOLLY SPRINGS	2	5	4	4	1	5	15	10	0	0	6	0	52	31	0	52	0	36	0	0
HORTONS	0	0	3	6	1	1	6	9	0	0	2	0	28	16	0	28	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	0	12	2	7	13	19	34	19	2	0	3	0	111	49	0	111	0	70	0	0
KELFORD	0	5	11	7	4	4	2	11	2	0	1	0	47	36	0	47	0	45	0	17
LASKER	0	10	8	7	0	19	19	16	0	0	2	0	81	40	0	81	0	38	0	0
LAWRENCE	0	5	4	5	4	0	9	11	0	0	7	0	45	33	0	45	0	27	0	0
LEWISTON FBC	2	7	13	10	17	0	25	23	0	10	2	0	109	50	0	109	0	37	44	0
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	2	4	4	0	0	23	12	0	0	0	0	45	25	0	45	0	0	0	0
MARS HILL	0	7	7	8	10	8	28	25	0	0	4	0	97	60	0	97	0	35	0	0
MEHERRIN	0	39	43	40	3	23	82	52	5	4	7	0	299	134	0	299	0	134	0	0
MENOLA	0	3	3	0	8	3	14	27	0	0	2	0	60	36	0	60	0	0	0	0
MERRY HILL	1	7	15	8	8	14	16	25	0	0	4	0	98	63	0	98	0	0	0	0
MOUNT CARMEL	0	3	0	9	0	0	0	35	0	0	6	0	53	21	0	53	0	0	0	0
MOUNT TABOR	0	14	5	11	0	17	13	42	0	0	2	0	104	63	0	104	0	56	0	0
MURFREESBORO	5	15	25	15	8	40	55	50	0	0	4	0	217	98	0	217	0	54	0	0
OAK GROVE	3	5	6	5	4	20	0	22	0	0	0	0	65	39	0	65	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	4	12	9	0	4	23	10	0	0	1	0	63	38	0	63	0	20	0	0
POTECASI	0	7	11	11	11	13	42	48	0	0	3	0	146	72	0	146	0	0	0	0
POWELLSVILLE	0	18	12	6	6	10	41	34	0	0	3	0	130	82	0	82	0	62	0	0
REPUBLICAN	0	1	4	3	0	1	21	5	0	0	7	0	42	32	0	42	0	0	0	0
RICH SQUARE	2	13	22	21	0	0	37	54	0	0	3	0	152	97	0	152	0	57	0	0
RIVERSIDE	0	19	19	10	4	13	40	51	0	0	0	0	156	90	0	156	0	64	0	0
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	11	4	15	8	0	0	34	39	0	0	2	0	113	55	0	113	0	40	0	0
ROSS	6	8	36	20	0	16	57	20	0	0	2	0	165	126	0	126	0	73	0	0
SANDY RUN	0	10	11	4	15	22	26	56	0	0	2	0	126	72	0	126	0	36	0	0
SEABOARD	2	7	7	12	0	5	24	46	0	0	2	0	100	64	18	118	0	97	0	0
SEVERN	0	12	7	8	16	0	26	29	13	0	5	0	116	61	0	116	0	0	38	0
SILOAM	0	8	8	7	0	10	15	20	0	0	2	0	70	55	0	70	0	60	0	0
ST. JOHN'S	1	11	27	27	0	16	37	30	0	0	2	0	150	67	0	150	0	67	0	0
UNION	0	19	20	15	15	18	29	30	0	0	3	0	157	80	0	157	0	89	0	0
WAKELON	0	3	4	0	0	16	0	9	0	0	4	0	36	20	0	36	0	0	0	0
WINTON	0	21	26	30	0	0	71	36	0	0	2	0	186	110	7	193	0	99	0	0
WOODLAND	0	18	18	16	13	15	37	55	0	0	3	0	175	85	8	183	0	57	0	0
TOTALS	75	743	905	886	347	804	2,099	1,953	40	78	191	37	8,159	4,493	45	8,204	0	3,156	81	41
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	46	802	959	971	348	898	2,108	1,778	20	129	191	56	8,381	4,554	22	8,403	0	3,192	3	60

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY
West Chowan
North Carolina
Assoc. Music Director: Miss Anna Belle Crouch, 411 Union St., Murfreesboro, NC 27855
Year Ending 9/30/86

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
AHOSKIE	15	38	17	51	37	39	34	0	19	0	250	187
ASHLEY'S GROVE	6	0	0	0	18	0	11	0	7	0	42	35
ASKEWVILLE	0	6	6	20	18	0	4	1	7	0	62	42
AULANDER	0	3	7	17	23	0	2	3	3	0	58	46
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	0
BETHEL	0	0	7	0	14	0	0	0	1	0	22	18
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	9	6
BRANTLY'S GROVE	2	7	3	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	30	20
BUCKHORN	0	3	4	6	16	0	4	0	4	0	37	25
CAPEHARTS	0	0	0	4	12	0	0	0	3	0	19	14
CASHIE	8	0	0	0	39	0	0	0	3	0	50	35
CENTER GROVE	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	3	0	20	15
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	2	0	13	10
COLERAIN	9	5	8	10	7	0	0	0	3	0	42	8
CONNARITSA	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16	10
CONWAY	0	6	11	0	30	0	5	0	5	0	57	34
CREECH MEMORIAL	5	7	5	0	19	0	0	0	5	0	41	30
CREEKSVILLE	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	2	0	19	15
EARLYS	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	18	13
EDGEWOOD	No	Report										
ELAM	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	3	0	14	12
ELM GROVE	2	4	7	8	23	0	0	0	6	0	50	0
GALATIA	0	0	0	25	50	0	0	0	5	0	80	50
GREEN'S CROSS	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	2	3	0	15	8

HARRELLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	11
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	7
KELFORD	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	9	7
LASKER	4	0	0	6	15	0	0	0	2	0	27	12
LAWRENCE	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	10	9
LEWISTON	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	13	10
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	8	0
MARS HILL	0	0	0	0	15	0	12	0	4	0	31	10
MEHERRIN	0	20	0	22	40	0	0	0	4	0	86	75
MENOLA	0	0	0	2	14	0	0	0	2	0	18	14
MERRY HILL	0	0	15	0	15	0	1	0	4	0	35	19
MOUNT TABOR	0	0	7	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	22	18
MURFREESBORO	15	5	5	0	15	12	0	0	3	0	55	40
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	12
POTECASI	0	8	0	8	14	0	0	0	0	0	30	12
POWELLSVILLE	0	4	2	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	24	14
REPUBLICAN	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	10
RICH SQUARE	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	12
RIVERSIDE	0	8	10	6	0	15	0	0	0	0	39	39
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	0	3	7	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	23	18
ROSS	0	10	0	0	15	0	0	0	4	0	29	12
SANDY RUN	0	7	3	6	14	0	0	0	4	0	34	18
SEABOARD	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	3	0	17	17
SEVERN	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	2	0	13	8
SILOAM	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	12
ST. JOHN'S	0	0	9	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	25	10
UNION	5	4	0	0	16	0	0	0	4	0	29	18
WAKELON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
WINTON	12	0	0	14	16	0	1	0	5	0	48	34
WOODLAND	0	0	0	0	11	0	12	0	1	0	24	8
TOTALS	83	148	133	205	837	66	86	6	169	0	1,718	1,119
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	63	168	158	237	906	42	77	4	181	0	1,842	-

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

West Chowan

North Carolina

Assoc. W.M.U. Director: Mrs. Roger Miller, Rt. 2 Box 68-C, Ahoskie, NC 27910

Year Ending 9/30/86

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
AHOSKIE FBC	1	2	0	0	2	0	5	15	20	0	0	96	4	0	115
ASHLEY'S GROVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	5	4	0	37	6	0	58
ASKEWVILLE	4	2	2	1	2	0	11	40	27	16	9	46	7	0	145
AULANDER	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	21	24	18	0	40	2	0	105
BETHANY	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	10	0	0	21	1	0	32
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	1	0	15
BETHLEHEM	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	1	7	0	5	5	2	0	20
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	9	8	13	11	1	0	54
BUCKHORN	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	14	8	3	5	37	4	0	71
CAPEHARTS	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	2	8	4	30	4	0	54
CASHIE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	17	12	0	88	7	0	130
CENTER GROVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	9	7	0	15	0	0	36
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	20	4	0	30
COLERAIN	1	1	1	0	3	0	6	8	9	4	0	44	6	0	71
CONNARITSA	1	0	1	1	1	0	4	5	0	6	8	30	4	0	53
CONWAY	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	7	18	8	13	59	9	0	114
CREECH MEMORIAL	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	8	5	0	7	29	7	0	56
CREEKSVILLE	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	9	9	0	12	27	2	0	59
EARLYS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	8	6	0	25	0	0	49
EDGEWOOD	No Report														
ELAM	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13
ELM GROVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	10	9	0	17	2	0	45
GALATIA	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	12	16	10	55	4	0	112
GREEN'S CROSS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	6	3	0	14	2	0	34
HARRELLSVILLE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	16	8	9	0	25	2	0	60
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	9

HOLLY SPRINGS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	4	2	0	11	8	0	23
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	24	5	0	29
KELFORD	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15
LASKER	1	0	1	1	1	0	4	4	0	4	6	9	9	0	32
LAWRENCE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
LEWISTON FBC	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	9	20	2	0	31
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1		0	0	0	8	1	0	9
MARS HILL	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	2	3	0	7	37	4	0	53
MEHERRIN	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	18	34	32	6	39	11	0	140
MENOLA	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	3	0	0	0	21	4	0	28
MERRY HILL	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	7	8	0	9	22	5	0	51
MOUNT TABOR	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	5	7	0	10	13	6	0	41
MURFREESBORO	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	8	11	12	70	3	0	116
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	3	0	19
PLEASANT GROVE	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	3	0	0	10	2	0	21
POTECASI	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	3	5	3	28	4	0	50
POWELLSVILLE	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	9	0	0	24	1	0	34
REPUBLICAN	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	11	0	9	3	0	23
RICH SQUARE	2	1	1	0	2	0	6	18	11	2	0	33	2	0	66
RIVERSIDE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	9	8	11	11	3	0	50
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	12	0	0	0	10	1	0	23
ROSS	1	1	1	0	3	0	6	8	6	7	0	11	1	0	33
SANDY RUN	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	11	9	8	25	2	0	61
SEABOARD	1	1	1	0	3	0	6	6	7	4	0	34	2	0	53
SEVERN	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	12	0	11	3	0	34
SILOAM	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	5	5	0	13	1	0	29
ST. JOHN'S	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	10	7	4	0	30	3	0	54
UNION	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	9	10	5	0	28	7	0	59
WAKELON	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	7
WINTON	1	2	2	1	2	0	8	9	12	17	12	59	6	0	115
WOODLAND	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	3	5	5	4	18	4	0	39
TOTALS	46	46	37	20	71	0	221	384	390	280	183	1,472	198	0	2,888
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	43	43	31	24	65	0	207	394	348	254	214	1,466	199	0	2,867

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

West Chowan

North Carolina

Assoc. Brotherhood Director: Rev. Dave Holladay, Rt. 1 Box 93, Pleasant Hill, NC 27866

Year Ending 9/30/86

CHURCHES	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
AHOSKIE FBC	15	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	27
ASKEWVILLE	28	11	1	25	0	1	1	5	0	72
AULANDER	28	14	0	15	0	0	0	0	10	67
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	1	0	11
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	1	0	10
BETHLEHEM	0	0	3	0	0	0	6	0	0	9
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	6	3	2	4	0	0	0	3	0	18
BUCKHORN	9	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
CAPEHARTS	12	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
CASHIE	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	1	0	36
CENTER GROVE	6	8	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	27
COLERAIN	10	5	2	24	0	5	0	4	0	50
CONNARITSA	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	1	0	13
CONWAY	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	1	0	19
CREECH MEMORIAL	6	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	19
CREEKSVILLE	10	0	2	13	0	0	0	4	0	29
EARLY'S	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
ELAM	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11

ELM GROVE	6	8	4	15	0	0	0	1	0	34
GALATIA	10	16	0	35	0	0	0	3	0	64
GREEN'S CROSS	10	0	1	15	0	0	0	3	10	38
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	15
LASKER	0	3	0	9	0	0	0	2	0	14
LEWISTON FBC	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11
MARS HILL	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
MEHERRIN	16	15	9	6	0	0	0	3	0	49
MERRY HILL	8	0	2	8	0	0	0	2	0	20
MOUNT TABOR	4	2	2	13	0	0	0	3	0	24
MURFREESBORO	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	15	0	5	0	1	0	21
POWELLSVILLE	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	8
RICH SQUARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
RIVERSIDE	7	0	2	11	0	0	0	2	0	22
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	10	6	1	18	0	0	0	1	0	36
ROSS	20	12	1	8	0	0	0	1	0	42
SEABOARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	10	18
SEVERN	6	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
SILOAM	4	3	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	18
ST. JOHN'S	7	8	3	16	0	0	0	1	0	36
UNION	3	0	2	5	0	0	0	1	0	11
WINTON	14	10	1	22	0	2	0	3	46	98
WOODLAND	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	1	0	35
TOTALS	272	139	52	416	48	23	7	66	76	1,132
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	264	158	53	345	65	58	0	55	0	1,024

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

West Chowan
North Carolina
Assoc. Treas.: Miss Sally Ann Barber, Rt. 2 Box 22, Ahoskie, NC 27910
Year Ending 9/30/86

CHURCHES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
AHOSKIE FBC	0	18	.012	267,941	38,283	306,224	16,370	322,594	0	93,982	0	1,618	6,539	110,632	212,771
ASHLEY'S GROVE	13	8	25	47,977	8,529	56,506	1,975	58,487	0	21,035	0	0	2,016	16,522	39,575
ASKEWVILLE	45	12	2	72,603	17,716	90,319	2,251	92,570	0	20,564	0	0	5,465	29,079	55,108
AULANDER	29	7.3	1.05	77,283	13,185	90,469	0	90,469	0	24,020	0	0	3,422	45,740	73,184
BETHANY	15	8	4	36,383	17,948	54,331	1,000	55,331	10,000	17,920	0	0	1,321	34,868	54,109
BETHEL	27	10	0	25,620	540	26,160	0	26,160	0	16,520	0	0	1,703	8,990	27,213
BETHLEHEM	5	5	5	13,342	1,720	15,062	0	15,062	0	3,260	0	0	554	3,599	7,403
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	10	10	1	24,103	4,517	28,620	1,402	30,022	0	12,857	0	0	1,188	15,036	29,081
GUCKHORN	8	10	1.5	42,883	5,866	48,749	347	49,096	0	22,841	0	0	2,400	16,516	41,757
CAPEHARTS	20	7	3	35,243	7,542	42,785	850	43,635	0	11,000	0	0	1,130	17,320	29,450
CASHIE	35	9.5	2.6	121,463	41,944	163,407	8,782	172,189	0	42,190	0	0	6,903	64,298	113,391
CENTER GROVE	29	10	4	28,994	10,417	39,411	0	39,411	0	7,953	7,500	0	1,660	2,837	12,450
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	0	0	0	29,938	5,203	35,142	2,791	39,953	0	3,439	0	0	1,625	18,144	23,559
COLERAIN	45	15	1.5	74,340	55,379	129,719	3,034	132,753	0	30,195	5,097	0	3,146	21,581	60,019
CONNARITSA	20	12	1.1	28,225	3,870	32,095	0	32,095	0	11,600	0	0	1,698	15,029	29,327
CONWAY	27	15	3	114,787	63,551	178,138	532	178,670	73,000	54,262	125,942	14,942	3,612	37,490	236,248
CREECH MEMORIAL	40	11	3	49,600	3,872	53,472	0	53,472	0	19,200	0	0	2,212	8,185	29,597
CREEKSVILLE	15	10		34,213	4,231	38,444	0	38,444	0	16,405	0	0	1,482	16,326	34,213
EARLYS	6	7.7	1.1	31,300	6,416	37,716	0	37,716	0	14,070	0	0	1,083	18,917	34,070
EDGEWOOD	No	Report													
ELAM	8	10	2	24,508	1,747	26,255	25,283	51,538	0	19,578	0	0	1,399	13,841	34,818
ELM GROVE	25	8.7	3	49,850	29,614	79,464	0	79,464	0	13,105	968	0	1,907	50,194	66,175
GALATIA	50	12.5	2.5	62,868	30,729	93,597	2,184	95,781	0	24,830	0	18,191	3,830	57,371	104,222
GREEN'S CROSS	21	12	4	31,835	14,760	46,595	1,437	48,032	0	13,761	0	0	2,355	16,023	32,139
HARRELLSVILLE	0	21	2	43,142	8,347	51,489	14,828	66,317	0	18,472	0	5,111	1,951	12,980	38,514
HEBRON	2	0	0	2,073	374	2,447	0	2,447	0	189	0	0	88	1,090	1,367
HOLLY GROVE	1	1.7	1.7	5,132	490	5,622	107	5,729	0	1,963	0	0	542	1,496	4,001

HOLLY SPRINGS	20	10	2	10,000	3,000	13,000	0	13,000	0	5,200	0	0	1,126	0	6,326
HORTONS	4	6	3	4,185	336	4,521	282	4,803	0	2,000	59	0	213	491	2,763
JACKSON	10	5	2	31,765	9,100	40,865	35	40,900	11,025	16,530	20,000	0	1,211	9,497	47,238
KELFORD	10	20	20	23,990	0	23,990	0	23,990	0	13,269	0	0	824	2,272	16,365
LASKER	10	2	1	22,202	2,145	24,347	0	24,347	0	14,871	0	0	1,260	12,588	28,719
LAWRENCE	4	8	0	14,817	2,143	16,960	0	16,960	0	7,905	163	0	549	731	9,348
LEWISTON FBC	8	0	0	41,873	3,000	44,873	0	44,873	0	16,700	0	1,616	1,836	24,024	44,176
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	0	0	6,150	7,720	13,870	1,058	14,927	0	2,380	0	0	415	10,830	13,625
MARS HILL	20	45	15	40,251	5,764	46,015	376	46,391	0	19,805	0	0	1,145	14,867	35,817
MEHERRIN	30	13	2	79,802	18,066	97,868	400	98,268	22,000	28,977	0	8,638	7,979	47,521	93,115
MENOLA	5	55	15	13,650	2,894	16,544	688	17,232	0	5,620	0	0	982	8,028	14,630
MERRY HILL	?	10	2	40,961	4,577	45,538	0	45,538	0	17,493	0	0	2,211	21,073	40,777
MOUNT CARMEL	0	18	1	-	4,605	4,605	0	4,605	0	1,960	0	0	149	340	2,449
MOUNT CARMEL	0	18	1	-	4,605	4,605	0	4,605	0	1,960	0	0	149	340	2,449
MOUNT TABOR	5	5	3	31,781	9,401	41,796	614	42,410	0	17,384	0	0	1,518	9,484	28,386
MURFREESBORO	?	20	1	116,562	24,450	141,012	411	141,423	0	43,910	0	0	2,980	36,264	83,154
OAK GROVE	-	-	-	19,726	1,475	21,201	94	21,295	0	3,818	0	0	477	2,370	6,665
PLEASANT GROVE	12	5	5	23,997	16,448	40,445	0	40,445	0	16,525	0	0	1,217	16,059	33,801
POTECASI	40	125	15	36,828	8,845	45,733	0	45,773	0	13,080	0	0	1,600	17,744	32,424
POWELLSVILLE	14	16	4	54,529	8,439	62,968	0	62,968	0	16,948	0	0	2,285	33,095	52,328
REPUBLICAN	16	10	3	17,327	1,871	19,198	727	19,925	0	6,700	9,758	0	633	5,770	22,861
RICH SQUARE	?	15	3	53,493	5,894	59,387	555	59,942	0	27,576	0	0	3,485	9,887	40,948
RIVERSIDE	16	5	1	-	-	-	-	47,453	0	15,326	0	0	2,233	14,341	31,900
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	38	61	12	27,882	4,095	31,977	2,139	34,116	0	21,451	0	0	1,264	10,118	32,833
ROSS	70	7	1	46,001	5,647	51,648	2,564	54,212	0	22,300	11,453	0	4,097	9,278	47,128
SANDY RUN	8	3	2	31,850	1,418	33,268	0	33,268	0	14,607	2,453	0	971	16,295	34,327
SEABOARD	134	10	15	33,230	5,681	38,911	0	38,911	0	13,400	0	0	1,245	5,073	19,718
SEVERN	3	20	5	41,485	14,661	56,146	1,108	57,254	0	21,622	0	4,175	1,562	9,192	36,551
SILOAM	16	3	1	36,909	0	36,909	0	36,909	0	11,045	0	0	1,266	14,318	26,629
ST. JOHN'S	15	6	16	36,910	4,834	41,744	514	42,258	0	16,550	0	7,775	1,496	10,686	36,507
UNION	10	10¾	5¾	36,848	9,043	45,891	0	45,891	0	16,799	0	0	3,808	16,364	36,971
WAKELON	12	2	1	10,442	0	10,442	150	10,592	0	6,390	0	0	375	2,667	9,432
WINTON	20	12	6	66,658	23,130	89,788	0	89,788	11,000	25,878	0	11,612	6,160	18,371	62,021
WOODLAND	12	11	3	58,739	9,697	68,436	0	68,436	0	32,154	0	0	2,195	25,396	59,745
TOTALS	1,058			2,485,989	615,169	3,102,174	94,888	3,246,540	127,025	1,051,384	183,393	73,678	121,998	1,089,138	2,513,437
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTAL	1,069			2,533,522	556,634	3,090,112	134,841	3,225,005	124,899	983,749	352,925	45,393	119,383	1,047,417	2,481,919

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

West Chowan

North Carolina

Assoc. Clerk: Mr. Floyd Barmer, Rt. 2 Box 351, Colerain, NC 27924

Year Ending 9/30/86

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
AHOSKIE FBC	0	0	0	49,500	3,150	2,306	3,880	7,922	1,200	0	5	0	10,019	28,482	77,982
ASHLEY'S GROVE	0	0	0	3,928	1,222	250	654	2,200	100	500	150	250	0	5,326	9,254
ASKEWVILLE	0	0	0	10,106	1,655	2,945	3,793	7,129	0	10	0	0	3,595	19,127	29,233
AULANDER	0	0	0	5,400	1,620	563	1,746	1,989	0	0	0	0	0	5,919	11,319
BETHANY	0	0	0	3,002	1,500	162	323	350	0	0	205	0	90	2,630	5,632
BETHEL	0	0	0	3,337	820	0	0	227	0	137	0	0	0	1,164	4,501
BETHLEHEM	0	9,795	9,795	600	60	546	162	336	125	284	158	50	58	1,779	12,174
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	0	0	0	2,449	275	1,300	328	853	0	0	0	0	0	2,756	5,205
BUCKHORN	0	0	0	4,399	600	748	1,013	1,500	0	0	503	0	2,500	6,864	11,263
CAPEHARTS	0	0	0	2,300	0	63	599	829	0	49	49	0	272	1,861	4,161
CASHIE	0	0	0	13,320	3,681	4,200	2,807	3,563	750	1,386	693	683	12,864	30,637	43,957
CENTER GROVE	0	0	0	2,116	1,069	0	450	1,047	0	0	0	0	718	3,284	5,400
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	0	0	0	3,500	400	668	801	1,098	0	247	195	0	0	3,409	6,909
COLERAIN	0	0	0	9,105	1,000	1,155	765	1,003	191	0	0	0	1,811	5,925	15,030
CONNARITSA	0	0	0	1,200	529	311	311	600	0	32	33	0	0	1,816	3,016
CONWAY	0	0	0	15,639	3,942	4,693	3,299	4,084	1,000	0	0	0	2,948	19,966	35,605
CREECH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	5,450	1,400	202	746	823	0	118	118	0	602	4,009	9,459
CREEKSVILLE	0	0	0	3,639	300	514	1,079	1,089	561	295	147	148	100	4,233	7,872
EARLYS	0	0	0	2,509	350	1,655	1,182	1,760	150	700	455	356	308	6,916	9,425
EDGEWOOD	No	Report													
ELAM	0	1,000	1,000	3,270	649	1,090	1,047	1,053	1,200	54	0	0	0	5,093	9,363
ELM GROVE	0	0	0	4,346	1,200	1,000	981	1,255	0	500	250	250	2,160	11,942	11,942
GALATIA	0	0	0	9,679	2,200	4,870	2,797	3,768	0	905	452	452	2,086	17,530	27,209
GREEN'S CROSS	0	0	0	4,116	1,304	777	890	1,304	0	0	494	0	522	5,291	9,407
HARRELLSVILLE	0	0	0	9,200	1,550	1,668	1,862	2,410	0	0	0	0	2,755	10,245	19,445
HEBRON	25	0	25	152	40	20	10	50	0	30	20	30	0	200	377
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	100	324	50	102	137	25	75	60	25	107	905	1,005

HOLLY SPRINGS	750	550	1,300	930	186	0	125	133	0	0	0	0	200	664	2,894
HORTONS	0	265	265	200	195	65	92	113	0	46	0	0	115	626	1,030
JACKSON	0	0	0	1,743	702	494	424	662	240	39	0	0	60	2,621	4,364
KELFORD	215	1,462	1,678	1,500	165	500	300	438	125	144	0	0	100	1,772	4,949
LASKER	0	0	0	600	250	45	411	652	0	0	0	0	887	2,245	2,845
LAWRENCE	0	0	0	1,198	275	0	113	530	0	0	113	0	0	1,031	2,229
LEWISTON FBC	0	0	0	0	350	190	572	1,100	0	0	0	0	300	0	0
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	0	0	260	0	476	233	271	0	0	177	0	252	1,409	1,669
MARS HILL	0	0	0	2,080	0	345	751	2,057	0	0	0	0	0	3,153	5,233
MEHERRIN	0	0	0	10,427	1,604	2,250	1,806	3,038	500	0	0	0	0	9,198	19,625
MENOLA	0	0	0	800	200	490	372	472	100	0	0	0	325	1,959	2,759
MERRY HILL	0	0	0	1,200	500	500	800	875	0	0	0	0	725	3,400	4,600
MOUNT CARMEL	0	0	0	0	0	137	115	105	0	0	0	160	50	567	567
MOUNT TABOR	0	0	0	1,455	1,748	923	811	1,302	0	100	0	0	257	5,141	6,596
MURFREES BORO	0	0	0	22,500	1,600	1,678	1,737	2,691	2,500	0	0	0	902	11,108	33,608
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	650	700	304	181	363	0	0	223	0	333	2,104	2,104
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	1,179	1,179	274	255	586	0	0	0	0	0	2,294	3,473
POTECASI	0	0	0	5,087	500	376	938	754	300	150	100	100	540	3,758	8,845
POWELLSVILLE	0	0	0	5,467	1,402	1,260	1,984	1,198	0	200	200	200	718	7,162	12,629
REPUBLICAN	0	0	0	1,554	339	997	318	402	0	0	0	0	0	2,056	3,610
RICH SQUARE	0	0	0	8,556	1,070	245	589	1,585	0	130	94	94	0	12,361	12,361
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	1,600	350	813	606	840	0	0	0	0	0	2,609	2,609
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	2,000	400	193	333	1,001	0	116	115	0	73	2,231	4,231
ROSS	0	0	0	4,000	500	1,537	941	1,553	0	0	161	393	0	5,246	9,246
SANDY RUN	0	0	0	696	456	155	355	493	200	0	195	0	122	1,976	2,672
SEABOARD	50	0	50	3,300	400	657	792	1,701	0	0	0	0	0	3,550	6,900
SEVERN	0	0	0	5,000	737	488	787	1,521	0	0	164	1,081	4,778	9,778	14,778
SILOAM	0	0	0	900	180	206	440	450	0	0	0	0	0	1,276	2,176
ST. JOHN'S	0	0	0	3,750	1,232	168	516	792	0	0	183	0	0	2,209	6,641
UNION	0	0	0	3,811	2,752	1,119	704	1,088	150	0	255	0	60	6,128	9,939
WAKELON	0	0	0	160	115	50	101	144	0	13	13	13	0	449	609
WINTON	0	0	0	5,265	3,679	1,900	2,034	1,955	0	0	0	0	3,725	13,293	18,558
WOODLAND	0	0	0	6,885	1,827	1,242	861	1,571	0	0	0	0	597	6,098	12,983
TOTALS	1,040	13,072	14,113	277,115	56,433	51,833	53,024	81,015	9,417	6,260	5,980	4,295	58,634	336,781	613,477
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	420	34	454	281,217	48,195	51,300	50,483	83,822	12,628	1,640	725	2,349	64,726	320,592	601,664

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

West Chowan

North Carolina

Moderator: Mr. Nathan Copeland, III, P.O. Box 237, Ahoskie, NC 27983

Year Ending 9/30/86

CHURCHES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. serving in a Mission Evangelism project	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 No. of Church Vocations Volunteers	36 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College student baptisms	39 Baptisms from Good News America revivals	40 Sunday morning worship service attendance	41 Library	42 Weekly workers meeting	43 Family Ministry Emphasis	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 B.M.T. prayer activities	46 Home Mission study	47 Foreign Mission study	48 P.G.G. Church Event	49 R.A. Week	50 Expanded Annuity Plan	51 Published written history	52 Specific education	53 State paper in budget
														Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No												
AHOSKIE FBC	0	0	0	0	15	0	3,477	0	R	12	0	0	350	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
ASHLEY'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	2	0	654	0	N	9	0	0	114	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
ASKEWVILLE	0	0	0	0	-	2	3,792	0	N	-	0	0	226	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
AULANDER	0	0	0	0	18	3	89,840	0	N	25	0	2	124	N	N	N	N	N	?	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	2	0	323	0	N	2	0	0	58	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	60	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	12	0	336	0	N	12	0	0	30	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	6	0	268	0	N	10	0	1	84	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
BUCKHORN	0	0	0	0	21	0	1,013	0	N	11	0	5	76	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
CAPEHARTS	0	0	0	0	4	0	599	0	N	7	0	0	77	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CASHIE	0	0	0	0	48	0	2,807	0	N	10	0	3	140	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	-	Y
CENTER GROVE	0	0	0	0	7	0	450	0	N	0	0	1	83	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	0	0	0	0	7	0	801	0	N	12	0	0	9	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
COLERAIN	0	0	0	0	14	0	765	0	N	18	0	0	125	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
CONNARITSA	0	0	0	0	1	0	311	0	N	4	0	0	61	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CONWAY	0	0	0	0	31	0	2,828	0	N	14	1	8	200	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
CREECH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	4	0	-	0	N	0	0	0	56	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	-	N	-	N
CREEKSVILLE	0	0	0	0	4	0	1,079	1	N	0	0	1	73	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
EARLYS	0	0	0	0	3	0	1,182	0	N	6	0	0	98	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
EDGEWOOD	No Report																									
ELAM	0	0	0	0	1	0	427	0	N	8	0	0	48	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
ELM GROVE	0	0	0	0	8	0	981	0	N	5	0	0	125	Y	N	N	-	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
GALATIA	0	0	0	0	13	0	2,797	0	N	7	0	2	190	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
GREEN'S CROSS	0	1	0	0	14	2	890	0	N	18	0	4	200	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
HARRELLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	7	0	1,862	0	N	5	0	0	64	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
HEBRON	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	N	0	0	-	6	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N

HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	3	0	102	0	N	11	0	0	20	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	10	0	125	0	N	10	0	0	35	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
HORTONS	0	0	0	0	2	0	92	0	N	1	0	0	20	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	6	0	424	0	N	13	0	0	60	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
KELFORD	0	0	0	0	2	0	300	0	N	6	0	0	47	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
LASKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	411	0	N	0	0	0	30	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	
LAWRENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	0	N	8	0	0	45	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
LEWISTON FBC	-	-	-	-	0	0	572	0	N	-	0	0	50	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	233	0	N	0	0	0	26	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MARS HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	751	0	N	0	0	0	60	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
MEHERRIN	0	0	0	0	10	0	1,806	0	R	14	0	9	250	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
MENOLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	372	0	N	0	0	0	36	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
MERRY HILL	0	0	0	0	3	0	800	0	N	3	0	0	58	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
MOUNT CARMEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	0	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MOUNT TABOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	811	0	N	5	0	6	56	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MURFREESBORO	0	0	0	0	15	0	1,891	2	N	0	0	0	175	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	9	0	181	0	N	0	0	1	44	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	13	0	255	0	N	0	0	0	45	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
POTECASI	0	0	0	0	2	0	600	0	N	0	0	0	72	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
POWELLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	4	0	1,260	0	N	2	0	0	105	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
REPUBLICAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	318	0	N	4	0	2	34	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	
RICH SQUARE	0	1	0	0	6	0	589	0	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	0	4	0	606	0	N	0	0	0	103	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	4	0	333	0	N	1	0	11	70	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
ROSS	0	0	0	0	6	0	641	0	R	50	0	0	75	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
SANDY RUN	0	0	0	0	13	0	355	0	N	0	0	4	100	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
SEABOARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	792	0	N	0	0	0	63	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SEVERN	0	0	0	1	0	0	787	0	N	0	0	0	59	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
SILOAM	0	0	0	0	8	0	440	0	N	0	0	0	64	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
ST. JOHN'S	0	0	0	0	8	0	516	0	N	0	0	0	86	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
UNION	0	0	0	0	3	0	1,119	0	N	20	0	0	74	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
WAKELON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	20	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
WINTON	0	0	0	0	10	7	1,682	0	N	10	0	5	106	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
WOODLAND	0	0	0	0	9	0	861	0	N	10	0	0	82	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
TOTALS	0	2	0	1	394	14	460,412	0		353	1	65	4,737													
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	0	1	0	1	475	0	46,985	38		372	2	-	-													

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

West Chowan

North Carolina

Assoc. C.T. Director: Rev. Frank Stansbury, Box 415, Winton, NC 27986

Year Ending 9/30/86

CHURCHES	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survial Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
ASKEWVILLE	20	36	24	63	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	160	94
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	17	0
BETHEL	5	5	5	14	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	34	25
BETHLEHEM	2	4	7	26	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	44	30
BUCKHORN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7	0
CASHIE	0	28	27	0	25	6	0	34	0	5	0	125	93
COLERAIN	0	0	10	15	22	6	0	43	0	0	0	96	26
CONWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	40	0	0	65	20
CREECH MEMORIAL	10	5	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	33	20
ELM GROVE	12	8	18	35	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	73	50
GALATIA	7	17	29	49	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	103	48
GREEN'S CROSS	2	3	3	16	0	13	0	45	0	5	0	87	13
JACKSON	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	8
MEHERRIN	0	0	30	18	0	0	0	19	8	1	0	76	40
MOUNT TABOR	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	14	30	3	0	53	12
MURFREESBORO	0	0	15	0	0	2	0	0	17	1	0	35	9
SANDY RUN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	75	23
SEVERN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	0
SILOAM	3	4	6	20	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	35	24
UNION	6	4	0	30	0	5	0	15	0	0	0	60	27
WINTON	8	16	24	34	0	0	8	0	0	2	0	92	59
WOODLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8	5
TOTALS	75	130	198	345	47	53	8	295	100	36	0	1,294	626
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	68	141	166	342	27	104	20	114	139	27	0	1,138	-

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

1987 Annual

West Chowan Baptist Association Office
1010 - 1014 Jersey Street
Ahoskie, North Carolina 27910

West Chowan Baptist Association North Carolina

Minutes of the
One Hundred Fourth Annual Session

West Chowan Baptist Association

held with the

GALATIA BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday afternoon & evening, October 20, 1987

ASKEWVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Wednesday morning & afternoon, October 21, 1987

The 1988 Sessions Will Be Held:

Tuesday, October 18, 1988 with the
ELAM BAPTIST CHURCH
Preacher: Rev. Windell Patterson
Alternate: Rev. Larry McCarty

and

Wednesday, October 19, 1988
SEABOARD BAPTIST CHURCH
Preacher: Rev. Ed Dacus
Alternate: Rev. Ray Craig

SPRING MEETING
Tuesday, April 26, 1988
WINTON BAPTIST CHURCH

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 1
1987-88 Associational Council 1
Ministers/Wives Fellowship Group 2
W.M.U. Officers 2
Committee on Committees 3
1987-88 Executive Promotion Committee 5
Miscellaneous Directory 6
Pastors 7
Sunday School Directors 8
Church Training Directors 10
Brotherhood Directors 10
W.M.U. Directors 11
Chairmen of Deacons 12
Church Clerks 13
Treasurers 15
Music Directors 16
Organists/Pianists 17
Media Center Directors 19
Constitution 20
Proceedings of the 2nd Annual Spring Session (Tuesday, April 28, 1987) . . . 30
History of Center Grove Baptist Church 32
Proceedings of the 104th Annual Session (Tuesday, October 20, 1987) 34
History of Galatia Baptist Church 38
History of Askewville Baptist Church 40
Chowan College letter 42
REPORTS
Director of Missions 43
Associational Council 44
Treasurer's 45
Budget 1987-88 49
Sunday School 50
Church Training 51
W.M.U. 52
Brotherhood 52
Music 53
Seminary Extension 54
Ordination 54
Committee on Nominations 55
Stewardship Development 55
Missions Development 56
Evangelism 57
Building Committee 58
Resolutions 59
Messengers 59
Memorials 62
Early Bird Clerks 66
Historical Tables 68
Annual Session Schedule for the 80's 67
Statistical Tables 69
Associational Maps 87

Associational Directory

General Officers

MODERATOR
Nathan Copeland, III, P.O. Box 237, Windsor 27983; (O) 794-4041, (H) 794-4352

VICE-MODERATOR
Mrs. Billy Harris, Rt. 1, Box 193, Pendleton 27867; 585-1147

CLERK
Floyd Barmer, Rt. 2, Box 351, Colerain 27924; 356-2876

TREASURER
Miss Sally Ann Barber, Rt. 2, Box 22, Ahoskie 27910; (O) 332-3594, (H) 332-2547

SUNDAY SCHOOL
Herman Hicks, Rt. 1, Box 62F, Ahoskie 27910; (C) 332-3719, (H) 332-6968

CHURCH TRAINING
Frank Stansbury, P.O. Box 415, Winton 27986; 358-3781

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR
Dave Holladay, Rt. 1, Box 90, Pleasant Hill 27866; 589-1071

MUSIC DIRECTOR
Miss Anna Belle Crouch, 411 Union St., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-3530

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OFFICE
1010 - 1014 Jersey Street
Post Office Box 215
Ahoskie, North Carolina 27910
Telephone: (919) 332-3235

Rev. Lonnie R. Armstrong ..... Director of Missions
Mrs. Jo-Ann Mizelle ..... Secretary

1987-88 Associational Council

Moderator ... Mrs. Billy Harris (Corene), Rte. 1, Box 193, Pendleton, N.C. 27867 585-1147
Vice-Moderator... Rev. Joe McLean, P.O. Box 445, Jackson, N.C. 27845; 534-3541
Clerk ..... Mr. Floyd Barmer, Rte. 2, Box 351, Colerain, N.C. 27924; (H) 356-2876 (O) 332-3656
Treasurer ..... Miss Sally Ann Barber, Rte. 2, Box 22, Ahoskie, N.C. 27910 (H) 332-2547, (O) 332-3594
S. S. Director ..... Rev. Herman Hicks, Rte. 1, Box 62-F, Ahoskie, N.C. 27910 (H) 332-6968, (O) 332-3719
C. T. Director... Rev. Frank Stansbury, P.O. Box 415, Winton, N.C. 27986; 358-3781
Music Director .. Miss Anna Belle Crouch, 411 Union Street, Murfreesboro, N.C. 27855; 398-3530
Brotherhood Director ... Rev. Dave Holladay, Rte. 1, Box 90, Pleasant Hill, N.C. 27866; 589-1071

WMU Director ..... Mrs. Julia Hughes, P.O. Box 401, Colerain, N.C. 27924; (H) 356-4217, (O) 332-5921

Evangelism Director .... Rev. Windell Patterson, P.O. Box 128, Pendleton, N.C. 27867; 585-1379

Stewardship Director ... Mr. Robert B. Spivey, 306 Sutton Drive, Windsor, N.C. 27983; 794-4092

Missions Dev. Director ... Rev. James Hester, P.O. Box 158, Conway, N.C. 27820 585-1893

Representatives for Bertie, Hertford, and Northampton Counties:

Bertie ..... Mr. Thomas S. Hale, Rte. 1, Box 458, Aulander, N.C. 27805
Hertford ..... Mrs. Sadie Whitley, Rte. 1, Box 62, Como, N.C. 27818
Northampton .... Mrs. Jennings White, Jr., P.O. Box 147, Conway, N.C. 27820

Ministers' Wives Fellowship Group

Pastors ..... Rev. Joe McLean (President)
Wives ..... Mrs. Edith Patterson (president)

This fellowship group meets the first Monday of each month at 10:30 a.m., unless it is a holiday or convention. Membership fee is $3.00 per year.

W.M.U. Officers 1987-88

W.M.U. Director ..... Julia O. Hughes, P.O. Box 401, Colerain, NC 27924 (Colerain Baptist); (H) 356-4217, (W) 332-5921

Assistant W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Franklin Stansbury (Janie), P.O. Box 415 Winton, NC 27986, (Winton Baptist); (H) 358-3781, (W) 358-7855

Secretary/Treasurer ..... Mrs. Louis Dilday (Jean), Rt. 4, Box 428, Ahoskie, NC 27910, (Ahoskie First Baptist); (H) 332-4301, (W) 332-5914

B.W. Director ..... Mrs. Julian C. Bryant (Patsy), Rt. 3, Box 204, Windsor, NC 27983, (Askewville Baptist); (H) 794-3938, (W) 794-2182

Assistant B.W. Director.... Mrs. Jimmy Hoggard (Evelyn), Rt. 1, Box 98, Cofield NC 27922, (Holly Springs Baptist); (H) 356-4432, (W) 356-4574

Y.B.W. Director ..... Mrs. John Floyd Mizelle (JoAnn), Rt. 2, Box 312, Colerain NC 27924, (Askewville Baptist); (H) 794-4253, (W) 332-3235

Assistant Y.B.W. Director ... Mrs. Charlie Cullipher (Betty Sue), Rt. 2, Box 110, Colerain, NC 27924, (Creech Memorial Baptist); 356-4793

B.Y.W. Director .. Mrs. Edgar Lowers (Donna), 420 N. Academy Street, Ahoskie NC 27910, (Creech Memorial Baptist); 332-6094

Assistant B.Y.W. Director ..... Mrs. Vincent Tilson (Libby), P.O. Box 377 Murfreesboro, NC 27855, (Murfreesboro Baptist); 398-5462

Acteens Director..... Mrs. Jim Harris (Virginia), Rt. 2, Box 104, Ahoskie, NC 27910, (St. Johns Baptist); 332-6146

Assistant Acteens Director .. Cornelia Sumner, P.O. Box 212, Potecasi, NC 27867 (Potecasi Baptist); (H) 587-4821, (W) 539-2873

G.A. Director .... Rita Myers, 400 N. Curtis Street, Ahoskie, NC 27910, (Ahoskie First Baptist); (H) 332-3258, (W) 332-2588

Assistant G.A. Director ..... Mrs. James B. Edwards, Jr. (Becky), P.O. Box 94 Colerain, NC 27924, (Colerain Baptist); (H) 356-4303, (W) 356-4654

Mission Friends Director .. Mrs. Lewis Jennings (Carolyn), P.O. Box 8, Potecasi, NC 27867, (Potecasi Baptist); (H) 587-3641, (W) 534-5851, 534-5841
Assistant Mission Friends Director... Mrs. Al Baggett (Susan), 107 Victoria Ave., Williamston, NC 27892, (Siloam Baptist); (H) 792-5674, (W) 794-3135
Mission Action Director ..... Mrs. Steve Lassiter (Nelda), 907 N. Curtis Street Ahoskie, NC 27910, (Ahoskie First Baptist); (H) 332-3755, 332-5582, (W) 332-2588
Assistant Mission Action Director..... Lillian Ann Hunnicutt, P.O. Box 127 Harrellsville, NC 27942, (Harrellsville Baptist); (H) 356-2402, (Mother's) 356-4855
Enlistment/Enlargement Director ..... Mrs. Gerald Riggs (Doris), 513 Meherrin Lane, Murfreesboro, NC 27855, (Meherrin Baptist); 398-4963
Centennial Chairman ..... Mrs. R. G. Whitley (Sadie Mae), Rt. 1, Box 62, Como NC 27818, (Como Baptist); 398-3312
Mission Study Chairman ..... Beth Ward, P.O. Box 14, Winton, NC 27986 (Winton Baptist); (H) 358-4771, (W) 358-7855
Mission Support Chairman ..... Mrs. Keith Britton (Wanda), Rt. 1, Box 151F Woodland, NC 27897, (Lasker Baptist); 539-2372
Scholarship Chairman..... Mrs. Clifton Joyner (Patty), 208 S. Second Street Murfreesboro, NC 27855, (Murfreesboro Baptist); (H) 398-3516, (W) 539-4124

Committee on Committees

COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER

Chairman - Gerald K. Riggs
Thomas Ruffin
Mrs. Corene Harris

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Chairman - John Spencer
David Brinkley
Shelby L. Stephens

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Chairman - Joe McLean
Dennis Woodard
Mrs. Evelyn J. Parker
W. E. Vinson, Jr.
Mrs. Deborah Lane

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Chairman - Leslie White
J. W. Barkley
Ben Sutton
Mrs. Herbert Jenkins
Jack Byrd
William Lawrence
Mrs. Betty Jean Baugham
Mrs. Elaine Myers
Mrs. Sue Todd

COMMITTEE ON TRUSTEES

Chairman - Henry Miller
Jack Williford
Russell Johnson, Jr.

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION

Chairman - Luther V. High
Hubert Mizelle
Thomas H. Caulkins

COMMITTEE ON HISTORY

Chairman - Hargus Taylor (1989)
Mrs. Marion Tyler (1990)
Mrs. Edward L. Womble (1992)
Dwight Tinkham (1988)
Mrs. Beth White (1991)

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

Chairman - Charles Smith
Mrs. William Lawrence
Miss Helen Griffin

COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP

Chairman - Gerald Riggs (1988)
Roy F. Lowry (1990)
Wilson Jernigan (1992)
Freddie Harris (1989)
Harry Ward (1991

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION

Chairman - Franklin B. Lowe
Joseph D. Blythe
Ben I. Mann

COMMITTEE ON LIBRARIES

Chairman - Mrs. Myra Northcott
Mrs. R. C. Mason
Mrs. John Vaughan
Mrs. James Langford

COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION

Chairman - J. Cecil Aldridge (1990)
Larry McCarty (1989)
Shelby Stephens (1988)

COMMITTEE ON STEWARDSHIP DEVELOPMENT

Chairman - Robert B. Spivey
Mrs. Joan Horne
Mrs. R. G. Whitley
Thomas P. Hale
John H. Liverman
John Melton Jenkins
James Langford

COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT

Chairman - James Hester
Dave Holladay
Mrs. Nelda Lassiter
Mike Johnson

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

Chairman - Windell Patterson
Mickey Redus
Dwight Tickham
Billy Nale
Randy Ellison
Ray Craig
John Oliver

1987-88 Executive Promotion Committee

Ahoskie ..... Mrs. William Springfield, 723 W. Church St., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Ray Bryant, Rt. 2, Murfreesboro 27855
Askewville ..... David Cobb, Rt. 3, Box 251, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... Thomas P. Hale, Rt. 1, Box 458, Aulander 27805
Bethel ..... Fenton Mayle, Rt. 1, Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866
Buckhorn ..... Mrs. R. G. Whitley, Rt. 1, Box 62, Como 27818
Capeharts ..... H. G. Evans, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie ..... Robert B. Spivey, 306 Sutton Dr., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... David Brinkley, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 92X, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... R. W. Baker, Jr., P.O. Box 27, Harrellsville 27942
Malcolm Morris, P.O. Box 85, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain ..... Mrs. Julia Hughes, P.O. Box 401, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa ..... L. B. Chamblee, Rt. 2, Box 111, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... Lee Brittle, Rt. 2, Box 1, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Emmett Casper, Rt. 1, Box 84-D, Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Earl Lassiter, Rt. 2, Box 314, Conway 27820
Earlys ..... R. E. Brinkley, Rt. 1, Box 20, Ahoskie 27910
Elam ..... Z. L. Davenport, P.O. Box 85, Gumberry 27838
Elm Grove ..... Aubrey Mizelle, Rt. 2, Box 282, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Elliott Davis, Rt. 1, Box 59, Seaboard 27876
Green's Cross ..... George Harden, Rt. 2, Box 242, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Richard Liverman, Rt. 1, Box 100-A, Cofield 27922

Holly Grove ..... Thomas Ruffin, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 280, Ahoskie 27910
Hortons ..... J. E. Phelps, Box 336, Aulander 27805
Jackson ..... R. F. Lowry, Box 502, Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Marion Vick, Box 128, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... Gladston Martin, P.O. Box 117, Lasker 27848
Lawrence ..... W. G. Sallenger, Rt. 2, Box 524, Windsor 27983
Lewiston ..... J. B. Steward, Box 83, Lewiston-Woodville 27849
Mars Hill ..... Harvey L. Pearce, Rt. 1, Box 217, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Vernon Joyner, Rt. 1, Box 420, Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... Mrs. Ernestine Northcott, Rt. 1, Woodland 27897
Merry Hill ..... Bert C. Willis, Jr., Box 145, Merry Hill 27957
Mt. Tabor ..... C. M .King, Rt. 1, Box 368-A, Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro ..... Bob Hill, Sr., 620 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Pleasant Grove ..... Jerry Baker, Rt. 1, Box 47-A, Kelford 27847
Powellsville ..... Shelton Freeman, P.O. Box 192, Powellsville 27967
Republican ..... Wilson Jernigan, Rt. 1, Box 137, Windsor 27983
Robert's Chapel ..... Rev. Randolph Phillips, Box 65, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Paul Basham, Rt. 3, Box 367, Windsor 27983
Sandy Run ..... A. V. Hall, Box 85, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... Southgate Britt, Rt. 1, Box 193, Seaboard 27876
Severn ..... Frank L. Ferguson, P.O. Box 151, Severn 27877
St. John's ..... Troy Cox, P.O. Box 657, Aulander 27805
Union ..... William Charles, Rt. 2, Box 48-C, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... John H. Perry, Rt. 2, Box 392, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... W. W. Felton, P.O. Box 66, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... Miss Roberta Outland, P.O. Box 445, Woodland 27897

Miscellaneous Directory

Ordained Ministers

(Other than Pastors)

Ahoskie, First ..... Francis Cordrey, Rt. 2, Box 45-A, Ahoskie 27910
Edwin Dacus, 919 Richard St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Nickie Martin, P.O. Box 265, Conway 27820
Currie Lynn Burgess, 806 Webb St., Gainesville, Fla. 32440
Murfreesboro ..... John Virkler, College St., Murfreesboro 27855
Hargus Taylor, 101 Springlake Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Rowland S. Pruette, 108 Dogwood Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
B. Franklin Lowe, 502 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Bela Udvarnoki, 609 Woodridge Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Bruce E. Whitaker, Pine Dr., Murfreesboro 27855

Philip Royce, Rt. 2, Murfreesboro 27855
Clifton Collins, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro 27855
Earl Parker, 109 Springlake Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Charles Paul, 625 Woodland Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Powellsville ..... Daniel M. Spell, Rt. 1, Box 166, Ahoskie 27910
Robert's Chapel ..... Randolph Phillips, P.O. Box 65, Pendleton 27862
Severn ..... Donald E. Westbury, 1222-B Birch St., Fort Dix, NJ 08640
Siloam ..... Arthur Leggett, Rt. 4, Box 888, Windsor 27983

Minister of Education

Cashie ..... John McGinnis, 703 Gatling St., Windsor 27983

Minister of Youth

Ahoskie, First ..... William Don Gober, P.O. Box 649, Ahoskie 27910
Cashie ..... John McGinnis, 703 Gatling St., Windsor 27983
Pleasant Grove ..... Miss Ann Lassiter, Rt. 1, Box 277, Woodland 27897
Ross ..... Johnnie Hughes, Rt. 3, Box 327-C, Windsor 27983
Seaboard ..... Mrs. Neal Vaughan, P.O. Box 81, Margarettsville 27853

Pastors

Ahoskie, First ..... James E. Langford, P.O. Box 649, Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... John Oliver, Rt. 1, Box 99, Conway 27820
Askewville ..... Freddie Harris, Rt. 3, Box 225, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... Randy Ellison, P.O. Box 220, Aulander 27805
Bethany ..... Michael Redus, Rt. 2, Box 142-A, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... Dave Holladay, Rt. 1, Box 90, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem ..... No Pastor
Brantley's Grove ..... James C. Ward, Rt. 3, Box 14-B, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Ray H. Craig, P.O. Box 67, Como 27818
Capeharts ..... Lawrence Jones, Rt.1, Box 276, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie ..... Jack W. Byrd, 101 Gray St., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... Herman Hicks, Rt. 1, Box 62F, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... Timothy Goins, P.O. Box 326, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain ..... Shelby L. Stephens, P.O. Box 126, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa ..... Bruce Brown, P.O. Box 160, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... James E. Hester, P.O. Box 160, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Mark Morris, 502 S. Lloyd St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Dalton Coppedge, Rt. 2, Box 265, Conway 27820
Earlys ..... W. D. Morris, Rt. 1, Gates 27937
Edgewood ..... Stephen Wall, Rt. 3 Box 81½, Windsor 27983
Elam ..... Hugh W. Mizelle, P.O. Box 37, Gumberry 27838
Elm Grove ..... Hubert L. Mizelle, Rt. 2, Box 330, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Billy E. Nale, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 89, Seaboard 27876
Greens Cross ..... Kenneth N. Bunch, Rt. 2, Box 146, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Gus Thomas, P.O. Box 5, Harrellsville 27942

Hebron.....J. N. Baggett, Rt. 4, Box 832, Windsor 27983
Holly Grove ..... Edwin C. Dacus, 919 Richard St., Ahoskie 27910
Holly Springs .....Henry Boschen, P.O. Box 69, Roxobel 27872
Hortons ..... Bruce Brown, P.O. Box 160, Aulander 27805
Jackson ..... Joe D. McLean, P.O. Box 445, Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Larry McCarty, P.O. Box 37, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... Bill Miller, P.O. Box 146, Lasker 27848
Lawrence .....Bobby Owens, 11 E. Cherokee Trail, Hertford 27944
Lewiston ..... Douglas E. Murray, P.O. Box 361, Lewiston 27849
Margarettesville..... P. T. Worrell, P.O. Box 336, Seaboard 27876
Mars Hill ..... J. Cecil Aldridge, Rt. 1, Box 334, Colerain 27924
Meherrin .....Gerald K. Riggs, 513 Meherrin Ln., Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... Herman Hicks, Rt. 1, Box 62F, Ahoskie 27910
Merry Hill .....Phillip Knott, P.O. Box 68, Merry Hill 27957
Mt. Carmel ..... Paul T. Worrell, P.O. Box 336, Seaboard 27876
Mt. Tabor.....Daniel Spell - Interim
Murfreesboro .....Thomas H. Caulkins, P.O. Box 124, Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove.....J. N. Baggett, Rt. 4, Box 832, Windsor 27893
Pleasant Grove..... Bill McEntire, Rt. 1, Box 39, Aulander 27805
Potecasi .....Lewis Jennings, P.O. Box 8, Potecasi 27867
Powellsville..... No Pastor
Republican ..... Harvey Jackson, 202 Belmont St., Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Bob Rogers, P.O. Box 589, Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... James Buchanan, Rt. 1, Box 144, Merry Hill 27957
Robert's Chapel .....Windell Patterson, P.O. Box 128, Pendleton 27862
Ross..... J. Gordon Rawls, Rt. 3, Box 319-L, Windsor 27983
Sandy Run..... Charles L. Smith, Sr., P.O. Box 95, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... John Spencer, P.O. Box 357, Seaboard 27876
Severn ..... Luther High, P.O. Box 502, Severn 27877
Siloam ..... James Baughn, Rt. 4, Box 730, Windsor 27983
St. Johns ..... Jim Harris, Rt. 2, Box 104, Ahoskie 27910
Union ..... Michael Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 54, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon .....Joe Polinski, Rt. 3, Box 61-I, Windsor 27983
Winton.....Frank Stansbury, P.O. Box 415, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... J. Lemar Wheeler, P.O. Box 444, Woodland 27897

Sunday School Directors

Ahoskie, First..... Mr. Vernon Baker, Rt. 1, Box 8B, Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove .....Mr. Melvin Futrell, Rt. 1, Box 207, Conway 27820
Askewville.....Mr. T. J. Jernigan, Rt. 3, Box 228, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... Mr. David Terry, Rt. 1, Box 318, Aulander 27805
Bethany ..... Mr. Dan Perry, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Bethel..... Mr. Tony Mumford, Rt. 1, Box 83, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem..... Mr. Bobby Bazemore, Rt. 1, Cofield 27922
Brantley's Grove .....Mr. Henry J. Dilday, Rt. 4, Box PL3, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Mr. Quinton Jenkins, P.O. Box 231, Como 27818
Capeharts .....Mrs. Sue Davenport, Rt. 1, Box 269-D, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie.....Mr. W. E. White, 408 Confederate Lane, Windsor 27983

Center Grove ..... Mr. Robert Brantley, Rt. 1, Box 62 B, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... Mr. Graham Pearce, Rt. 1, Box 74, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain ..... Mr. Jim Edwards, P.O. Box 94, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa ..... Mr. L. B. Chamblee, Rt. 2, Box 111, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... Mr. Linwood Woodard, P.O. Box 346, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Mr. Emmett Casper, Rt. 1, Box 84-D, Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Mr. Stanley Vaughan, P.O. Box 271, Jackson 27845
Earlys ..... R. E. Brinkley, Rt. 1, Box 20, Ahoskie 27910
Edgewood
Elam ..... Mr. Leon Dickens, Rt. 1, Box 259, Garysburg 27831
Elm Grove ..... Mr. Floyd Barmer, Rt. 2, Box 351, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Mr. W. N. Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 58-A, Seaboard 27876
Greens Cross ..... Ms. Katie Thomas, Rt. 3, Box 408, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Mr. Anthony Holloway, Rt. 1, Box 100D, Cofield 27922
Hebron ..... Mr. Marnch Futrell, Woodland 27897
Holly Grove ..... Mr. Eugene Simons, P.O. Box 232, Powellsville 27967
Holly Springs ..... Mr. Curtis Eure, Rt. 1, Box 12-R, Ahoskie 27910
Hortons ..... Mr. J. E. Phelps, P.O. Box 336, Aulander 27805
Jackson ..... Mr. William Spivey, P.O. Box 507, Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Mr. Marion Vick, P.O. Box 128, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... Mr. Wilson Askew, Lasker 27848
Lawrence ..... Mr. James White, Rt. 2, Box 571, Windsor 27983
Lewiston ..... Mr. Dayle J. Vaughan, P.O. Box 235, Lewiston 27849
Margarettesville ..... Mr. Jesse M. Vick, P.O. Box 42, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill ..... Mr. Glenn Davidson, Rt. 1, Box 385, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Mr. Vernon Joyner, Rt. ,1 Box 420, Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... Mr. David Brinkley, Rt. 1, Woodland 27897
Merry Hill ..... Mr. Britt Smithwick, Rt. 2, Box 409, Windsor 27983
Mt. Carmel ..... Mrs. Judith Barnes, Rt. 1, Box 46, Seaboard 27876
Mt. Tabor ..... Mr. Ronnie Storey, Rt. 1, Box 387, Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro .... Mr. Steve Davenport, 415 Franklin Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ..... Mr. Jerry Burch, Rt. ,1 Box 298, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Leroy Morris, P.O. Box 344, Aulander 27805
Potecasi ..... Mr. Stanley Vaughan, P.O. Box 97, Potecasi 27867
Powellsville ..... Mr. William K. Askew, Rt. 1, Box 153, Ahoskie 27910
Republican ..... Mr. Edwin Parker, Wayland St., Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Mr. Arthur Lee Horton, P.O. Box 546, Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... Mr. Darrell Adams, Rt. 1, Box 231, Merry Hill 27957
Robert's Chapel ... Mrs. Janie Taylor, 423 Holly Hill Rd., Murfreesboro 27855
Ross ..... Mr. Paul Basham, Rt. 3, Box 367, Windsor 27983
Sandy Run ..... Mr. M. E. Pruden, P.O. Box 218, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... Mr. W. C. Cox, P.O. Box 62, Seaboard 27876
Severn ..... Mrs. Dalton Edwards, P.O. Box 903, Severn 27877
Siloam ..... Mr. William Coburn, Rt. 1, Box 350 A, Windsor 27983
St. Johns ..... Mr. Julian Blowe, Rt. 1, Box 190, Aulander 27805
Union ..... Mr. David Edwards, Rt. 2, Box 58, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... Mr. Paul Williams, Rt. 2, Box 386, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... Mr. Keith Piland, Rt. 1, Box 129, Cofield 27922
Woodland ..... Mr. J. H. Liverman, P.O. Box 439, Woodland 27897

Church Training Directors

Askewville ..... Mrs. Martha L. White, Rt. 3, Box 269, Windsor 27983
Bethel ..... Mrs. Reba Mayle, Rt. 1, Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866
Cashie ..... Mrs. James E. Harrell, 102 Byrd St., Windsor 27983
Creech Memorial ..... Benjamin Hollowell, P.O. Box 41, Ahoskie 27910
Elam ..... Mrs. Melinda Harris, P.O. Box 32, Seaboard 27876
Elm Grove ..... Faron Mizelle, Rt. 2, Box 238-A, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Mrs. Travis Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 197, Pendleton 27862
Green's Cross ..... Mrs. Raleigh Castellow, Rt. 2, Box 145, Windsor 27983
Meherrin ..... Clinton Evans, Rt. 1, Box 15, Murfreesboro 27855
Mt. Tabor ..... Mrs. Jeanette Stephenson, Rt. 3, Box 84A, Ahoskie 27910
Siloam ..... A. L. Leggett, Rt. 4, Box 888, Windsor 27983
Union ..... Mrs. Richard Draper, Rt. 3, Box 34A, Ahoskie 27910
Winton ..... Harry B. Ward, P.O. Box 434, Winton 27986

Brotherhood Directors

Ashley's Grove ..... Bobby Lassiter, Rt. 1, Box 192 E, Murfreesboro 27855
Askewville ..... Mike Hoggard, Rt. 3, Box 257C, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... Thomas P. Hale, P.O. Box 535, Aulander 27805
Bethany ..... Haywood White, Rt. 2, Box 208, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... Fenton Mayle, Rt. 1, Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866
Brantley's Grove ..... Ezra M. Vann, Rt. 3, Box 39, Ahoskie 27910
Cashie ..... J. S. Powell, Jr., 1005 Powell Ave., Windor 27983
Center Grove ..... Johnny Overton, Rt. 1, Box 63, Ahoskie 27910
Colerain ..... Lemuel Ward, P.O. Box 113, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa ..... Henry G. Spruill, P.O. Box 275, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... Smokey Piland, P.O. Box 512, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Marcus Johnson, 204 E. South St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Jesse R. Hall, Rt. 2, Box 409, Conway 27820
Elam ..... Z. L. Davenport, P.O. Box 85, Gum Berry 27838
Elm Grove ..... McCoy Mizelle, Rt. 2, Box 216, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... J. R. Hasty, Rt. 1, Box 53C, Seaboard 27876
Green's Cross ..... Reginald Asbell, Rt. 2, Box 188, Windsor 27983
Holly Springs ..... Curtis Eure, Rt. 1, Box 12R, Ahoskie 27910
Lasker ..... Jimmy Baugham, P.O. Box 123, Lasker 27848
Lewiston, First ..... J. B. Stewart, P. O. Box 83, Lewiston 27849
Meherrin ..... Robert James, 506 Meherrin Ln., Murfreesboro 27855
Mt. Tabor ..... F. E. Holloman, Rt. 1, Box 288, Murfreesboro 27855
Pleasant Grove ..... Leroy Morris, P. O. Box 344, Aulander 27805
Powellsville (RA) ..... Tim Jones, Rt. 3, Box 171 E, Ahoskie 27910
Rich Square ..... Ted Tyler, P.O. Box 646, Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... James Matthews, Rt. 1, Box 213, Merry Hill 27957
Robert's Chapel ..... Joe Ahorn, Rt. 1, Box 21, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Ray Kornegay, Rt. 3, Box 406-H, Windsor 27983
Seaboard ..... Paul Flythe, P.O. Box 396, Seaboard 27876
Severn ..... Dennis R. Woodard, P.O. Box 606, Severn 27877
Siloam ..... Arthur Leggett, Rt. 4, Box 888, Windsor 27983

St. John ..... Eddie Newsome, Rt. 1, Box 118, Aulander 27805
Union (RA) ..... Jackie Brinkley, Rt. 2, Box 225 A, Ahoskie 27910
Winton ..... W. W. Felton, P.O. Box 66, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... Wayne Futrell, P.O. Box 420, Woodland 27897

WMU Directors

Ahoskie, First ..... Mrs. Malcolm Copeland, 915 W. Stokes St., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Ms. Vera Futrell, Rt. 1, Box 206, Conway 27820
Askewville
Aulander ..... Mrs. Cleo Tinkham, P.O. Box 171, Aulander 27805
Bethany ..... Mrs. Everett Miller, Rt. 2, Box 170, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... Mrs. Reba Mayle, Rt. 1, Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem ..... Mrs. Katherine R. Lassiter, P.O. Box 272, Powellsville 27967
Brantly's Grove ..... Mrs. Lloyd Dunlow, Rt. 3, Box 171B Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Mrs. R. G. Whitley, Rt. 1, Box 62, Como 27818
Capeharts ..... Mrs. Dennie McClenney, Rt. 1, Box 39, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie ..... Mrs. Virginia W. Hardison, 106 E. Pitt St., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... Mrs. Levie Dilday, P.O. Box 115, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... Mrs. Maggie P. Lowe, Rt. 1, Box 42, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain ..... Mrs. Linwood Mitchell, Rt. 1, Box 132, Harrellsville 27942
Connaritsa ..... Miss Lula Chamblee, Rt. 2, Box 113, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... Mrs. Kelly Vann, Rt. 2, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Ms. Nan Johnson, 204 E. South St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Mrs. Earl Lassiter, Rt. 2, Box 314, Conway 27820
Earlys ..... Mrs. L. P. Britton, 816 W. Church St., Ahoskie 27910
Edgewood
Elam ..... Mrs. C. B. Painter, Rt. 1, Box 269, Garysburg 27831
Elm Grove ..... Mrs. Nancy Mizelle, Rt. 2, Box 283, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Mrs. Henry Britton, Rt. 1, Box 174, Pendleton 27862
Green's Cross ..... Mrs. Reginald Asbell, Rt. 2, Box 188, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Mrs. Joan Davidson, P.O. Box 325, Harrellsville 27922
Hebron
Holly Grove ..... Mrs. Cecil Narron, Rt. 1, Box 244 A, Ahoskie 27910
Holly Springs ..... Ms. Evelyn Hull, P.O. Box X, Winton 27986
Horton's
Jackson ..... Mrs. William Barrow, Rt. 1, Box 447, Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Mrs. Julia Johnston, P.O. Box 27, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... Ms. Peggy Miller, P.O. Box 146, Lasker 27848
Lawrence ..... Mrs. Linda Harden, Rt. 2, Box 553, Windsor 27983
Lewiston, First ..... Mrs. Evelyn Parker, P.O. Box 157, Lewiston-W'ville 27849
Margarettsville ..... Ms. Mildred Glover, Rt. ,1 Box 130, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill ..... Mrs. Betsy Wiggins, Rt. 1, Box 340, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Mrs. David Lane, Rt. 1, Box 130 D, Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... Mrs. Nannie Byrum, Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910
Merry Hill ..... Mrs. Virginia Barfield, P.O. Box, Merry Hill 27957
Mt. Carmel
Mt. Tabor ..... Mrs. F. E. Holloman, Rt. 1, Box 288, Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro ..... Ms. Ann Caulkins, 500 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855

Oak Grove .....Mrs. Bertie Baggett, Rt. 4, Box 832, Windsor 27983
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Donald R. Jernigan, Rt. 1, Box 41, Woodland 27897
Potecasi ..... Mrs. Louise Cooke, Rt. 1, Box 88C, Woodland 27897
Powellsville .....Mrs. Judy B. Jones, P.O. Box 26, Powellsville 27967
Republican .....Mrs. Wilson Jernigan, Rt. 1, Box 137, Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Mrs. Lynda Johnson, P.O. Box 276, Rich Square 27869
Riverside .....Ms. Bonnie Simons, Rt. 1, Box 321, Merry Hill 27957
Robert's Chapel ..... Mrs. Lois Edwards, P.O. Box 55, Pendleton 27862
Ross.....Mrs. Sue S. Todd, Rt. 3, Box 382, Windsor 27983
Sandy Run.....Mrs. Pauline Johnson, P.O. Box 67, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... Mrs. Calvin Maddrey, P.O. Box 272, Seaboard 27876
Severn ..... Mrs. Frank Ferguson, P.O. Box 151, Severn 27877
Siloam ..... Mrs. Elsie Mobley, 1810 W. Main St., Williamston 27892
St. John's ..... Mrs. Josephine Askew, Rt. 2, Box 106, Ahoskie 27910
Union ..... Mrs. Roger Miller, Rt. 2, Box 68C, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon .....Mrs. Joe Polinskie, Rt. 3, Box 61-I, Windsor 27983
Winton..... Mrs. Ronald Coburn, P.O. Box 482, Winton 27986
Woodland .....Mrs. Nancy Timberlake, P.O. Box 280, Woodland 27897

Chairmen of Deacons

Ahoskie, First .....Mr. Julian Robertson, 517 Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove .....Mr. Albert Vann, Rt. 1, Box 156, Conway 27820
Askewville.....Mr. David Cobb, Rt. 3, Box 251-A, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... Mr. Mack Penwell, 601 Broad St., Aulander 27805
Bethany ..... Mr. Everett Miller, Rt. 2, Box 170, Colerain 27924
Bethel.....Mr. Fenton Mayle, Rt. 1, Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem..... Mr. John Moore, Rt. 4, Ahoskie 27910
Brantley's Grove ..... Mr. Randy Stroud, Rt. 2, Box 566, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn .....Mr. Raleigh Askew, Rt. 1, Box 152 C, Como 27818
Capeharts .....Mr. Dennis Brooks, Rt. 1, Box 55-A, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie..... Mr. Robert E. Spivey, 306 Sutton Drive, Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... Mr. David Brinkley, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 92-X, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor.....Mr. Billy Holloman, Rt. 1, Box 32, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain
Connaritsa..... Mr. Henry G. Spruill, P.O. box 275, Aulander 27805
Conway.....Mr. James Martin, P.O. Box 35, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial..... Mr. Emmett Casper, Rt. 1, Box 84-D, Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Mr. Bobby Lassiter, Rt. 2, Box 371, Conway 27820
Earlys..... Mr. L. W. Myers, 512 S. Curtis St., Ahoskie 27910
Edgewood ..... No report
Elam..... Mr. Leon Dickens, Rt. 1, Box 259, Garysburg 27831
Elm Grove..... Mr. Ronnie Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 320, Colerain 27924
Galatia .....Mr. Floyd Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 107, Seaboard 27876
Green's Cross ..... Mr. George Harden, Rt. 2, Box 242, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Mr. Richard Liverman, Rt. 1, Box 100A, Cofield 27922
Hebron..... Mr. Marnch Futrell, Woodland 27897
Holly Grove ..... Mr. Carol Francis, Rt. 1, Box 310-B, Aulander 27805
Holly Springs .....Mr. Jerry Blow, Rt. 1, Winton 27986

Horton's ..... Mr. J. E. Phelps, P.O. Box 336, Aulander 27805
Jackson ..... Dr. T. Ed Evans, P.O. Box 684, Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Mrs. Julia Cahoon, P.O. Box 64, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... Mr. Glaston Martin, P.O. Box 117, Lasker 27848
Lawrence ..... Mr. W. G. Sallenger, Rt. 2, Box 524, Windsor 27983
Lewiston, First ..... Mr. J. B. Stewart, P.O. Box 83, Lewiston-Woodville 22849
Margarettsville ..... Mr. Jesse Vick, P.O. Box 42, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill ..... Mr. Darrell Lee, 411 Rhue St., Ahoskie 27910
Meherrin ..... Mr. Cecil Liverman, 315 W. High St., Murfreesboro 27853
Menola ..... Mr. William Burkett, P.O. Box 153, Woodland 27897
Merry Hill ..... Mr. L. T. Jackson, Rt. 2, Box 424½, Windsor 27983
Mt. Carmel ..... Mr. Rupert Hasty, 403 N. Jefferson St., Jackson 27845
Mt. Tabor ..... Mr. J. Lewis Storey, Rt. 1, Box 388, Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro ..... Mr. Bob Hill, Sr., 620 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ..... Mr. D. R. Miller, Rt. 1, Box 286, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Grove ..... Mr. Jerry Baker, Rt. 1, Box 47A, Kelford 27847
Potecasi
Powellsville ..... Mr. William Askew, Rt. 1, Box 153, Ahoskie 27910
Republican ..... Mr. Wilson Jernigan, Rt. 1, Box 137, Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Mr. Billy Ivey, P.O. Box 226, Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... Mr. Woody Copeland, Rt. 1, Box 115, Merry Hill 27957
Robert's Chapel ..... Mr. Joe A. Horne, Rt. 1, Box 91, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Mr. Paul Basham, Rt. 3, Box 367, Windsor 27983
Sandy Run ..... Mr. Robert F. Davis, P.O. Box 7, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... Mr. J. W. Joyner, P.O. Box 94, Seaboard 27876
Severn ..... Mr. Frank L. Ferguson, P.O. Box 151, Severn 27877
Siloam ..... Mr. A. L. Leggett, Rt. 4, Box 888, Windsor 27983
St. John's ..... Mr. Eddie Newsome, Rt. 1, Box 118, Aulander 27805
Union ..... Mr. William Charles, Rt. 2, Box 48C, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... Mr. Bobby Belch, Rt. 2, Box 65, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... Mr. R. A. Newsome, Jr., P.O. Box 190, Cofield 27986
Woodland ..... Mr. J. H. Liverman, P.O. Box 439, Woodland 27897

Church Clerks

Ahoskie, First ..... Mrs. C. D. Wiggins, 318 Ruth Ave., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Ms. Faye L. Vinson, Rt. 1, Box 127, Conway 27820
Askewville ..... Mr. Dancy G. White, Rt. 3, Box 192, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... Mr. T. H. Griffith, P.O. Box 81, Aulander 27805
Bethany ..... Mrs. Carolyn W. Lawrence, Rt. 2, Box 194, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... Mr. Fenton Mayle, Rte. 1, Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem ..... Mr. W. D. Wiggins, Rt. 1, Box 40, Cofield 27922
Brantly's Grove ..... Mrs. Charlie Godwin, Rt. 3, Box 12A, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Mr. William Lawrence, 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855
Capeharts ..... Mrs. Deborah Daniel, Rt. 3, Box 366, Windsor 27983
Cashie ..... Miss Janie L. Hughes, 401 Cale St., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... Mr. Otis Payne, 421 S. Rhue St., Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... Mrs. Jean White, Rt. 1, Box 23X, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain ..... Mrs. Jim Edwards, P.O. Box 94, Colerain 27924

Connaritsa ..... Mrs. Hazel Francis, Rt. 2, Box 114, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... Mrs. Lee J. Duncan, P.O. Box 204, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Ms. Kaye W. Lowe, 925 West St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Mrs. Michael Lassiter, Rt. 2, Box 348, Conway 27820
Earlys ..... Mrs. R. E. Brinkley, Rt. 1, Box 20, Ahoskie 27910
Edgewood ..... No Report
Elam ..... Mr. Thad Harris, P.O. Box 32, Seaboard 27876
Elm Grove ..... Mr. Floyd Barmer, Rt. 2, Box 351, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Mrs. Henry Britton, Rt. 1, Box 174, Pendleton 27862
Green's Cross ..... Mrs. George Harden, Rt. 2, Box 242, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Mr. R. C. Mason, Jr., P.O. Box 6, Harrellsville 27942
Hebron ..... Mrs. Simone Miles, P.O. Box 91, Woodland 27897
Holly Grove ..... Ms. Willie Bazemore, Rt. 1, Box 248, Ahoskie 27910
Holly Springs ..... Ms. Sandra Hollowell, Rt. 1, Box 115, Cofield 27922
Horton's ..... Mrs. Charlie S. Powell, Rt. 2, Box 45, Aulander 27805
Jackson ..... Mrs. T. A. Stephenson, P.O. Box 115, Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Mrs. Beatrice Copeland, P.O. Box 21, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... Ms. Nancy Hawks, P.O. Box 201, Lasker 27848
Lawrence ..... Mr. Mike Edwards, Rt. 2, Box 454E, Windsor 27983
Lewiston, First ... Mrs. Charles Vaughan, P.O. Box 235, Lewiston-W'ville 27849
Margarettsville ..... Ms. Shirley Vaughan, P.O. Box 96, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill ..... Mrs. Peggy Jones, Rt. 1, Box 105, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Mrs. Myra D. Northcott, Rt. 2, Box 133, Ahoskie 27910
Menola ..... Mrs. Kate Barber, Rt. 1, Box 246, Woodland 27897
Merry Hill ..... Mrs. Dorothy Jackson, Rt. 2, box 424½, Windsor 27983
Mt. Carmel ..... Mrs. Nancy Stephenson, Rt. 1, Box 20-E, Seaboard 27876
Mt. Tabor ..... Mr. C. M. King, Rt. 1, Box 368A, Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro ..... Mrs. Pat Edwards, 109 Forest Circle, P.O. Box 124 Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ..... Mrs. Jane Barmer, P.O. Box 424, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Margaret Dunning, Rt. 1, Box 43, Woodland 27897
Potecasi ..... Mr. J. T. Babb, Rt. 1, Box 89, Woodland 27897
Powellsville ..... Mrs. Omar D. Askew, Rt. 1, Box 153, Ahoskie 27910
Republican ... Mrs. Reddick White, Jr., 301 Sterlingworth St., Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Mrs. Joe Vick, P.O. Box 173, Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... Mr. Walter Dunlow, Rt. 1, Box 217, Merry Hill 27957
Robert's Chapel ..... Mr. Steve Mann, P.O. Box 28, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Bunch, Rt. 3, Box 336, Windsor 27983
Sandy Run ..... Mrs. Catherine Walston, P.O. Box 38, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... Mrs. Tommy Flythe, Rt. 1, Box 194, Seaboard 27876
Severn ..... Mrs. Marion Tyler, Rt. 1, Box 30, Margarettsville 27853
Siloam ..... Mr. Clyde Anders, 1553 S. King St., Windsor 27983
St. John ..... Mrs. Ellen Harrell, Rt. 1, Box 175, Aulander 27805
Union ..... Mrs. Jackie Brinkley, Rt. 2, Box 225A, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... Mr. Floyd Perry, Rt. 2, Box 396, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... Ms. Gloria J. Thum, P.O. Box 462, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... Mrs. Valentine C. White, P.O. Box 107, Woodland 27897

Treasurer

Ahoskie, First ..... Miss Ann Hill, Rt. 2, Box 22, Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Ms. Sarah Askew, Rt. 2, Box 67, Murfreesboro 27855
Askewville ..... Mrs. Bennie White, Rt. 3, Box 289D, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... Mr. Robert J. Jenkins, P.O. Box 271, Aulander 27805
Bethany ..... Mr. Everett Miller, Rt. 2, Box 170, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... Mr. Philip Daniel, Rt. 1, Box 81, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem ..... Ms. Clarine Bazemore, Rt. 1, Cofield 27922
Brantly's Grove ..... Miss Viola Dilday, Rt. 2, Box 257, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Mrs. Oscar Spruill, Rt. 1, Box 61A, Como 27818
Capeharts ..... Mrs. Lois Hughes, 142 Morris Cl., Edenton 27932
Cashie ..... Miss Katherine Gillam, 912 N. King St., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... Mr. David Brinkley, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 92X, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... Mr. R. W. Baker, P.O. Box 27, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain ..... Mrs. Eloise Perry, P.O. Box 5, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa ..... Mr. C. E. Baker, P.O. Box 57, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... Mrs. Lee J. Duncan, P.O. Box 204, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Mr. Douglass Lowe, 925 W. St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Rt. 1, Box 168, Jackson 27845
Earlys ..... Mr. R. E. Brinkley, Rt. 1, Box 20, Ahoskie 27910
Edgewood
Elam ..... Mr. William Stephenson, P.O. Box 12, Seaboard 27876
Elm Grove ..... Mrs. Louise Jernigan, Rt. 2, Box 336, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Mr. Billy Britton, Rt. 1, Box 173, Pendleton 27862
Green's Cross ..... Mrs. Margaret Mizelle, 1004 Taylor St., Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Mr. J. W. Mason, Rt. 1, Box 10, Harrellsville 27942
Hebron ..... Mrs. Walter Miles, P.O. Box 251, Woodland 27897
Holly Grove ..... Mrs. Eugene Simons, Box 232, Powellsville 27967
Holly Springs ..... Ms. Betty Lou Eure, Rt. 1, Box 12R, Ahoskie 27910
Horton's ..... Mrs. Dennis Bazemore, 804 S. King, Windsor 27983
Jackson ..... Mrs. J. R. Duke, P.O. Box 185, Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Mrs. Hilda Davidson, Rt. 1, Box 54, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... Mr. Talmage Barnes, Star Rt. 1, Rich Square 27869
Lawrence ..... Mr. Vernon Cobb, Rt. 4, Box 491, Windsor 27983
Lewiston, First ..... Mr. Ben P. Weaver, P.O. Box 535, Lewiston 27849
Margarettsville .... Ms. Lenora Vaughan, Rt. 1, Box 134, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill ..... Mrs. Margaret Davidson, Rt. 1, Box 343, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Mr. Ray Dixon, Rt. 1, Box 361-B, Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... Ms. Sally Ann Barber, Rt. 2, Box 22, Ahoskie 27910
Merry Hill ..... Mr. Roy Pierce, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983
Mt. Carmel ..... Mrs. Evelyn Stephenson, Rt. 1, Jackson 27845
Mt. Tabor ..... Mr. F. E. Holloman, Rt. 1, Box 288, Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro ..... Ms. Myrna Allen, 633 W'land Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ..... Ms. Jane Barmer, P.O. Box 424, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Jim Liverman, Rt. 1, Box 2, Aulander 27805
Potecasi ..... Mrs. Elsie Jenkins, Rt. 2, Box 347, Conway 27820
Powellsville ..... Mrs. Donna Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 5-X, Ahoskie 27910
Republican ..... Mr. Reddick White Jr., Windsor 27983

Rich Square ..... Mrs. Sara Ivey, P.O. Box 226, Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... Mrs. Sue Baker, Rt. 1, Box 147A, Merry Hill 27957
Robert's Chapel ..... Mr. Keith Edwards, P.O. Box 48, Pendleton 27862
Ross..... Mr. Basil Hoggard, Rt. 3, Box 313-A, Windsor 27983
Sandy Run..... Mrs. Bessie P. Vick, P.O. Box 214, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... Mrs. Henry Ricks, P.O. Box 281, Seaboard 27876
Severn ..... Mr. Garland Barnes, P.O. Box 35, Severn 27877
Siloam ..... Mr. Joe Leggett, Rt. 4, Box 755, Windsor 27983
St. John's..... Mrs. Ronald Edwards, Rt. 1, Box 116, Aulander 27805
Union ..... Mrs. C. J. Liverman, Rt. 1, Box 249, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... Mrs. Agnes Belch, Rt. 2, Box 65, Colerain 27924
Winton..... Ms. Gloria J. Thum, P.O. Box 462, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... Mr. John G. Outland, P.O. Box 445, Woodland 27987

Music Directors

Ahoskie, First..... William Don Gober, P.O. Box 649, Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Ms. Trudy Gibson, Rt. 2, Murfreesboro 27855
Askewville..... Mrs. Amy Hoggard, Rt. 3, Box 225 C, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... Ms. Sylvia Vaughan, Rt. 1, Box 234 D, Murfreesboro 27855
Bethany ..... Wayne Lee, Rt. 2, Box 167, Colerain 27924
Bethel..... Mrs. Linda Meadows, Rt. 1, Box 75-E, Pleasant Hill 27866
Brantley's Grove ..... Glenn Brickhouse, Rt. 3, Box 190 B, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Mrs. W. G. Lawrence, 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855
Capeharts ..... Ms. Ruth Evans, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie..... Mrs. Joseph W. Spruill, Rt. 1, Box 542, Aulander 27805
Center Grove
Christian Harbor..... Mrs. E. G. Blythe, Rt. 1, Box 30, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain..... Mrs. Don Craft, 516 N. Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie 27910
Connaritsa
Conway..... Mrs. Bobby Cox, P.O. Box 248, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial..... Billy Woodard, Rt. 1, Box 8-X, Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Bahnson Bryant, P.O. Box 202, Jackson 27845
Earlys..... Mrs. L. W. Myers, 512 S. Curtis St., Ahoskie 27910
Elam..... Leon Dickens, Rt. 1, Box 259, Garysburg 27831
Elm Grove..... Aubrey Mizelle, Rt. 2, Box 282, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Mrs. John Glover, Rt. 1, Box 161, Seaboard 27876
Green's Cross ..... Mrs. Wanda Lawrence, 314 Belmont St., Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Mrs. Frances Liverman, Rt. 1, Box 100 A, Cofield 27922
Holly Grove ..... Thomas E. Ruffin, Rt. 1, Box 280, Ahoskie 27910
Jackson ..... Mrs. Joe D. McLean, P.O. Box 445, Jackson 27845
Lasker ..... Ms. Wanda Britton, Rt. 1, Box 151 F, Woodland 27897
Lawrence..... Mrs. Jane Cobb, Rt. 4, Box 491, Windsor 27983
Lewiston, First .. Mr. Robert E. Williford, P.O. Box 100, Lewiston-W'ville 27849
Margarettsville..... Ms. Mildred Glover, Rt. 1, Box 130, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill..... Mrs. Peggy Jones, Rt. 1, Box 105, Colerain 27924
Meherrin..... Robert Mulder, P.O. Box 483, Murfreesboro 27855
Menola..... Mrs. Edna Burkett, P.O. Box 153, Woodland 27897
Merry Hill..... Bert C. Willis, Jr., P.O. Box 145, Merry Hill 27957

Mt. Carmel ..... Mrs. Beatrice Worrell, P.O. Box 336, Seaboard 27867
Mt. Tabor ..... Mrs. Sue Godwin, Rt. 3, Box 71, Ahoskie 27910
Murfreesboro .... James Chamblee, 112 Spring Lake Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ..... Aneick Burch, Rt. 1, Box 298, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Grove ..... Ricky Perry, Rt. 1, Box 272 A, Woodland 27897
Powellsville ..... Mrs. Julia Godwin, Rt. 1, Box 199-A, Ahoskie 27910
Potecasi ..... Ms. Peggy Vaughan, P.O. Box 97, Potecasi 27867
Republican ..... Mrs. Grady Leary, Rt. 1, Box 138, Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Eric Jackson, P.O. Box 754, Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... Mrs. Verlie Farless, Rt. 2, Box 62, Colerain 27924
Robert's Chapel ..... Mrs. Joan Horne, Rt. 1, Box 91, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Joseph R. Hoggard, Rt. 3, Box 338, Windsor 27983
Sandy Run ..... Bennie J. Reynolds, P.O. Box 174, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... John Spencer, P.O. Box 357, Seaboard 27876
Severn ..... Luther V. High, P.O. Box 502, Severn 27877
Siloam ..... Thomas Speller, 306 Oak St., Williamston 27892
St. John ..... Mrs. Josephine Askew, Rt. 2, Box 106, Ahoskie 27910
Union ..... Mrs. Michael Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 54, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... John H. Perry, Rt. 2, Box 392, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... Mrs. Fred Downs, P.O. Box 127, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... Mrs. Dianne M. Clark, P.O. Box 112, Woodland 27897

Organist or Pianist

Ahoskie, First ..... Organist - Billy Raynor
Pianist - Regina R. Gober
Ashley's Grove ..... Organist - Vera Futrell
Pianist - Janice Parker
Askewville ..... Organist - Mary Lou Jernigan
Pianist - Kay Brantley
Bethany ..... Organist - Miss Angie Phelps
Pianist - Mrs. Rodney Lee
Bethel ..... Organist - Mrs. Linda Meadows
Pianist - Same
Bethlehem ..... Pianist - John R. Moore
Brantley's Grove ..... Organist - Mrs. James C. Ward
Pianist - Mrs. Linwood Brinkley
Buckhorn ..... Organist - Mrs. Howard K. Taylor
Pianist - Same
Capeharts ..... Organist - Mrs. Sue Doris White
Pianist - Mrs. Lovey White
Cashie ..... Organist - Mrs. Tom Brooks
Pianist - Miss Laura Harrell
Center Grove ..... Organist - Mrs. A. S. Godwin
Christian Harbor ..... Pianist - Mrs. T. L. Griffin
Colerain ..... Organist - Mrs. Don Craft
Connaritsa ..... Organist - Mrs. C. E. Baker
Pianist - Mrs. Carolyn Fornes

Conway ..... Organist - Mrs. Bobby Taylor
Pianist - Mrs. James Hester
Creech Memorial ..... Organist - Mrs. Marcus Johnson
Pianist - Mrs. Billy Woodard
Creeksville ..... Pianist - Mrs. Judy Strickland
Earlys ..... Organist - Mrs. Billy Jernigan
Pianist - Mrs. Barbara Greene
Elam ..... Organist - Joey Davis
Pianist - Mrs. Brenda Dickens
Elm Grove ..... Organist - Mrs. Connie Mizelle
Pianist - Mrs. Rita Dawson
Galatia ..... Organist - Elliott Davis
Pianist - Mrs. John Glover
Greens Cross ..... Organist - Mrs. Mac Williams
Pianist - Mrs. Wanda Lawrence
Harrellsville ..... Organist - Mrs. Mauvice Sullivan
Pianist - Mrs. Jimmy Cotton
Holly Grove ..... Organist - Mrs. Tomas E. Ruffin
Pianist - Miss Donna Simons
Holly Springs ..... Pianist - Mrs. Kathy Blowe
Horton's ..... Organist - Mrs. J. E. Phelps
Pianist - Mrs. Dennis Bazemore
Jackson ..... Organist - Mrs. Joe McLean
Kelford ..... Organist - Mrs. Effie Vick
Pianist - Miss Tracy Vaughan
Lasker ..... Organist - Mrs. Annie Mae Wood
Pianist - Same
Lawrence ..... Pianist - Mrs. Pam Whitaker
Lewiston, First ..... Organist - Mrs. Ruth P. Williford
Pianist - Diane Harrington
Margarettesville ..... Pianist - Mrs. R. O. Glover
Mars Hill ..... Organist - Mrs. Carrie D. Brown
Pianist - Mrs. Ruth Davidson
Meherrin ..... Organist - Mrs. Henry Miller
Pianist - Mrs. Jerry Colson
Menola ..... Organist - Miss Evelyn Jones
Merry Hill ..... Organist - Mrs. Carolyn Smithwick
Pianist - Mrs. Virginia Barfield
Mt. Carmel ..... Pianist - Mrs. Beatrice Worrell
Mt. Tabor ..... Organist - Mrs. T. S. Benthall
Pianist - Mrs. Sue Godwin
Murfreesboro ..... Organist - Mrs. Libby Tilson
Oak Grove ..... Pianist - Mrs. Jerry Burch
Pleasant Grove ..... Pianist - Mrs. Ricky Perry
Potecasi ..... Organist - Mrs. Julie Best
Pianist - Same
Powellsville ..... Organist - Mrs. Julia Godwin
Pianist - Mrs. Melody Futrell
Republican ..... Pianist - Mrs. Rebecca Lilley

Riverside ..... Organist - Lynette Finch
Pianist - Same
Robert's Chapel ..... Organist - Mrs. Sandra Woodard
Pianist - Mrs. Phyllis Mann
Ross..... Organist - Mrs. Linda Harrell
Pianist - Mrs. Betsy Kornegay
Sandy Run..... Organist - Bennie J. Reynolds
Pianist - Mrs. Willie Lou Bishop
Seaboard ..... Organist - Miss Elizabeth Harris
Pianist - Mrs. John Spencer
Severn ..... Organist - Pam Woodard
Pianist - Mrs. R. P. Watson
Siloam ..... Pianist - Mrs. Wanda Speller
St. Johns ..... Organist - Mrs. Josephine Askew
Pianist - Mrs. Myrtie Britton
Union ..... Organist - Mrs. Lawrence Sumner
Pianist - Mrs. Michael Johnson
Wakelon ..... Pianist - Mrs. Rhonda Barber
Winton..... Organist - Mrs. R. A. Newsome, Jr.
Pianist - Miss Beth Ward
Woodland ..... Organist - Mrs. Diane M. Clark

Media Center Directors

Ahoskie, First..... Mrs. Louise Garrett, 421 First St., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Mrs. Vera Futrell, Rt. 1, Box 206, Conway 27820
Askewville..... Mrs. Jenny Terry, Rt. 3, Box 251½ Windsor 27983
Cashie..... Mrs. Warren Cobb, Rt. 4, Box 494, Windsor 27983
Christian Harbor...Mrs. Nellie J. Holloman, Rt. 1, Box 92, Harrellsville 27942
Conway..... Mrs. Lee J. Duncan, P.O. Box 204, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial..... Susanne Terry, Rt. 1, Box 167, Ahoskie 27910
Elm Grove..... Mrs. Louise Jernigan, Rt. 2, Box 336, Colerain 27924
Green's Cross ..... Mrs. Nova Leicester, Rt. 2, Box 150, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Mrs. R. C. Mason, P.O. Box 6, Harrellsville 27942
Lasker ..... Mrs. Talmadge Barnes, Star Rt. 1, Rich Square 27869
Meherrin..... Mrs. Clyde Davis, Rt. 1, Box 100, Pendleton 27862
Merry Hill..... Mrs. Beth White, P.O. Box 146, Merry Hill 27957
Mt. Tabor .....Mrs. Vivian Futrell, Rt. 1, Box 382, Murfreesboro 27855
Robert's Chapel ..... Mrs. Mary Lou Woodard, P.O. Box 54, Pendleton 27862
Ross..... Mrs. Ruth Basham, Rt. 3, Box 367, Windsor 27983
Severn .....Mrs. Ralph Britt, P.O. Box 173, Severn 27877
Woodland ..... Mrs. Hannah Vaughan, P.O. Box 367, Woodland 27897

Constitution

NAME

Article 1. This body shall be known as the West Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

MEMBERSHIP

Article 2. It shall be composed of messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of 100 members and under shall be entitled to two messengers, and for each additional 100 members, an additional messenger, provided that no church shall have more than 10 messengers.

PURPOSE

Article 3. The purpose of this Association shall be to inspire, encourage, and enlist its membership in a spirit of brotherly love and cooperation, for the promotion of the entire program of our denomination; to the end that the gospel of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ might be proclaimed with greater power and effectiveness in our Association, our State and Nation, and unto the uttermost part of the world.

POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

Article 4. The Association shall have no powers to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor a court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. There shall be full recognition of the autonomy of the local church and there shall be full recognition of the autonomy of the Association. However, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the Association, it justly claims the very highest consideration and regard for itself, its objects and its recommendations.

Article 5. Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrine and ordinances, may be admitted into fellowship upon two-thirds vote of the messengers. All applications shall be referred to the Membership Committee for study. Churches desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

Article 6. The Association may dissolve its relation with any church that consistently refuses to support the design, objects and principles of the West Chowan Baptist Association. Any irregularities which are reported shall be referred to the Membership Committee who will report their finds to the Fall Associational meeting. The relationship may be dissolved by a two-thirds vote of the messengers one year after irregularities have been brought to the attention of the Association.

RIGHTS AND DUTIES

Article 7. Every church will be requested to contribute a percentage of its gifts, or so much per resident member for defraying the expenses of the Association and for direction of the promotional education and missionary work of the Association. This percentage or amount shall be sent to the Associational Treasurer monthly by each church treasurer.

Article 8. Every church will send to every annual session of the Association a letter on the form adopted by the Association with such additional information as it may deem fitting.

Article 9. Any church wishing to dissolve its relationship with the Association in order to transfer to another association may do so with a majority vote at any regular Associational meeting.

ORGANIZATION

Article 10. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, and Parliamentarian, a Director of Sunday School, a Director of Church Training, a Director of Brotherhood, a Director of Woman's Missionary Union, a Director of Music, a Director of Missions Development, a Director of Stewardship Development, and a Director of Evangelism. They shall be elected at the Spring Session. The term of all officers shall commence at the conclusion of the Fall Session and continue until their successors are elected in the Spring Session and are ready to take office at the conclusion of the Fall Session.

DUTIES

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open meetings punctually at the appointed time; to enforce the rules; to enforce order and to exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to *Robert's Rules of Order.*

Article 12. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to perform the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Article 13. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to attend and keep a full record of the meetings of the Association and to compile, edit and distribute to the churches the minutes and data from the church letters in an annual report. He may appoint an assistant when necessary. He shall be paid such honorarium and expenses as the Association directs.

Article 14. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive, safeguard and distribute all funds of the Association. Disbursements of funds shall be in accordance with the budget adopted by the Association. He shall make quarterly reports to the Executive Promotion Committee and annual reports to the Fall session. He may be paid honorariums and expenses as the Association may direct. Non-budget items shall be approved by the Stewardship Development Committee. Treasurer shall be under bond.

Article 15. The Parliamentarian shall assist the presiding officer in conducting the business of the Association according to *Robert's Rules of Order.*

Article 16. The Director of Sunday School shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 17. The Director of Church Training Program shall promote and supervise the Church Training Program of the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 18. The Director of Brotherhood shall direct and supervise the program of Baptist men and boys in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 19. The Director of Woman's Missionary Union shall direct and supervise the program for the women and girls in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 20. The Director of Music shall promote and supervise the program of music in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Article 21. The Executive Promotion Committee of the Association shall be composed of the following: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Parliamentarian, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Director of Missions, Director of Sunday School, Director of Church Training Program, Director of Brotherhood, Director of Music, Director of Stewardship Development, Director of Missions Development, Director of Evangelism, the pastor of each church in the Association, provided the pastor is a member of the church he represents, and one lay member elected from each church.

It shall be the duty of the Executive Promotion Committee to transact whatever business may require attention of the Association between sessions which actions shall be binding on the Association. The Executive Promotion Committee of the Association shall function with those duly elected members present and voting. No percentage quorum is required for these meetings. The Executive Promotion Committee should meet quarterly, and submit a full report of its work to the Association together with recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work, including the Associational budget.

The Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee will be composed of the officers of the Association and one representative elected by the Executive Promotion Committee from each county in the Association. This council will work in close harmony with the Director of Missions in plans and programs. The Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee shall function with those duly elected officers present and voting at any announced meeting. No percentage quorum is required for these meetings.

In the event that any office, constituted by any article herein, becomes vacant during the Associational year, said office may be filled for the interim by appointment of the Associational Council.

Article 22. The Director of Missions, whom the Association may employ, shall be under the direction of the Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee. He shall promote and coordinate the work of the Association through the organizations and programs; and carry out the missionary and extension plans of the Associational Council. He shall be an ex officio member of all committees in an advisory and promotional capacity.

AMENDMENTS

Article 23. This Constitution may be altered at the Fall session of the body by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting. However, a sixty-day notice of the proposed change shall be sent to the Chairman of the Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee, and such proposed amendment shall be read on two consecutive days before the action on the same.

COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Article 24. The committees of the Association shall be divided into two categories.

Section A. Committees to be appointed by the Moderator in advance of the Fall meeting.

1. A Committee on Enrollment consisting of six. This committee shall recognize and register all messengers and others attending the Association and report to the Association when called upon.

2. A Committee on Committees consisting of two members from each of the counties comprising the Association. This committee shall nominate for election by the Association all standing committees and such other committees as may be assigned to it. This committee should make its primary report during the first session of the Fall meeting. This committee shall designate the chairman of each committee.

Section B. Standing Committees which will serve through the year and which shall report at each session or as the need arises.

1. A Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three, the duty of which shall be to recommend to the Association where the next Spring and Fall sessions shall meet and the preacher to deliver the annual sermon and his alternate.

2. A Committee on Resolutions consisting of three, the duty of which shall be to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or referred to the committee by the Moderator of the Association.

3. A Committee on Order of Business consisting of five. The Vice-Moderator shall be the chairman of this committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to present a printed report at both Spring and Fall meetings suggesting the order of business. This report should be acted upon as soon as feasible after the opening of the Association. When adopted, its report shall become the order of the Association and cannot be changed except by majority vote of the body.

4. A Committee on Nominations consisting of three members from each of the counties composing the Association. This committee at the Spring meeting shall nominate representatives of the various institutions, the officers of the Association, and other officers that may be necessary to execute the program of the Association. Nominations by this committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. No officer of the Association shall hold more than one office at a time. The Nominating Committee should constantly seek the counsel of existing Associational Officer when preparing their report. No name shall be submitted to the Association for election until that individual has agreed to serve if elected.

5. A Trustees Committee consisting of three, the duty of which shall be to hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the Association.

6. A Committee on Ordination consisting of three. It shall be the duty of this committee to make itself available to any church who has a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

7. A Committee on History consisting of five members, one member elected each year for five years. This committee shall be responsible for compiling and maintaining a history of the Association.

8. A Committee on Memorials consisting of three members elected each year, one from each county. This committee shall be responsible for suitably memorializing deceased members of the churches of the Association and other events as may be necessary.

9. A Committee on Membership consisting of five members, one member elected each year for five years. It shall be the duty of this committee to consult with churches in areas of Church-Association relationships and report the desire of the church as regards status in becoming member churches or in desire to withdraw fellowship. A committee from the church and this committee of the Association on membership shall work in all matters for harmony and good will among the churches. This committee functions at the request of the Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee and/or the Association meeting in the Fall.

10. A Committee on the Constitutions consisting of three members being elected each year. This committee shall keep the constitution up to date and recommend revisions in accordance with the provisions of the constitution.

11. A Committee on Libraries consisting of four members elected each year. This committee shall be responsible for the development of the Associational Library organization and will assist the churches in their library work when requested.

12. A Committee on Seminary Extension consisting of three members, one member elected each year for three years. This committee shall plan the courses of study and make all arrangements for a balanced program of study.

13. A Stewardship Development Committee consisting of a Director and nine members, three from each of the counties comprising the Association.

This Committee shall prepare the Associational Budget, promote the cooperative program, designated offerings, promote stewardship development programs. It shall be the duty of this committee to audit the Treasurer's records and report to the Association.

14. A Missions Development Committee consisting of a Director, a representative from W.M.U., Brotherhood and Sunday School. This committee shall challenge the churches to be on mission in discovering areas of unmet needs, to help churches to develop mission development committees to meet these needs, to help coordinate a joint effort between Sunday School, W.M.U., and Brotherhood in outreach ministries with particular emphasis on new work starts. It shall be the responsibility of the committee to recommend to the Associational Council mission priorities and plans.

15. A Committee on Evangelism consisting of a Director and two members from each of the counties composing the Association. This committee shall promote evangelism, plan and promote any special evangelistic rallies, such as a simultaneous revivals, or other evangelistic activities or meetings.

Article 25. Any regulation prior to this constitution which conflicts herewith is hereby repealed.

Article 26. *Baptist Faith and Message* Statement.

I. THE SCRIPTURES

The Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired and is the record of God's revelation of Himself to man. It is a perfect treasure of divine instruction. It has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth, without any mixture or error, for its matter. It reveals the principles by which God judges us; and therefore is, and will remain to the end of the world, the true center of Christian union, and the supreme standard by which all human conduct, creeds, and religious opinions should be tried. The criterion by which the Bible is to be interpreted is Jesus Christ.

II. GOD

There is one and only one living and true God. He is an intelligent, spiritual, and personal Being, the Creator, Redeemer, Preserver, and Ruler of the universe. God is infinite in holiness and all other perfections. To Him we owe the highest love, reverence, and obedience. The eternal God reveals Himself to us as Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, with distinct personal attributes, but without division of nature, essence, or being.

A. God the Father

God as Father reigns with providential care over His universe, His creatures, and the flow of the stream of human history according to the purposes of His grace. He is all powerful, all loving, and all wise. God is Father in truth to those who become children of God through faith in Jesus Christ. He is fatherly in His attitude toward all men.

B. God the Son

Christ is the eternal Son of God. In His incarnation as Jesus Christ, he was conceived of the Holy Spirit and born of the virgin Mary. Jesus perfectly revealed and did the will of God, taking upon Himself the demands and necessities of human nature and identifying Himself completely with mankind yet without sin. He honored the divine law by His personal obedience, and in His death on the cross, He made provision for the redemption of men from sin. He was raised from the dead with a glorified body and appeared to His disciples as the person who was with them before His crucifixion. He ascended into heaven and is now exalted at the right hand of God where He is the One Mediator, partaking of the nature of God and of man, and in whose Person is effected the reconciliation between God and man. He will return in power and glory to judge the world and to consummate His redemptive mission. He now dwells in all believers as the living and ever present Lord.

C. God the Holy Spirit

The Holy Spirit is the Spirit of God. He inspired holy men of old to write the Scriptures. Through illumination, He enables men to understand truth. He exalts Christ. He convicts of sin, of righteousness and of judgment. He calls men to the Saviour, and effects regeneration. He cultivates Christian character, comforts believers, and bestows the spiritual gifts by which they serve God through His church. He seals the believer unto the day of final redemption. His presence in the Christian is the assurance of God to bring the believer into the fulness of the stature of Christ. He enlightens and empowers the believer and the church in worship, evangelism, and service.

III. MAN

Man was created by the special act of God, in His own image, and is the crowning work of His creation. In the beginning, man was innocent of sin and was endowed by His Creator with freedom of choice. By his free choice, man sinned against God and brought sin into the human race. Through the temptation of Satan, man transgressed the command of God and fell from his original innocence; whereby his posterity inherit a nature and an environment inclined toward sin, and as soon as they are capable of moral action become transgressors and are under condemnation. Only the grace of God can bring man into His holy fellowship and enable man to fulfill the creative purpose of God. The sacredness of human personality is evident in that God created man in His own image, and in that Christ died for man; therefore, every man possesses dignity and is worthy of respect and Christian love.

IV. SALVATION

Salvation involves the redemption of the whole man, and is offered freely to all who accept Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour, who by His own blood obtained eternal redemption for the believer. In its broadest sense, salvation includes regeneration, sanctification, and glorification.

A. Regeneration, or the new birth, is a work of God's grace whereby believers become new creatures of Christ Jesus. It is a change of heart wrought by the Holy Spirit through conviction of sin, to which the sinner responds in repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ.

Repentance and faith are inseparable experiences of grace. Repentance is a genuine turning from sin toward God. Faith is the acceptance of Jesus Christ and commitment of the entire personality to Him as Lord and Saviour. Justification is God's gracious and full acquittal upon principles of His righteousness of all sinners who repent and believe in Christ. Justification brings the believer into a relationship of peace and favor with God.

B. Sanctification is the experience, beginning in regeneration, by which the believer is set apart to God's purposes, and is enabled to progress toward moral and spiritual perfection through the presence and power of the Holy Spirit dwelling in him. Growth in grace should continue throughout the regenerate person's life.

C. Glorification is the culmination of salvation and is the final blessed and abiding state of the redeemed.

V. GOD'S PURPOSE OF GRACE

Election is the gracious purpose of God, according to which He regenerates, sanctifies, and glorifies sinners. It is consistent with the free agency of man, and comprehends all the means in connection with the end. It is glorious display of God's sovereign goodness, and is infinitely wise, holy, and unchangeable. It excludes boasting and promotes humility.

All true believers endure to the end. Those whom God has accepted in Christ, and sanctified by His Spirit, will never fall away from the state of grace, but shall preserve to the end. Believers may fall into sin and through neglect and temptation, whereby they grieve the Spirit, impair their graces and comforts, bring reproach on the cause of Christ, and temporal judgments on themselves, yet they shall be kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation.

VI. THE CHURCH

A New Testament church of the Lord Jesus Christ is a local body of baptized believers who are associated by covenant in the faith and fellowship of the gospel, observing the two ordinances of Christ, committed to His teachings, exercising the gifts, rights, and privileges invested in them by His Word, and seeking to extend the gospel to the ends of the earth.

This church is an autonomous body, operating through democratic processes under the Lordship of Jesus Christ. In such a congregation, members are equally responsible. Its Scriptural officers are pastors and deacons.

The New Testament speaks also of the church as the body of Christ which includes all of the redeemed of all the ages.

VII. BAPTISM AND THE LORD'S SUPPER

Christian baptism is the immersion of a believer in water in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. It is an act of obedience symbolizing the believer's faith in a crucified, buried, and risen Saviour, the believer's death to sin, the burial of the old life, and resurrection to walk in newness of life in Christ Jesus. It is a testimony to his faith in the final resurrection of the dead. Being a church ordinance, it is prerequisite to the privileges of church membership and to the Lord's Supper.

The Lord's Supper is a symbolic act of obedience whereby members of the church, through partaking of the bread and the fruit of the vine, memorialize the death of the Redeemer and anticipate His second coming.

VIII. THE LORD'S DAY

The first day of the week is the Lord's Day. It is a Christian institution for regular observance. It commemorates the resurrection of Christ from the dead and should be employed in exercises of worship and spiritual devotion, both public and private, and by refraining from worldly amusements, and resting from secular employments, work of necessity and mercy only being excepted.

IX. THE KINGDOM

The Kingdom of God includes both His general sovereignty over the universe and His particular kingship over men who willfully acknowledge Him as King. Particularly the Kingdom is the realm of salvation into which men enter by trustful, childlike commitment to Jesus Christ. Christians ought to pray and to labor that the Kingdom may come and God's will be done on earth. The full consummation of the Kingdom awaits the return of Jesus Christ and the end of this age.

X. LAST THINGS

God, in His own time and in His own way, will bring the world its appropriate end. According to His promise, Jesus Christ will return personally and visibly in glory to the earth; the dead will be raised; and Christ will judge all men in righteousness. The unrighteous will be consigned to Hell, the place of everlasting punishment. The righteous in their resurrected and glorified bodies will receive their reward and will dwell forever in Heaven with the Lord.

XI. EVANGELISM AND MISSIONS

It is the duty and privilege of every follower of Christ and of every church of the Lord Jesus Christ to endeavor to make disciples of all nations. The new birth of man's spirit by God's Holy Spirit means the birth of love for others. Missionary effort on the part of all rests thus upon a spiritual necessity of the regenerate life, and is expressly and repeatedly commanded in the teachings of Christ. It is the duty of every child of God to seek constantly to win the lost to Christ by personal effort and by all other methods in harmony with the gospel of Christ.

XII. EDUCATION

The cause of education in the Kingdom of Christ is to coordinate with the causes of missions and general benevolence, and should receive along with these, the liberal support of the churches. An adequate system of Christian schools is necessary to a complete spiritual program for Christ's people.

In Christian education, there should be a proper balance between academic freedom and academic responsibility. Freedom in any orderly relationship of human life is always limited and never absolute. The freedom of a teacher in a Christian school, college, or seminary is limited by the preeminence of Jesus Christ, by the authoritative nature of the Scripture, and by the distinct purpose for which the school exists.

XIII. STEWARDSHIP

God is the source of all blessings, temporal and spiritual; all that we have and are, we owe to Him. Christians have a spiritual debtorship to the whole world, a holy trusteeship in the gospel, and a binding stewardship in their possessions. They are therefore under the obligation to serve Him with their time, talents, and material possessions; and should recognize all these as entrusted to them to use for the glory of God and for helping others. According to the Scriptures, Christians should contribute of their means cheerfully, regularly, systematically, proportionately, and liberally for the advancement of the Redeemer's cause on earth.

XIV. COOPERATION

Christ's people should, as occasion requires, organize such associations and conventions as may best secure cooperation for the great objects of the Kingdom of God. Such organizations have no authority over one another or over the churches. They are voluntary and advisory bodies designed to elicit, combine, and direct the energies of our people in the most effective manner. Members of New Testament churches should cooperate with one another in carrying forward the missionary, educational, and benevolent ministries for the extension of Christ's Kingdom. Christian unity in the New Testament sense is spiritual harmony and voluntary cooperation for common ends by various groups of Christ's people. Cooperation is desirable between the various Christian denominations, when the end to be attained is itself justified, and when such cooperation involves no violation of conscience or compromise of loyalty to Christ and His Word as revealed in the New Testament.

XV. THE CHRISTIAN AND THE SOCIAL ORDER

Every Christian is under obligation to seek to make the will of Christ supreme in his own life and in human society. Means and methods used for the improvement of society and the establishment of righteousness among men can be truly and permanently helpful only when they are rooted in the regeneration of the individual by the saving grace of God in Christ Jesus. The Christian should oppose in the spirit of Christ every form of greed, selfishness, and vice. He should work to provide for the orphaned, the needy, the aged, the helpless, and the sick. Every Christian should seek to bring industry, government, and society as a whole under the sway of the principles of righteousness, truth, and brotherly love. In order to promote these ends, Christians should be ready to work with all men of good will in any good cause, always being careful to act in the spirit of love without compromising their loyalty to Christ and His truth.

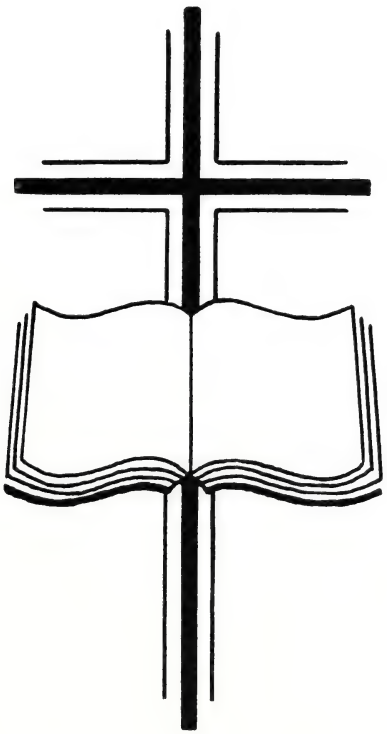
XVI. PEACE AND WAR

It is the duty of Christians to seek peace with all men on principles of righteousness. In accordance with the spirit and teachings of Christ, they should do all in their power to put an end to war.

The true remedy for the war spirit is the gospel of our Lord. The supreme need of the world is the acceptance of His teachings in all the affairs of men and nations, and the practical application of His law of love.

XVII. RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

God alone is Lord of the conscience, and He has left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men which are contrary to His Word or not contained in it. Church and state should be separate. The state owes to every church protection and full freedom in the pursuit of its spiritual ends. In providing for such freedom, no ecclesiastical group or denomination should be favored by the state more than others. Civil government being ordained of God, it is the duty of Christians to render loyal obedience thereto in all things not contrary to the revealed will of God. The church should not resort to the civil power to carry on its work. The gospel of Christ contemplates spiritual means alone for the pursuit of its ends. The state has no right to impose penalties for religious opinions of any kind. The state has no right to impose taxes for the support of any form of religion. A free church in a free state is the Christian ideal, and this implies the right of free and unhindered access to God on the part of all men, and the right to form and propagate opinions in the sphere of religion without interference by the civil power.



Proceedings

2nd Annual Spring Session

Tuesday, April 28, 1987

CENTER GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

THEME: "The Future Is Now"

1. Musical prelude.
2. Nathan Copeland, III, moderator of the West Chowan Baptist Association presided over the session.
3. The afternoon session opened with the congregation singing "God of Grace".
4. The moderator welcomed everyone. Rev. Herman Hicks, pastor of Center Grove Church extended a welcome on behalf of Center Grove and co-host church Holly Grove.
5. The history of Center Grove Church was read by Mrs. Margaret Brinkley.
6. Rev. Lamar Wheeler gave an update on the cost to complete the inside of the office building, approximately $18,000.
7. Rev. Frank Stansbury gave a cost of approximately $14,750 for office furniture and landscaping.
8. The congregation sang a hymn.
9. Rev. Jack Byrd, pastor of Cashie Baptist Church gave his testimony.
10. Special music was presented by Mrs. Patsy Bryant.
11. Rev. Cecil Aldridge, pastor of Mars Hill, introduced the afternoon speaker, Rev. Cleve Wilkie, retired from the Baptist State Convention, Stewardship division.
12. The congregation sang the hymn "Take My Life and Let It Be."
13. David Brinkley of the Center Grove Church blessed the evening meal and supper was served by the host churches, Center Grove and Holly Grove.

EVENING SESSION

14. A musical prelude was presented by Miss Edna Ruffin, flutist and Mrs. Dorothy Ruffin, pianist.
15. The evening session opened with the singing "To Worship, Work and Witness".
16. Rev. Harvey Jackson led in prayer.
17. Mr. Bob Spivey, chairman of the Stewardship Committee, requested all churches to take a special love offering on Sunday, May 24 to complete the total project of the new office building so it would be debt free. Two hundred dollars was recommended from each church.
18. Mrs. Rhodes Pratt of the Resolution Committee presented a report from the committee expressing thanks to the hosts churches for the delicious meal and for the use of the church building. Thanks were expressed to the director of missions and all others who took part on the program. This report was adopted.
19. There was a report from Mrs. June Payne, Registration Committee, that 215 registered with 101 of these messengers.
20. Rev. Lonnie Armstrong, Director of Missions gave his report.
21. Rev. and Mrs. Joe McLean, pastor of Jackson Church shared their testimony.

22. Special music from the chorus.

23. The moderator expressed thanks to Mrs. Corene Harris, vice moderator for preparing the spring program.

24. Mrs. Harris introduced the evening speaker, Rev. Larry McClure, area missionary.

25. The congregation sang a hymn and the second annual spring meeting was adjourned.

Resolutions Committee Report

The Resolutions Committee wishes to express appreciation to our host churches, Center Grove and Holly Grove, for the work their members did in preparing for this meeting, for the delicious meal they served, and for allowing us the use of this church building. We also wish to thank the Director of Missions and the other Associational Officers, the Program Committee, and those who took part on the program for their efforts to make this meeting meaningful.

Therefore, be it resolved that the Assocation express its gratitude to the host churches, the Associational Officers, the ones who prepared the program, and those who participated in it.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. James Baughn
Mrs. Rhodes H. Pratt

History of Center Grove Baptist Church

CENTER GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

HERMAN HICKS, PASTOR

On the 28th day of December 1896, the people of this community, led by C. S. Godwin, Sr. met in a call meeting to discuss plans for a house of worship. The site was donated and a motion carried to build a house 30 ft. by 44 ft.

Junious Holloman gave most of the lumber on the stump for the building and J. S. Mitchell furnished a water powered saw mill to saw about 6,000 feet of lumber. Others gave money and labor. Carpenters were allowed $1.00 per day and helpers 60¢ per day to pay on their pledges.

Many names were suggested for the new chapel, but since it was in a central location, it was named Center Grove.

In the spring and summer months of 1897 the lumber and other materials were placed on the grounds. In July 1897 the building was begun and by late September the building was completed and painted. Pews and pulpit were in place and ready for use.

Rev. L. M. Curtis preached the first Sunday in October and on December 30, 1897 the new church was organized. Fifty one (51) charter members constituted the new church and brought letters. Deacons were elected and ordained. The church convenant and Articles of Faith were read by Rev. Curtis and adopted by the church.

In 24 months the membership climbed from 51 to 149 members. 53 of these were received by baptism.

In February 1900, two Sunday School classes were added to the rear of the church and on the 5th Sunday in April, 1900, the building was dedicated.

In 1920, Mrs. Allie Dilday helped organize our first Woman's Missionary Society. There were 6 charter members. Mrs. Nettie Overton, last of the charter members died in 1986 at the age of 102. The Brotherhood and youth organizations were organized in later years.

In 1930 it was decided again to build a new building. The work began in March 1936 and was completed in a few months. The new building was added to the old structure and when completed it consisted of an auditorium and 8 class rooms. While the building was under construction Sunday School services were never missed. A nursery and rest rooms were added years later.

New pews were installed in October, 1941 to replace the homemade ones that had been used for 41 years.

In 1960 our members felt the need for a place to have social gatherings and fellowship, so we voted to construct our Fellowship Hall. Members of the church did a lot of the work, and on May 26, 1963 the building was dedicated.

In the summer months of 1972 men of the church improved the grounds, and cement walks were poured by Elliott Harrell, also a church member.

From 1975 to 1985 we purchased our first choir robes. Storm windows and doors were installed and the church was insulated. Vinyl siding was put on the outside of the church. The pews were refinished and carpet was put in the class rooms. Three classes for the children were furnished with new furniture. The church received a new roof, the Fellowship Hall was painted and new curtains were hung.

In December 1986, we enlarged and remodeled our ladies rest room.

Earlier this year we again improved our grounds. Some of the men removed our old shrubbery and some trees. Then new shrubbery was purchased and set out.

We were host to the Bertie Union Meeting, now called The Association Spring Meeting in the years 1900, 1909, 1940 and now in 1987. We hosted the Fall Meeting in 1963.

Our church has had one (1) to dedicate himself to full time service for the Lord. Clarence E. Godwin was ordained into the ministry on August 11, 1940. He is now retired and living in Rocky Mount, N.C. He is a grandson of the church's organizing leader.

In our 90 year history, the church has never paid out a dollar in interest. It has had only 4 church clerks, 4 church treasurers and 6 Sunday School Superintendents. We have had 18 ministers to serve as pastor for terms of one (1) to over 12 years.

This church today is the result of community people desiring a place to Worship the Lord.

The oldest member of our church today is Mr. Arba S. Godwin, son of the former organizing leader, C. S. Godwin, Sr. His wife, Lela, of 62 years has served our church as pianist and now as organist for 62 years. She is at our organ today.

"Time takes it's toll, and life passes like shadows before us, but being true to our Faith we press onward. Not only for past blessings are we thankful, but for future joys we are hopeful, for great are the Wonders and Powers of God."

Proceedings

104th Annual Session

Tuesday, October 20, 1987

GALATIA BAPTIST CHURCH

1. A musical prelude was presented by Mrs. Jewell Glover, pianist and Mrs. Betty Taylor, organist.

2. The moderator, Nathan Copeland, III, called the 104th Annual Session of the West Chowan Baptist Association to order.

3. Miss Anna Belle Crouch, Associational Music Director led the congregation in singing the hymn "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord."

4. Rev. Billy Nale, pastor of Galatia Baptist Church welcomed everyone. He read from Psalm III and led in prayer.

5. A response to the welcome was given by the moderator.

6. Vice moderator, Mrs. Corene Harris moved that the printed program with corrections in #1 and to add #12 which would be to elect a moderator; and that in Wednesday's program the Director of Missions report would be given by Nathan Copeland, III; the Chowan College report by Dr. Hargus Taylor and Campbell College by Rev. Jim Hester. The vice moderator moved that this would be the order of business for the annual session. Motion was carried.

7. The moderator appointed the following committees: Committee on Committees: Hertford Co. - Rev. Gerald Riggs, Chairman and Mrs. R. G. Whitley; Northampton Co. - Rev. Luther High and Mrs. Pat Liverman; Bertie Co. - Rev. Hubert Mizelle and Wilson Jernigan; Parliamentarian - Rev. Harvey Jackson; Enrollment Committee at Galatia - Mrs. Ollie Eure, Chairman, Verdell Blythe, Lucille Flythe, Audrey Kidd and Pauline Davis; at Askewville - Martha Lou White, Julie Mizelle and Ruby Harmon.

8. Rev. Lonnie Armstrong, director of missions recognized the visitors and introduced the following new pastors:

Potecasi - Lewis Jennings
Galatia - Billy Nale
Pleasant Grove - Bill McEntire
Buckhorn - Ray Craig
Powellsville - Doug Holland (interim)

They were welcomed by Rev. Jim Harris, President of the Pastors Conference. The new pastors that were not present are:

Aulander - Randy Ellison
Bethany - Michael Redus
Lewiston - Douglass Murray
Merry Hill - Phillip Knott
Connaritsa/Horton - Bruce Brown

9. The congregation sang the hymn "Come Christian, Join to Sing."
10. The following committee reports were given:
    1. Executive Promotion - Floyd Barmer, Association Clerk
    2. Missions Development - Rev. James Hester
    3. Evangelism - Rev. Windell Patterson
    4. Treasurer - Miss Sally Ann Barber
    5. Stewardship - Nathan Copeland - in absence of Bob Spivey
    6. Committee on Committees - Rev. Gerald Riggs
    7. Committee on Nominations - Rev. Ken Bunch
    8. Ordination - Rev. Bob Rogers
    9. Seminary Extension - Rev. Tom Caulkins
    10. Building - Rev. Lamar Wheeler
    11. Constitutional Change - Lonnie Armstrong - in absence of Bobby Cross
    12. Election of Moderator
11. All the reports were adopted.
12. Due to the resignation of moderator elect Rev. Hugh Mizelle, and the vice moderator elect, Rev. Joe McLean declined to be considered as moderator because of his other duties, the old nominating committee was asked to get together and recommend a nominee for moderator. This was done and Mrs. Corene Harris, who served as vice moderator, was elected by the association as moderator for the next two years.
13. The following organizational reports were given:
    1. Sunday School - Rev. Herman Hicks
    2. Church Training - Rev. Frank Stansbury
    3. W.M.U. - Mrs. Ruth Miller
    4. Brotherhood - Rev. Dave Halladay
    5. Church Music - Miss Anna Belle Crouch

    These reports were adopted.
14. The Enrollment Committee gave a report of 252 present.
15. There was a special request to remember in prayer Brother Lonnie Armstrong whose sister had passed away a few hours ago, and Dr. W. D. Morris who had a heart attack.
16. The congregation sang "To God Be The Glory".
17. Rev. Jack Byrd read from John 15 and led in prayer.
18. Special music was presented by Mrs. Gail Glover.
19. The message was preached by Rev. Hugh Mizelle, pastor of Elam Baptist Church.
20. The congregation sang the hymn "My Jesus, I Love Thee".
21. Thanks for the evening meal was given.

EVENING SESSION

22. The Tintinnaries - Senior High School Bell Group of Ahoskie Baptist Church, directed by Don Gober, presented special music.
23. The evening session was called to order by the moderator, Nathan Copeland, III.

24. The congregation sang the hymn "How Great Thou Art".
25. Scripture and prayer by Rev. Paul T. Worrell.
26. The history of Galatia Baptist Church was read by Julia Britton.
27. The congregation sang the hymn "Amazing Grace".
28. Rev. Joe McLean introduced the evening speaker, Dr. Victor Cole.
29. The closing hymn was "God Be With You".
30. Benediction and adjournment was given.

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 21
ASKEWVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

31. Musical prelude by Mrs. Kay Brantley, pianist and Mrs. Mary Lou Jernigan, organist.
32. The moderator called the session to order.
33. The congregation sang the hymn "Holy, Holy, Holy".
34. Rev. Freddie Harris, pastor of Askewville Baptist Church read the scripture and led in prayer. The welcome was extended from the pastor.
35. Response to the welcome was given by the moderator.
36. The history of Askewville Baptist Church was read by Mr. Finley Johnson.
37. In the absence of the director of missions, Lonnie Armstrong, due to the death of his sister, the director of missions report was given by the moderator, Nathan Copeland, III.
38. The moderator recognized Rev. and Mrs. Larry McClure, area missionary, and Richard Petite from the Kennedy home in Kinston.
39. Rev. Jim Harris led the congregation in prayer remembering Brother Lonnie Armstrong in the death of his sister.
40. The congregation sang the hymn "Saviour Like a Shepherd Lead Us".
41. The Chowan College report was given by Dr. Hargus Taylor.
42. The congregation sang the hymn "I Am Thine O Lord".
43. Rev. Michael Redus, pastor of Bethany Baptist Church read the scripture and led in prayer.
44. Special music was presented by Rev. and Mrs. Freddie Harris.
45. The morning sermon was preached by Rev. James Ward, pastor of Brantley's Grove Baptist Church.
46. The congregation sang "Near to the Heart of God."
47. Thanks for the noon meal was given.

AFTERNOON SESSION

48. Musical prelude.
49. The moderator called the afternoon session to order.
50. The congregation sang the hymn "Jesus Saviour, Pilot Me".
51. Rev. Harvey Jackson read from Joshua 14 and led in prayer.
52. The following committee reports were given:
    1. Preacher and Place - Rev. Gerald Riggs
       The 1988 spring meeting would be at Winton Baptist Church with speaker Rev. Shelby Stephens and alternate Rev. Jack Byrd. The fall session first day at Elam Baptist Church with Rev. Windell Patterson speaker and Rev. Larry McCarty alternate. Second day: Rev. Ed Dacus speaker and Rev. Ray Craig alternate at Seaboard Baptist Church.
    2. Resolutions - Rev. John Spencer

3. Memorial - Rev. Charles Smith
There was a special prayer for those who had died during the year.
4. Enrollment - Mr. Nathan Copeland
The enrollment committee gave a grand total of 325.
5. Constitutional Change - Mr. Nathan Copeland
The above reports and constitutional changes were adopted as presented.
6. The moderator read a letter from Dr. Bruce Whitaker, president of Chowan College. A motion was made to include the letter in the minutes. This motion was carried.

53. The moderator, Nathan Copeland, III gave his message relating to the past two years serving as the moderator of the West Chowan Baptist Association. His main thoughts were about the new associational office building. He thanked and praised the volunteers who worked so hard on Fridays and Saturdays, the churches' WMU ladies who prepared lunches for the workers. The building committee and Rev. Lamar Wheeler, the chairman who labored for many hours in getting the building started and to its present 85 percent completion. The moderator said that it was impossible to recognize every individual who had worked but he would like to have some plaques to be put into the office building - one recognizing and honoring Mrs. Mae Odom Newsom for the land for the building; one for the building committee, Lamar Wheeler, Bob Spivey, Mrs. Grace Mitchell and Mr. Charles Edwards; one recognizing the volunteers. Their names would not be on it, but when they see the plaque they would realize it was an appreciation to them.

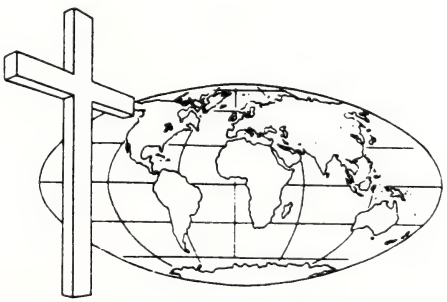
Then the moderator spoke about Lamar Wheeler, as chairman of the building committee, who for the past year and a half, had donated his time nearly every Friday and Saturday at the new office building, meeting with the contractor and other business that had to be taken care of. He asked for a motion that the large meeting room in the new building be named "The Lamar Wheeler Room". There was a motion and a second to this which was unanimously carried.

54. The congregation sang the hymn "Open My Eyes That I May See".

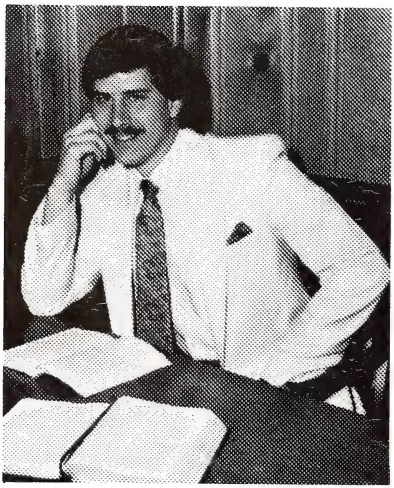
55. Rev. Jack Byrd introduced the afternoon speaker, Dr. R. G. Puckett.

56. The congregation sang the hymn "Take My Life and Let It Be".

57. The moderator then turned the moderatorship over to Mrs. Corene Harris as the new West Chowan Baptist Association moderator. Mrs. Harris adjourned the meeting.



GALATIA BAPTIST CHURCH



BILLY NALE, JR., PASTOR

The first meeting place of Galatia Baptist Church was actually a brush shelter. A band of Christians met regularly with the weather permitting, but they were not an organized church at this time.

In 1852, the church was organized in a log schoolhouse. The church continued to meet there while a rectangular building was started near the crossroads at Galatia. Mr. Arthur Davis donated the land for this. Mr. Jessie Deloatch loaned the church $100 to get started. The first building was dedicated on July 13, 1859.

The first pastor was Rev. B. B. Williams who served until the Civil War when he was called into the service. During his absence Rev. John Lee filled in.

In 1892, the church called Rev. Dancey Cale to serve as their pastor. He served for the next 38 years. During the early years, only two preaching services a month were held on Saturday and Sunday's. Conferences were held on Saturday and attendance was required. Persons who broke the rules of the church had to appear before the conference and ask to be forgiven.

In 1899, a Missionary Society was organized with both men and women. Mrs. Johnnie Taylor was president. The WMU was divided into circles in 1928. A sunbeam band organized in 1922 and reorganized in 1930 with Mrs. Ruby Taylor as leader. A senior BYPU was organized in 1923 and extended to youth in 1930.

In 1926, the original church building was sold and a new one was built at a cost of approximately $10,000. It was dedicated on December 7, 1930.

The first parsonage was built in 1947. In 1950, Sunday School rooms were added and a Brotherhood was organized in the early 50's.

In 1959 the old church building was moved and the foundation for the present educational building was laid. It was completed in 1961 and there was a note burning in December of that year.

In 1962, work began on the present sanctuary and it was dedicated on December 8, 1963. The note was paid off in December, 1966. According to records approximately $110,516.00 was spent on the building.

In 1967, the Knox Britton home was purchased as a parsonage since the land was joining the church property. It was purchased for $18,000.

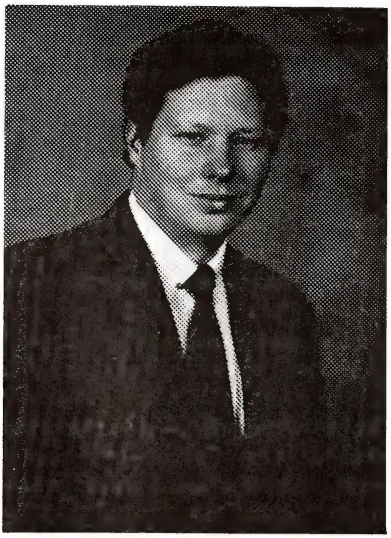
Rev. Lonnie Armstrong came as pastor in 1974 and served until 1987. The church purchased office equipment and repairs were made to the education building & parsonage. The church also purchased a small tract of land adjoining the church property.

Three people were called out from the church to do the Lord's work. They were Ricky Barnes, Tommy Glover and Vickie Tuggle.

In 1982, a church bus was purchased. In 1984, plans were presented for a new Fellowship Hall and it was completed in 1985 costing about $98,000. The debt on this was paid of in the spring of 1987.

Mrs. Corene Harris made 2 trips to Togo and then went to Panama. At the present time, the enrollment of the church is 444.

ASKEWVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH



FREDDIE HARRIS, PASTOR

Early in 1913, members of Askewville community decided to build a church. A. J. White donated an acre of land for the building and George Butler donated the first logs. Many people gave timber and labor. The women saved their egg money. Most of the charter members came from Ross Baptist Church. The new church was named Askewville Baptist.

Sunday School and Worship Services were held in the one room structure until 1926 when the building was remodeled adding 12 classrooms, belfry and vestibule. A church bell was donated by James R. White.

A parsonage was completed in 1951 on a lot given by L. J. White. This was sold in 1973 when a new parsonage was built. In 1984, new carpets were installed in the parsonage and cabinets were added in the utility room.

In 1963, the first floor of the educational building was completed. A second floor was added in 1974.

In 1966, new windows and a baptistry were added to the sanctuary and the exterior of the building was brick-veneered. In 1984, the sanctuary was again remodeled with new carpet, pews, lights, pulpit furniture, choir chairs and drapes. The old pulpit furniture was given to a mission church in the state of New York and the old pews were given to a mission church in the Chowan Association. In 1986, a new organ was purchased.

Askewville Baptist is a very mission-minded church. Several members have volunteered their services on the home and the foreign mission fields. The members support missions outstandingly, with last year's Lottie Moon offering totaling more than $11,000.

A picture directory was published in 1986. This was unprecedented in the history of the church.

The church will be 75 years old next April, yet there is still a spirit of expectancy as we serve the Lord together. Rev. Freddie Harris, our current pastor, has led our church since 1984. Askewville Baptist Church has reason to be proud of its history and heritage and we look forward to the future with the help of our Master.

by Finley Johnson

CHOWAN COLLEGE

MURFREESBORO, NORTH CAROLINA 27855

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT

October 16, 1987

Mr. Nathan Copeland, III, Moderator
West Chowan Baptist Association
P.O. Box 237
Windsor, NC 27983

Dear Friend of Missions and Education:

The Trustees, Advisors, and faculty/staff, and student body of Chowan College extend Greetings! as you and your fellow-messengers from the churches affiliated with the West Chowan Baptist Association gather in annual session, October 20-21. Our prayer is that God's Spirit will permeate your deliberations, together, and each of the churches from which you come in the interest of pursuing Bold Mission objectives, at home and abroad.

We continue to be mindful of that strong measure of love, concern, and support which you exhibit towards all ministries associated with the name of Baptists in North Carolina. We are particularly mindful and grateful for that strong measure of love, concern, and support which you have exhibited towards our efforts at Christian higher education through Chowan College.

It is our good fortune to number several of our graduates and other former students among those who reside within the district served by your several churches. We are also pleased to be able to report that eighty-two (82) students who are currently attending Chowan College reside within the counties served by churches related to the West Chowan Baptist Association. We thank you for entrusting these to our care, with our pledge to offer them and their fellow-students the best possible educational opportunities, within the context of a basic commitment to Christian values and ideals.

Meanwhile, we solicit your continued love, concern, and support on behalf of our mission in education in the knowledge that without such love, concern, and support our best efforts cannot reach their greatest possible potential and benefit.

Cordially and sincerely yours,
Bruce E. Whitaker, President
R. Hargus Taylor, Chaplain to the College

PS: We would be gratified to have this communication read at the annual session of your Association and/or to have it included in your printed *Minutes* for 1986-87, space permitting.

Director of Missions Report

January - September, 1987

Preached in 26 churches
Held Prayer Meeting - 2 churches
Spoke at Brotherhood Prayer Breakfasts - 6
Taught Sunday School Class - 3
Led State Missions Promotion 2 (1 Local Church - 1 First Church-Edenton)
Visited in 31 Churches - Revival or other occasion
Hospital Visits - 11
Funerals - 4
Weddings - 4
  Wedding Rehersals - 4
Home Visits - 15
Visits New Pastor - 4
Worked on Associational Home - painted; moved - 4 days
Worked on New Building - 11 Saturdays
Conferences with Churches, Pastors, Deacons - 4
Conferences with Associational Moderator, Committees, etc. - 3
Taught Doctrine of Prayer - 2
Taught Adult VBS - Woodland - 4 nights
DOM Conference - 2 days - Wingate College
DOM Meeting - Greenville
DOM Meeting - Cary
DOM Conference - Caraway - 3 days
Ministers/Wives Conference - 6
Ministers/Wives Picnic - 1
Trip to Lawrenceville, Va. for Associational Minutes - 2
Executive Committee Meetings - 3
Executive Committee Meeting - hosted supper - 1
General Board Meeting - 3
World Missions Training Conference
Office Equipment sales - 2
Vacation - 1 week
Attended Associational WMU Council Meeting
Attended 5th Sunday Sing - 3
Attended Key Leadership Conference - Ridgecrest - 3 days
Attended Associational Key Leadership meeting
Attended Evangelism Planning Meeting - Kinston
Attended Roanoke - Chowan Crusade
Attended VBS Clinic - Williamston - Meherrin - Askewville
Preached Revival - Askewville - 1 week & Colony Bapt. Church - New Bern - 5 days
Attended WMU Annual Meeting
Attended R.A. Track Meet
Attended Associational Bible Drill
Attended Associational Spring Meeting
Attended Evangelism Conference - Caswell - 2 days
Attended Baptist Women's Missions Gala - Chowan College

Attended Stewardship Expanded Annuity Program
Attended Small Church Conference - Riverside
Met with Associational House Committee

Note: These Activities are in addition to the regular hours spent in the Office Monday - Friday.

Lonnie R. Armstrong
Director of Missions

Associational Council Report

The Associational Council of the West Chowan Baptist Association met five times during the Associational year. Mr. Nathan Copeland, III, moderator presided over each meeting.

Each organization director and committee chairman was given an opportunity to give a report and promote their work.

During the year, the General Board approved the following actions:

1. To have a dinner on January 5, 1987 honoring the Rev. and Mrs. Henry Powell for their work. A love offering was also given to them from the churches.
2. Rev. Lonnie Armstrong was elected as the new Director of Missions.
3. To accept the gift of a house to be used by the Director of Missions in Aulander. This house was given by Mr. Wayland Lawrence Jenkins, Jr., valued at approximately $82,900.
4. To keep Mrs. Henry Powell on the payroll for 6 months as a consultant. This would help her in social security benefits.
5. To have the Rev. Lonnie Armstrong, Rev. Frank Stansbury, and Rev. Windell Patterson as a committee for purchasing office equipment.
6. To have Mrs. Jo-Ann Mizelle temporary status as Associational Secretary changed to permanent.
7. To have Rev. James Hester replace the Rev. Lonnie Armstrong as Director of Missions Development Committee.
8. To adopt the Expanded Annuity Program.
9. To have a building and grounds committee to look after the two properties of the Association.
10. To instruct the trustees to borrow the money necessary to install central heat and air-conditioning systems in the Director of Missions home.
11. To have a long range Strategic Planning Committee (5 years) established.

Mr. Floyd Barmer
Associational Clerk

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements
GENERAL FUND
October 1, 1986 through September 30, 1987

Cash Balance, October 1, 1986			$ 3,500.00
RECEIPTS:			
Association Missions	$ 51,174.72		
Pulpit Supply	140.00		
Sale of Supplies	280.32		
Minutes	40.00		
World Mission Conference	2,650.00		
Powell Appreciation Dinner	774.00		
Powell Love Gift	3,735.90		
BSC - Participating Share '85 State Mission Offering	3,840.42	(1)	
Contribution for Typewriter	695.00		
Reimbursement from BSC for Stewardship Dinner	334.25		
Sales Tax Refund	53.54		
Int. Free Loans for H/AC for DOM Home	1,200.00		
Registration - Attorney's Conference	10.00		
Interest on Checking Account	265.86		
Refund - Fan - DOM Home	41.00		
TOTAL RECEIPTS			65,235.01
Total Cash Balance Plus Receipts			$ 68,735.01
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Director:			
Salary	$ 15,708.32		
Rent	600.00		
Utilities	1,889.94		
Office:			
Rent	1,200.00		
Utilities	1,670.28		
Supplies	3,977.66		
Secretary	7,238.00	(2)	
FICA	517.61		
Organizations:			
Sunday School	139.02		
Church Training	62.75		
Brotherhood/RA	425.00		
Music	.00		
Minutes:			
Printing	855.00		
Clerk's Honorarium	200.00		
Clerk's Expense	50.00		
General:			
Director's Travel	$ 3,000.00		
Treasurer	250.00		

Evangelism	99.50		
SBC Annuity	3,000.00		
Insurance - DOMs (2)	2,673.47		
Insurance - Property and Other	1,116.00		
Convention Expense	.00		
Annual Session	250.00		
Key Leader	343.49		
Christmas:			
Director	250.00		
Secretary	150.00		
Seminary Extension	.00		
Library Committee	.00		
Missions Committee	.00		
Office Equipment:			
Copier	4,834.20	(1)	
Typewriter	729.75	(4)	
Miscellaneous	.00		
Repairs - DOM Home	3,750.00	(3)	
Moving DOM	879.86		
Water Deposit - DOM Home	50.00		
Registration - Attorney's Conference	10.00		
Stewardship Dinner	334.25		
Spring Meeting	200.00		
Powell Dinner	815.33		
Powell Love Gift	3,735.90		
Transfers to Building Fund	1,579.68		
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS			62,585.01
Cash Balance, September 30, 1987			$ 6,150.00 *
*Regular General Fund Balance			$ 3,500.00
World Mission Conference Balance			2,650.00
			$ 6,150.00

(1) Amount received from BSC applied to new copy machine
(2) Includes $1,000 consultant fee paid to Mary Powell
(3) $3,000 or Director's Rent budget transferred to Repairs - DOM Home
(4) $695.00 of total price paid by individual

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements

BUILDING FUND

October 1, 1986 through September 30, 1987

Cash Balance, October 1, 1986		$ 30,762.54
RECEIPTS:		
Contributions:		
From Churches	$ 20,380.32	
From Individuals	10,502.00	
Refund - Town of Ahoskie Jersey Street Assessment	40.31	

Sales Tax Refund	465.33	
Interest on Cash Investment Account	1,747.64	
Transfers from General Fund	1,579.68	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		34,715.28
Total Cash Balance Plus Receipts		$ 65,477.82
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Materials and Outside Labor	$ 37,966.85	
Sewer Tap	140.00	
Water Tap	160.00	
Water Deposit	20.00	
Bank Charges	21.00	
Furniture and Equipment	4,350.07	
Repairs - DOM Home	3,137.50 (1)	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		45,795.42
Cash Balance, September 30, 1987		$ 19,682.40

(1) Amount to be reimbursed to Building Fund when monies borrowed for H/AC in DOM Home

Contributions Received

October 1, 1986 through September 30, 1987

	General Fund	Building Fund
Ahoskie, First Baptist	$ 3,199.99	$ 4,797.00
Ashley's Grove	1,550.23	235.00
Askewville	1,250.00	305.60
Aulander	1,130.00	1,304.80
Bethany	1,091.22	388.72
Bethel	320.00	28.24
Bethlehem	60.00	.00
Brantley's Grove	275.00	214.00
Buckhorn	300.00	713.00
Capeharts	1,041.35	35.00
Cashie	3,831.25	200.00
Center Grove	1,097.52	200.00
Christian Harbor	400.00	.00
Colerain	1,150.00	328.00
Connaritsa	300.00	300.00
Conway	3,300.00	496.00
Creech Memorial	1,399.92	.00
Creeksville	300.00	200.00
Earlys	350.00	725.00
Edgewood	240.00	200.00
Elam	.00	200.00

Elm Grove	1,250.00	700.00
Galatia	2,400.00	398.00
Greens Cross	1,329.34	236.30
Harrellsville	750.00	350.75
Hebron	.00	.00
Holly Grove	100.00	10.00
Holly Springs	200.00	.00
Hortons	120.00	75.00
Jackson	499.92	375.00
Kelford	.00	.00
Lasker	250.00	.00
Lawrence	420.43	.00
Lewiston	500.00	428.00
Margarettesville	187.79	.00
Mars Hill	549.96	.00
Meherrin	1,479.55	.00
Menola	200.00	700.00
Merry Hill	250.00	250.00
Mt. Carmel	.00	.00
Mt. Tabor	872.68	84.45
Murfreesboro	1,316.13	690.00
Oak Grove	.00	.00
Pleasant Grove	1,100.22	234.00
Potecasi	500.00	200.00
Powellsville	1,473.60	503.00
Republican	505.04	200.00
Rich Square	1,668.24	462.00
Riverside	500.00	200.00
Robert's Chapel	200.00	421.69
Ross	500.00	164.28
St. John's	550.00	682.50
Sandy Run	456.00	728.00
Seaboard	399.96	.00
Severn	487.50	145.00
Siloam	180.00	100.00
Union	2,092.23	375.50
Wakelon	115.00	.00
Winton	3,421.00	463.29
Woodland	1,763.65	333.00
Individuals	.00	10,502.00
	$ 51,174.72	$ 30,882.32

Budget - General Fund

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1987-88

DIRECTOR:	
Salary	$ 18,720.00
Utilities	3,000.00
Home Maintenance	1,000.00
OFFICE:	
Rent	300.00
Utilities	2,400.00
Supplies	4,500.00
Secretary	6,240.00
FICA	475.00
Office Equipment Maintenance	1,500.00
ORGANIZATIONS:	
Sunday School	300.00
Church Training	250.00
Brotherhood/RA	500.00
Music	500.00
Youth	500.00
MINUTES:	
Printing	900.00
Clerk's Honorariums	200.00
Clerk's Expense	50.00
GENERAL:	
Director's Travel	3,120.00
Treasurer	250.00
Evangelism	250.00
SBC Annuity	3,744.00
Insurance - DOM	3,120.00
Insurance - Secretary	600.00
Insurance - Property & Misc.	1,200.00
Convention Expense	1,000.00
Annual Session	300.00
Spring Session	200.00
Key Leader	500.00
Christmas:	
Director	250.00
Secretary	150.00
Seminary Extension	50.00
Library Committee	50.00

Missions Committee	1,000.00
World Mission Conference	9,000.00
Miscellaneous	1,000.00
TOTAL	$ 67,119.00

Sunday School

The total Sunday School enrollment for all churches in West Chowan Association at the beginning of the 87 church year was 8,159. This is 221 less than the year before. Average weekly attendance was 61 less than the year before.

According to the 1986 Annual Report, there are 44 churches that have small Sunday Schools. The Sunday School Board describes a small Sunday School as having an enrollment of 150 or less. This number is more than two thirds of the churches in the association. Many of these are good Sunday Schools.

Three associational ASSIST team members attended special training in February, led by the State Sunday School Department. The training was held at Goldsboro. Those who attended were Rev. Mike Johnson, outreach training; Rev. Charles Smith, youth; and Rev. Herman Hicks, ASSIST director. The ASSIST team director also attended the State Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May.

The ASSIST team director met with Sunday School directors and pastors of eleven (11) churches in September. The latter part of the year has been given to planning for an age-group leadership conference in the association, coming up October 26-27 at the Woodland Baptist Church. Also, in October the regional Sunday School Conferences was held at Elizabeth City on October 2nd and 3rd. This meeting was promoted to all the churches, in September.

In Christ Service,
Rev. Herman Hicks
Assoc. Sunday School Director

Vacation Bible School

Two Vacation Bible School clinics were held this year—one at Meherrin Baptist Church and the other at Askewville Baptist Church. Total enrollment for both was 126, with 24 churches represented and 12 pastors.

A full time team of Vacation Bible School leaders attended the state training workshop at Williamston in February. They were:

Rev. Jim Harris - General Officers
Rev. John Spencer - Adults
Rev. Bill Miller - Youth
Mrs. Carolyn Jennings - Older Children
Rev. Luther High - Middle Children
Mrs. Edith Patterson - Younger Children
Mrs. Virginia Harris - Older Preschooler

Mrs. Betty Joyner - Middle Preschooler
Rev. Lonnie Armstrong - Director of Missions

In Christ Service,
Rev. Jim Harris
Assoc. Vacation Bible School Director

Church Training Report

CHURCH TRAINING; THE DISCIPLESHIP ARM OF THE CHURCH. All church members and their families deserve the chance to develop as disciples, to grow to spiritual maturity. Church Training can help build up your church, equipping members for dynamic ministry and meaningful Christian living.

Church Training offers in addition to their dated and undated materials the following:

- Childrens Bible Drill
- Youth Bible Drill
- Youth Speakers Tournament
- Discipleship Youth
- Masterlife
- Masterbuilder
- Yearly Doctrine Studies (1988 - The Priesthood of Believers)
- Survival Kits

program, church uipping Centers

During the year 1986-87, Church Training has been involved in the following activities:

November, 1986 - "M" Night held at Bethel Church with the "Hee Haw" gang and guest speaker, Larry Jones, pastor, Capeharts Church.

April, 1987 - Associational Youth and Childrens Bible Drill Tournaments at Galatia Church.

May, 1987 - - State Youth and Childrens Bible Drill Tournaments. Had state winners from Galatia and Winton Churches. Director attended Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest.

August, 1987 - - Director participated in Associational Key Leadership Conference at Ahoskie, First Church.

Our first event for the 1987-88 year will be "M" Night at Meherrin Baptist Church, Monday night, November 23, 1987 at 7:30 p.m. The purpose of "M" Night is Threefold: inspiration, fellowship and sharing Church Training information. This year's theme is "Living in the Spirit."

When churches in our association have a Church Training members can.....

- Learn personal skills that enable them to grow spiritually and reach out to others in caring ways.
- Develop maturity in the Christian faith by studying doctrine, standards of Christian living, Christian History, and the ways churches function best.
- Develop their potential as servants of Christ.

- Become aware of and support the work of their church and worldwide missions causes.

I urge *all churches* in our association to let Church Training be a very vital part of *your* church program. Discover the benefits of Discipleship Training. Your church deserves the *best*.

Frank Stansbury, Director

Women's Missionary Union

WMU has had a good year! Many things are happening as we are getting ready for the National Centennial year.

Mission Action had a "Fair" in October. Attendance was great! The boxes were prepared for the Odom Prison at Christmas. Everyone was great in their giving.

Mission Friends enjoyed their "Meet the Missionary" in November held at the Askewville Baptist Church.

Girls in Action are always busy folks. They had a "Fall Carnival" in Colerain. The two main events of the year are always GA Camp at Chowan College and they were well attended. Also, Christmas in August was held at the Rich Square Baptist Church. Mrs. Janie Stansbury of Winton Baptist Church and Associational G.A. Director wrote the children's emphasis for State Missions this year for the state. We are so pleased to know we have this talent in our association. As we are gifted, we are called to serve. Use your gifts for the Lord.

Acteens had the Foreign and Home Missions studies with good attendance at both. Also in August they had a "Fund Day at Chowan College" whith Miss Lynn Latham. There was a Father/Daughter banquet at Conway in March.

Baptist Young Women had their annual banquet at Conway.

Young Baptist Women had their annual banquet at Cashie Baptist Church with good attendance, in March. Also, they had a joint Enlistment Get-Together with the Baptist Young Women in October, with Mrs. Hope Christian as speaker.

Baptist Women had a big day in May at Chowan College when they headed a gathering of all mission organizations to hear Miss Mildred McWhorter speak. The attendance exceeded 350. A baby shower was headed up by the associational Acteens and everyone gave generously.

Our host for the 1987 Annual WMU Meeting was Galatia Baptist Church. They did a superb job as usual. Mrs. Jan High was the speaker who is the state WMU consultant.

Leadership conferences have been held, so we are into a new year. Let's move forward and enlist more women and children into our mission organizations.

Mrs. Ruth Miller
WMU Director

Brotherhood

I am happy to report that this has been an encouraging year for Brotherhood in the West Chowan Association. We are beginning to grow in numbers and in our efforts to do Mission Work. We have participated in many activities this year. The Brotherhood from the Seaboard Baptist Church assisted with the building of a church at Topsail Beach. There was a group of men from Winton

Baptist Church that went to Cary to receive training on the Disaster Relief Van. We are in hopes that during this next year, we will have enough men receive that kind of training to be able to complete an entire team; so that we could secure the Van if the occasion ever arises.

In May, I attended the Key Leadership meeting at Ridgecrest. It was during this time that I learned of the many changes that would be taking place with the Brotherhood and R.A. Departments. We have planned to make 1987-88 a challenging year for these men and boys. There will be a Brotherhood and RA Leadership training meeting during the month of October. At that time each church with Brotherhood and RA's will become informed as to the changes in literature and also organizational structure. One of our goals for the new year will be to get ourselves better organized within the Association so that we can work together on some of our Mission Projects.

This year we are on the way to bigger and better things in the service of our Lord. We invite you to be a part of that. Remember, strong Brotherhoods build strong Churches.

In Christ Service,
Rev. Dave Holladay

Music Report

This has been an active year in the Music Department of the West Chowan Baptist Association. Directors or representatives of the sixty churches received cards and telephone calls about the Spring Meeting in April and the Music Conferences in September. Assistance was given to directors who asked for materials.

A Seminary Extension course on the fundamentals of music was taught to students from the different churches by Mrs. Mary Rose Lawrence. She directed the music for the Spring meeting also. Your music director correlated gospel songs and hymns with choral readings which were used in a ten minute presentation for that time during the evening session. Music was arranged for the Fall Meeting and Spring Meeting. Music emphasis was given at the Leadership Conference in August.

Members of the churches in St. Johns, Holly Grove and Conway were hosts for the Music Leadership Conferences. Thirty-six (36) directors, accompanists, pastors and representatives in 9 churches participated in information, inspiration and fellowship to prepare for 1987-88.

Church letter reports were discussed; materials from the State and Southern Baptist Convention Music Departments were provided and discussed. Handouts were given for use by the churches for different services along with other items of information and suggestions for the Music Ministry. Those included regulations of copyright laws that were discussed, the World Missions Conference and the Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions plus the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. We talked about how music participation could help; spiritual, mental and physical strengths were explained by using the basic time elements with everyone directing. A Christmas carol service was used in showing how hymnals could be used in planning services. Much was accomplished in 1½ hours including fellowship.

Your associational Music Director thanks the many persons from throughout the association who participated in the various aspects of the Music Program during 1986-87. You have been valuable in enhancing the worship services. Let me help you when there are needs. All of us are "Musicians on Missions That All May Hear."

Respectfully submitted,
Anna Belle Crouch
Associational Music Director
West Chowan Baptist Association

Seminary Extension

Southern Baptist seminaries have been offering off-campus theological training through the Seminary Extension Department of the Southern Baptist Convention for 36 years.

During the 1986-87 year, the West Chowan Seminary Extension Center was part of the network of more than 400 similar centers throughout the country.

During this church year the West Chowan Association's Seminary Extension Center offered three courses. A course in church music was taught by Mrs. William Lawrence. The Rev. Henry Powell taught a course in church growth and the Rev. Randolph Phillips taught a course in Christian ethics.

While Seminary Extension courses are designed for pastors and other ministers who have missed out on seminary training, many lay church leaders also have used the courses to strengthen their own ministries. Some 70 ministry-related courses are now available from the Seminary Extension Department of the Southern Baptist Convention. In addition to being offered through centers such as the one in the West Chowan Association, most of these courses also are available for correspondence study.

Rev. Thomas Caulkins
Chairman

Ordination

The Ordination Committee met on January 17th at the Lasker Baptist Church to examine William Miller. The examination of the candidate included:

his statement of personal conversion and his call to the ministry;
his knowledge of the Bible and denominational History and practice;
his doctrinal views on the Bible and the Church;
his theology of Stewardship and;
his commitment to Evangelism and Missions as well as his personal commitment to the Lordship of Christ.

The candidate, having answered all questions satisfactorily and exhibiting a commitment to the Christian ministry, was recommended to the Lasker Baptist Church for Ordination.

and

The Ordination Committee met on May 10th at the Galatia Baptist Church to examine William Nale. The examination of the candidate included:

his statement of personal conversion and his call to the ministry;
his knowledge of the Bible and denominational History and practice;
his doctrinal views on the Bible and the Church;
his theology of Stewardship and;
his commitment to Evangelism and Missions as well as his personal commitment to the Lordship of Christ.

The candidate, having answered all questions satisfactorily and exhibiting a commitment to the Christian ministry, was recommended to the Galatia Baptist Church for Ordination.

Faithfully submitted,
Rev. Robert Rogers, Chairman
Rev. Jim Harris
Rev. John Spencer

Committee on Nominations

The following people have agreed to serve in the positions stated:

R.A. Director - Rev. Jimmy Ward, pastor of Brantley's Grove Baptist
Director - Church
Youth Director - Rev. John McGinnis, youth director of Cashie Baptist Church
Parliamentarian - Mr. Russell Johnson, lawyer in Conway and is a member of Conway Baptist Church
Moderator - Mrs. Corene Harris, member of the Galatia Baptist Church

Rev. Kenneth Bunch, Chairman
Mrs. Lillian Norvelle
Rev. Windell Patterson
Mr. William Charles
Mrs. Leslie Long
Mrs. Rhodes Pratt

Stewardship Development Committee

A Retirement Planning/Stewardship Conference and Dinner was held on June 4, 1987, at the First Baptist Church in Ahoskie. It was well attended by a good number of laymen and pastors. Talmage Williams from the Stewardship Division of the Baptist State Convention challenged our people on the subject of "Money Management." Larry McClure, our area missionary, explained the New Expanded Annuity Plan and urged the churches to consider entering their staff persons before January 1, 1988.

The committee also met and prepared the budget for the new church year 1987-88. It has already been approved by the Associational Council and the Executive Promotion Committee. The new budget reflects about a 7% increase over last year. Utilities, insurance and upkeep on associational owned property accounts for a great part of it.

All churches are asked to increase their giving to Associational Missions. Our Lord left us the responsibility of beginning at home and reaching out to the uttermost part of the earth.

Pray that we will do what God has commanded us to do in the new church year.

Mr. Robert B. Spivey, Chairman
Stewardship Development Committee

Missions Development

The Associational Missions Committee is no more. Our new name is Missions Development Committee. As you look at the tasks of this committee, you will see why the name has been changed. It is the task of this committee to work with individual churches as mission needs are identified as well as identify associational mission needs. I hope that each church will elect a Missions Outreach Director so we can be aware of the mission needs throughout the Association.

TASKS OF MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT

Task No. 1: Identify missions needs, opportunities and resources (systematically gather, analyze and distribute information).

Task No. 2: Develop strategies to respond to unmet missions needs (those not being addressed by other church programs).

Task No. 3: Establish new churches (an ongoing group of believers).

Task No. 4: Support the establishing and strengthening of WMU and Brotherhood organizations.

CHARACTERISTICS OF COMPETENT MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT LEADERS

Missionary vision—contagious missions zeal

Concern for people

Ability to gather facts and analyze data about needs

community Ability to work with people—relate well to others

Leadership skills—ability to make decisions, stimulate people to action, and build a supportive atmosphere.

Rev. James Hester, Chairman
Missions Development Committee

Evangelism

Since being asked to serve as Evangelism Committee Chairman, much thought and considerable effort has been put forth in preparation for events being planned for the next few years in the area of evangelism. Last spring, my wife and I attended the Spiritual Preparation Retreat at Caraway. In May, I was among the group that attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest, and subsequently, participated in our Associational Key Leadership Conference at Creech Memorial Church. A few weeks ago, a meeting of the Association Evangelism Committee was called for the purpose of planning a course of action for the next few years. I was involved in the planning of our associational calendar for 1987-88. In September, James Buchanan and I attended a Lay Evangelism Teacher Certification School at Ridgecrest. It is my hope that plans laid can be implemented to further strengthen the work of evangelism in our association.

Plans for 1988 include a number of events. An Evangelism Rally is being planned for February 20, 1988. More details will be forthcoming. An Associational Spiritual Preparation Retreat is being planned for April 15-16, 1988. Too, following up on the Lay Evangelism Teacher Certification Workshop, we hope to schedule a Lay Evangelism School sometime within the 1988 calendar year. All of this is being geared toward The Year of the Laity, 1988-89.

In addition to our associational schedule, there are numerous events being planned by the State Evangelism Department. The Evangelism Conference, Greensboro, February 8-9, 1988; the North Carolina Evangelism Workshop at Caswell, May 6-7, 1988 (for pastors and laity); and many training opportunities which you will find in the Associational Calendar, provide many opportunities for strengthening the work of evangelism in our churches and association. If you do not receive a calendar, your pastor and some other staff members or officers will be able to help you.

On the local church level, most of our churches have conducted at least one revival, and some have engaged in other training events. This will be borne out in

the digest of church letters and/or the fuller report of each church as recorded in the associational minutes. We commend those churches as recored in the associational minutes. We commend those churches which have conducted the most extensive programs in the area of evangelism, and have reached the most people for Jesus Christ and His Kingdom.

Just a word about 1990. The next simultaneous revival is being planned for 1990. Pastors and churches are being asked to begin plans as soon as possible. The dates for our area are March 18-25, and the theme will be, "Here's Hope: Jesus Cares for You." Those who begin right away will be the most likely to secure the evangelists and musicians they desire.

If I can be of help to you, or if any member of the Evangelism Committee can be of help, we will do what we can to help.

Evangelism Committee Chairman
Windell R. Patterson

Building Committee Report

The West Chowan Association Office Building is about 85% complete. For the building to be completed and ready for use the following work must be done:

1. Cabinets built in work room
2. Cabinets/bookshelf built in Director of Missions office
3. Cabinets/desk combination built in Secretary's office
4. Vanities built and lavatories installed in both bathrooms
5. Cabinets built in the kitchen
6. Installation of 3 in 1 kitchen unit (or built in)
7. Mini blinds installed on windows
8. Carpet installed throughout the building
9. Glass cabinet case built in the WMU Room (Historical Room)
10. Lights installed under the carport
11. Bulletin board built
12. Flood lights to shine on building at night
13. Yard landscaped and shrubs planted
14. Audio-visual projection screen installed in ceiling in conference room
15. Gas lines to heating unit
16. Many odds and ends to be taken care of; nail holes to be filled, door closers installed, walls retouched with paint, ends of chair rails stained and varnished and etc.

There is still much work to be done before the building is completed and ready for use.

Respectfully submitted,
Building Committee
Rev. Lemar Wheeler
Mrs. Grace Mitchell
Mr. Charles Edwards
Mr. Bob Spivey

Resolutions

The West Chowan Baptist Association in its 104th session, held at the Galatia and Askewville Baptist Churches, on October 20 and 21, 1987 propose the following resolutions:

1. Be it resolved that we express our appreciation to these churches and the co-host churches, Margarettsville Baptist and Republican Baptist for their warm hospitality, facilities and special meals.
2. Our thanks to individuals and groups who led our sessions with inspiring music.
3. Our thanks to Rev. Hugh Mizelle, pastor of Elam Baptist Church and Rev. James Ward who delivered our annual sermon.
4. Our thanks to the representatives of our N.C. Baptist schools and institutions who spoke concerning these ministries.
5. Be it resolved that we express our appreciation to Brother Nathan Copeland our moderator for the past two years and for conducting this 104th annual session in good order.
6. Our thanks also to Mrs. JoAnn Mizelle for the fine work done on our book of reports this year.
7. Be it further resolved that we express our deepest sympathy to Rev. Lonnie Armstrong, our Director of Missions in the loss of his sister, Mrs. Ruby Davis, and to the other families of those in our Association who have loved ones who have entered God's greater presence in the past year.

John W. Spencer, Chairman
Shelby Stephens
David Brinkley

Messengers

AHOSKIE, FIRST
Mrs. Henry Joyner
Mrs. C. D. Wiggins, Jr.
Mrs. Wm. Springfield
Mrs. Lena Jernigan
Mrs. Emily Miller
Mrs. Ollie Brown
Mrs. Ella Morris
Mrs. Dorothy Williford

ASHLEY'S GROVE
Thomas Colston
Bertha Bolston
Retha Vann
Doris Askew

ASKEWVILLE
Mrs. Christine Cobb
Mrs. Freddie Harris
Mrs. Sarah Lee Mizelle
Truett White
Mrs. JoAnn Mizelle

BETHANY
Rev. Michael Redus
Mrs. Everett Miller

BETHEL
Fenton Mayle
Reba Mayle

BETHLEHEM
Mrs. W. S. Bazemore
Mrs. Hilda Tinkham

BRANTLEY'S GROVE
E. M. Vann
Ernestine Vann

BUCKHORN
Mrs. R. G. Whitley
Mrs. William Lawrence
William Lawrence
Mrs. Ray Craig
Mrs. Virginia Cobb
Mrs. Hannah Picot

CAPEHARTS
Mrs. Rubelle Jones
Mrs. Eloise Carter
Mrs. Raycene Baker
H. G. Evans
Myles Baker

CASHIE
Mrs. Jack Byrd
Mrs. Revah Rhodes
Mrs. Virginia Hardison
Mrs. J. N. Pierce
J. N. Pierce
Mrs. Julian Phelps
Julian Phelps

CENTER GROVE
Mrs. Margaret Brinkley
Mrs. Gladys Davis
Mrs. Elva Harris

CHRISTIAN HARBOR
Ms. Lillian Norvelle
Mrs. Maggie Lowe
Jodie Blythe

COLERAIN
Mrs. Odell Mitchell
Mrs. Linwood Mitchell
Mrs. A. C. Holloman
Mrs. Jim Edwards

CONNARITSA
Rev. Bruce Brown
Mrs. Hazel Francis
Mrs. Adelaide Jenkins
Miss Lula Chamblee

CONWAY
Mrs. Henry Vick
James Martin
Mrs. Leroy Taylor
Mrs. C. J. Watson
R. H. Johnson, Jr.
Mrs. Lee Brittle
Lee Brittle

CREECH MEMORIAL
Stanley Horton
Mrs. Stanley Jorton
Mrs. Velma Mitchell
Lonnie Skinner
Mrs. Lonnie Skinner

CREEKSVILLE
Mrs. Leroy Barrett
Mrs. Grady Bridgers
Mrs. Earl Lassiter

EARLEYS
Mrs. L. W. Myers
L. P. Britton
Mrs. L. P. Britton

ELAM
Carlton Howell
Mrs. Mattie Harris
Mrs. Margaret Kee

ELM GROVE
Starkey Jernigan
Mrs. Mattie Jernigan
Mrs. Doris J. Mizelle
Aubrey Mizelle
Mrs. Mary Jernigan
Mrs. Helen Brown

GALATIA
Mrs. Corene Harris
Mrs. Pearl Taylor
Mrs. Hattie B. Rose
Mrs. Jessie Flythe
Jessie Flythe

GREEN'S CROSS
Rhoda Lawrence
Mrs. Margaret Mizelle
Ronnie Mizelle

HARRELLSVILLE
Mrs. Lillian Hunnicutt
Mrs. Dorothy Holloman
Maurice Sullivan

HEBRON
Mrs. Wilma Perry
Mrs. Dorothy Smith

HOLLY GROVE
Ms. Willie B. Bazemore
Mrs. Cecil Narron

HOLLY SPRINGS
Lewter Perry
Mittie Miller
Helen Miller

HORTONS
Mrs. Dennis Bazemore
Mrs. Charlie S. Powell

JACKSON
Roy F. Lowry
William Barrow
Mrs. Joe McLean

KELFORD
Mrs. Julia Johnson
Mrs. Hilda Davidson

LASKER
Glaston Martin
Wilson Askew
Johnny Hawks

LAWRENCE
Mrs. Jane Cobb
Mrs. Ruby White
James White

LEWISTON
Douglas E. Murray
Evelyn Parker

MARGARETTSVILLE
Jessie Vick
Helen Vick
Mildred Glover
Leasie Hasty
Lenora Vaughan

MARS HILL
Mrs. Margaret Davidson
Mrs. Barbara Sue Davidson
Mrs. Annette Aldridge
Mrs. Johnny Lou Northcott

MEHERRIN
Mrs. Myrtle Brown
Lenard Whitson
W. J. Parker
Mrs. Laura Parker
Mrs. Helen Vinson
Mrs. Erlene Davis
Mrs. Doris Riggs
Mrs. Edith Parker
Clifton Evans

MENOLA
Rev. Herman Hicks
Mrs. Ernestine Northcott
Gilbert Northcott
Mrs. Elizabeth Britton
Mrs. Ruby Peede

MERRY HILL
Rev. Phillip Knott
Owen Barfield

MT. CARMEL
Mrs. Judith Barnes
Mrs. Rosa Long
Mrs. Doris Long

MT. TABOR
Mrs. Clara Tinkham
Jerome Tinkham
Mrs. Elizabeth Dixon
Mrs. Glenn Benthall
Claud King
Mrs. Bates King

MURFREESBORO
Thomas Caulkins
Miss Anna Belle Crouch
Ms. Bela Udvarnoki
Ms. Ruby Udvarnoki
Hargas Taylor

OAK GROVE
Ms. Leona Rogerson
Ms. Helen Rawls

PLEASANT GROVE
Ms. Margaret Dunning
Ms. Jean Rawls
Rev. Bill McEntire

POWELLSVILLE
Dr. Douglas Holland
Mrs. Janet Holland
Mrs. Bessie Hudson

REPUBLICAN
Elbert Moore
Mrs. Lydia White
Mrs. Elbert Moore
Mrs. Millie Stocks

RICH SQUARE
Mrs. Elizabeth Boyce
William Futrell
Mrs. Mildred Parker

RIVERSIDE
Mrs. Rhodes Pratt
James Buchanan

ROBERT'S CHAPEL
Rev. Windell Patterson
Rev. Randolph Phillips
Mrs. Florence Askew
Mrs. Hazel Barnes
Mrs. Edith Patterson

ROSS
Mrs. Sue Todd
Mrs. Hazel Jernigan
Mrs. Corinne Miller
Mrs. Elizabeth Bunch

SANDY RUN
Rev. Charles L. Smith
Mrs. Linda Smith
Mrs. Lucy Hall
Mrs. Cleo Minton

SEABOARD
Mrs. Roy Woodard
Mrs. Rommy Briscoe
Mrs. Elizabeth Maddrey

SEVERN
Mrs. Maude Eure
Carroll Eure
Mrs. Gail Ferguson
Mrs. Della Randolph

SILOAM
Mrs. Susan Baughn
Mrs. Elsie Mobley
Arthur Leggett
Mrs. Josephine Leggett

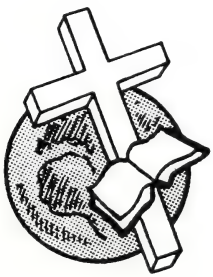
ST. JOHN
Mrs. Virginia Harris
Mrs. Antionette Blowe
Mrs. Sallie Mae Britton
Mrs. Bessie Burkett
Mrs. Clara Shores

UNION
Mrs. Jackie Brinkley
Mrs. Ruth Miller
Mrs. Edith Dunn
Mrs. Bettie S. Minton

WAKELON
John H. Perry
Roy Matthews

WINTON
Rev. Frank Stansbury
Mrs. Frank Stansbury
Harry Ward
Mrs. Harry Ward
Herbert Brett
Mrs. Herbert Brett
Miss Emma Parker

WOODLAND
Mrs. Kathryn Lee
Mrs. Nancy Timberlake
Mrs. Hannah Vaughan
Miss Roberta Outland
J. H. Liverman
H. C. Vaughan
Rev. Lamar Wheeler
Mrs. Vivian Wheeler

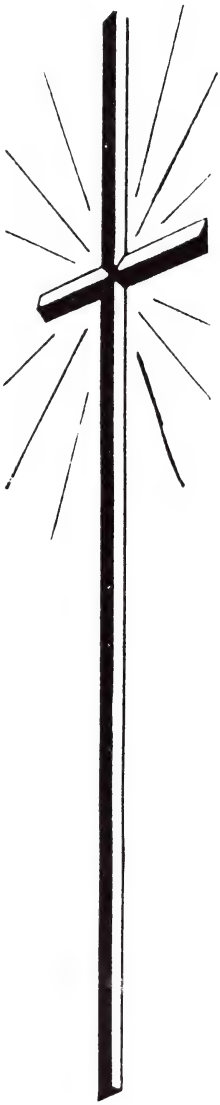


Memorials

AHOSKIE, FIRST
- Mr. Odie Bracy
- Miss Emma Wooten
- Miss Bessye Harrell
- Mrs. Otis Earley
- Mr. William C. Cooper
- Mr. Eugene H. Freeman
- Mrs. Lula Hoggard
- Mr. Walter Pritchard
- Miss Iola Wooten
- Mr. Archie W. Myers
- Mrs. Jane Ashfield
- Mr. Walter Blowe
- Mrs. Rufus Mitchell
- Mr. William Silverthorne
- Mrs. M. S. Baker
- Mr. Ben E. Williams
- Mr. M. C. Newbern
- Mrs. Dorothy Ruffin
- Mrs. Ozie Byrd
- Mr. Charles Beddow

ASHLEY'S GROVE
- Mr. Gilbert S. Sauls
- Mr. J. Guy Revelle
  Deacon
- Mr. Paul Futrell
- Mrs. Cattie Futrell
  (charter member)
- Mrs. Rosa B. Emory
- Mr. Robert Warren
  (charter member)
- Mrs. Lula Mae Brown
- Mr. Chestine E. Futrell
- Mr. Jesse G. Slaughter

ASKEWVILLE
- Mrs. Mattie Cowan
- Mrs. Helen White
- Mr. Clayton Johnson
- Mr. Willie Harrison
- Mr. Livingston Copeland
- Mr. Ronnie White
- Mr. Obie White
- Mr. David Lewis Mizelle
- Mr. Kader White



AULANDER
- Mrs. Catherine Patrick
- Mrs. Mattie Meeks
- Mr. Crockett Conner
- Mrs. Norman Allen
- Mr. Clingy Lassiter, Sr.
- Mrs. Mary C. Lassiter
- Mr. W. G. Burden

BETHANY
- Mrs. Amanda Evans

BRANTLEY'S GROVE
- Mr. Carol Overton

BUCKHORN
- Mr. Pete Cullins
- Mr. Sam Edwards
- Mr. Willis A. Joyner
- Mrs. William A. Joyner
- Mrs. Robert G. Bailey
- Mrs. Joyce B. Sumner
- Mrs. Martha R. Tucker
- Mrs. Nellie B. Larimore

CAPEHARTS
- Mrs. Mae Perry

CASHIE
- Mrs. Mary Armstrong
- Mrs. Betty P. Graham
- Mrs. Sadie Cobb
- Mrs. Hattie G. Byrum
- Mrs. Margarette Ferebee
- Mrs. Lula Canada
- Mrs. Christine B. Phelps
- Mrs. Gladys M. Smithwick
- Mrs. Marion Cobb
- Miss Vickie M. Freeman
- Mr. Woodrow Hoggard

CENTER GROVE
- Mrs. Clara H. Brantley
- Mrs. Bernice M. Dilday
- Mr. Joseph R. Harrell
- Mrs. Elsie E. Bethea

CHRISTIAN HARBOR
Mrs. Hallie Fairless
Mrs. Rosa Burch
Mrs. Hazel Bryant
Mrs. Agness T. Jones

COLERAIN
Mr. Leo Wynn, Deacon
Mrs. Jennie Mae Davis
Mr. Robert Casper, Sr.
Mr. William McCoy White
Mrs. Ida Rose Perry
Mrs. Belle Lowe
Mrs. Sophia Johnson
Mr. Robert O'Berry
Mrs. Elva Roebuck

CONNARITSA
Mrs. Estelle M. Morris
Mr. Clyde D. Francis
Deacon
Mrs. Effie Morris

CONWAY
Mrs. Marvin Burgess
Mr. Godwin Britt, Sr.
Mrs. Thelma Blythe
Mr. Norris Deloatch
Mrs. Mattie Hedspeth
Mr. J. E. Rawls
Mrs. Ethel Burgess

CREECH MEMORIAL
Mrs. Beulah Ferguson
Mr. Bruce Harmon

CREEKSVILLE
Mrs. Bruce Davis
Mrs. Chloe B. Futrell
Mrs. Mable L. Davis
Mrs. Nellie Martin
Mr. Corbett C. Bryant

ELAM
Mr. William B. Williams

ELM GROVE
Mr. Gurney Jernigan
(Deacon, 1986)
Mr. Lake Myers
Mr. Clifton Hoggard
Mr. Raleigh Mizelle
Mr. Edgar Jernigan

GALATIA
Mrs. Dancey Davis
Mrs. Annie Joyner
Mrs. Johnnie Johnson
Mrs. Ethel Ricks
Mr. Marvin Davis, Deacon
Mr. Willie F. Davis
Mr. Carl Taylor

GREEN'S CROSS
Mrs. Alma Conner
Mrs. Janie Lawrence
Mr. Richard Mizelle

HARRELLSVILLE
Mr. John Wiggins
Mrs. Nellie Wiggins

HOLLY GROVE
Mr. Charlie S. Ruffin

HORTONS
Mrs. Mary E. Conner
Mrs. Pauline Jones

JACKSON
Mrs. Ruth G. Gay
Mrs. Blanche Gay

KELFORD
Mr. Hardy Parker
Mrs. Annie Parker
Mrs. Mary Vick

LASKER
Mr. Leroy Grant
Mr. Flynn Lassiter

LAWRENCE
Mr. W. W. Daniels
Mrs. Maude Ray
Mr. William Smithwick

LEWISTON
Ms. Ruby P. Joyner
Mr. R. G. Joyner
Ms. Nellie Casper
Mr. Jack Jones

MARGARETTSVILLE
Mr. A. C. Piland, Sr.

MARS HILL
Mr. Merle Northcott
Mrs. Ruth P. Pope
Mr. Wilson Miller
Mr. Ralph Brown
Mr. Elton Newbern
Mrs. Lethia White
Mrs. Lillian T. Evans

MEHERRIN
Mr. Mandy Harrell
Mr. Edward Maloney
Mr. A. D. Liverman
Mr. Wayne Blow
Mrs. Reva Parker
Mr. George Wise
Mr. Joseph Brittle

MENOLA
Miss Elsie Cowan
Mrs. D. L. Hyman

MERRY HILL
Ms. Virginia Hartman

MT. TABOR
Mrs. Rodney Jones

MURFREESBORO
Mrs. Mary Whitley
Mr. George E. Gibbs
Mr. Tommie Byrd
Mrs. Amanda Cox
Mrs. Janice Chitty
Mr. R. K. Warren

OAK GROVE
Mrs. Mary Ward Parker

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Ester Austin
Mrs. Amorette Bolton
Mr. James Joyner
Miss Jane Parker
Mr. Lloyd Rawls, Jr.

POWELLSVILLE
Mrs. Sue H. Wynns
Mrs. Mary E. Harrell
Mr. Rufus L. Harrell

RICH SQUARE
Mrs. Allice Elliott
Mrs. W. C. Conner

RIVERSIDE
Mr. J. E. Miller
Mr. I. T. Mizelle
Mrs. Thenia Cullipher

ROBERT'S CHAPEL
Mr. Johnnie L. Bryant
Deacon

ROSS
Mr. Roy Hoggard
Mr. Dureal Lawrence

SANDY RUN
Mrs. Mary (Bettie) Bracy
Mr. L. Lebron Morris
Deacon
Mrs. Olive A. Cullipher

SEABOARD
Mrs. Ben Worrell

SEVERN
Mrs. Otis B. Davis
Mr. Wallace Stephenson

SILOAM
Mr. Alvin Anders
Mrs. Sally Davis
Mrs. Roxie Burch
Mr. J. V. Burch

ST. JOHN
Mrs. Opal Baggett
Mr. Leamon Wynn
Mrs. Hazel Teaster
Mrs. Jamie Futrell
Mr. Elmer Blowe

UNION
Mrs. Kate Congleton
Mrs. Pearl Evans
Mr. Elton Minton

WAKELON
Mrs. Carolyn Perry

WINTON
Mr. B. L. Vick, Deacon
Mr. Phillip Taylor
Mrs. Elizabeth Gardner
Mr. Albert Sumner

WOODLAND
Mrs. Mary E. (Bessie) Parker, (100 years old)
Mrs. Jessie B. Murriell (last charter member)
Mr. Cecil Smith
Mrs. Lillian B. Parker

Historical Events

ASHLEY'S GROVE: Purchased a church van and upholstered church pews.
AULANDER: Celebrated centennial October 1986.
BUCKHORN: Celebrated 200th Anniversary of US Constitution.
CAPEHARTS: Covered church with vinyl siding.
CENTER GROVE: Celebrated 90th anniversary.
CHRISTIAN HARBOR: Dedicated new parsonage, ordained 2 new deacons and painted exterior of church.
COLERAIN: Installed new handicap ramp, lights for the front of church, lights for the inside and outside of the fellowship hall, curtains and carpet for the fellowship hall and furnace and air conditioning units in the church.
CONNARITSA: Church had pictorial directory made.
CONWAY: Dedicated new addition which contains offices, social hall and kitchen.
CREEKSVILLE: Partitions and lights installed in baptistry dressing rooms; paved, painted lines and put sealer on parking; installed blinds at fellowship hall; purchased microwave for fellowship hall; parsonage hooked up to county water system.
ELM GROVE: Installed vinyl siding on exterior of church; ordained Ronald Mizelle as deacon.

GALATIA: Paid off debt on fellowship hall; ordained and called Billy E. Nale as pastor.

LEWISTON FIRST: New piano given in memory of B.B. and Ruby Joyner by their daughter and family, The Jim Frisbie's; installed new heat and air conditioning; painted and installed new carpet in the parsonage.

MEHERRIN: Celebrated 258th year.

MERRY HILL: Repaired and painted church roof; repaired and painted parsonage.

OAK GROVE: Repaired building foundation; painted sanctuary; installed new carpet.

PLEASANT GROVE: Celebration of sesquicentennial - April 15, 1987.

REPUBLICAN: Top of front window replaced in memory of Deacon Clifton Ward; refinished floors.

ST. JOHN: Paid off church debt; purchased new hymnals

SANDY RUN: Joined Expanded Church Annuity Plan; purchased new adult choir robes; purchased new flags for sanctuary.

SEABOARD: Mission trip to Topsail Beach, N.C. to help construct new church; planning centennial celebration for March 1989.

WINTON: First church homecoming.

WOODLAND: Rev. Lamar Wheeler chaired Building Committee for new Associational Office Building.

Early Bird Clerks

The following church clerks had their church letters to the associational clerk on or before the deadline of October 5. They are listed alphabetically and not in the order in which they were received.

CLERK	CHURCH
Mrs. Charlie Godwin	Brantley's Grove
Mrs. Deborah Daniel	Capeharts
Miss Janice Lee Hughes	Cashie
Mrs. Jim Edwards	Colerain
Mrs. Lee J. Duncan	Conway
Ms. Kaye W. Lowe	Creech Memorial
Mrs. Michael Lassiter	Creeksville
Mrs. R. E. Brinkley	Earlys
Mr. Thad Harris	Elam
Mr. R. C. Mason, Jr.	Harrellsville
Miss Willie B. Bazemore	Holly Grove
Mrs. Charlie S. Powell	Horton's
Mrs. T. A. Stephenson	Jackson
Mrs. Beatrice Copeland	Kelford
Ms. Shirley Vaughan	Margarettsville
Mrs. Myra D. Northcott	Meherrin
Mrs. Kate Barber	Menola
Mr. C. M. King	Mt. Tabor
Ms. Pat Edwards	Murfreesboro
Mrs. June Barmer- October 2	Oak Grove

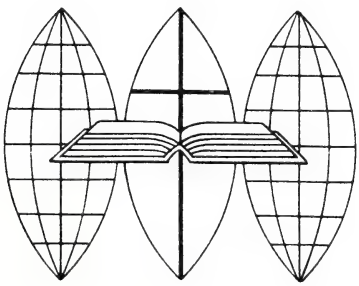
Mrs. Margaret B. Dunning ..... Pleasant Grove
Mrs. Reddick White, Jr. ..... Republican
Mrs. Elizabeth Bunch ..... Ross
Mrs. Catherine Walston ..... Sandy Run
Mr. Clyde Anders ..... Siloam
Mrs. Valentine C. White ..... Woodland

Annual Session Schedule for the 1980's

1988
Spring Meeting - Winton Baptist Church — Wakelon Baptist Church
Fall Meeting:
First Day - Elam Baptist Church — Mt. Carmel Baptist Church
Second Day - Seaboard Baptist Church — Pleasant Grove Baptist Church

1989
Spring Meeting - Lasker Baptist Church — Ross Baptist Church
Fall Meeting:
First Day - Colerain Baptist Church — Christian Harbor Baptist Church
Second Day - Connaritsa Baptist Church — Horton's Baptist Church

1990
Spring Meeting - Lewiston Baptist Church — Bethlehem Baptist Church
Fall Meeting:
First Day - Meherrin Baptist Church — Holly Springs Baptist Church
Second Day - Kelford Baptist Church — Ahoskie First Baptist Church



Historical Table

YEAR	MEETING PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1951	Aulander, Buckhorn	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	E.C. Upchurch	Eph. 6:10-18
1952	Conway, Cashie	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	E.S. Morgan	Exodus 14
1953	Seaboard, Chowan College	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	Frank Robinson	Isa. 54:2
1954	Mars Hill, Colerain	Herbert Jenkins	Mrs. Jesse F. Colston	Wayne Scott	Rom. 6:19-23
1955	Rich Square, Woodland	Herbert Jenkins	P.T. Worrell	W.P. Milne	II Cor. 8:7
1956	Riverside, Ahoskie, First	Merrill Evans	J.M. Long	Robert Johns	Heb. 12:3
1957	Ashley's Grove, Murfreesboro	Merrill Evans	J.M. Long	Eugene Johns	Acts 2
1958	Meherrin, Chowan College, Powellsville	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	J.M. Long	Luke 10:1-7
1959	Lewiston, Bethany	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	Rowland S. Pruette	John 17:13-23
1960	Conway, Rich Square	W.T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	W. Isaac Terrell	Eph.3:1-13
1961	Ahoskie, First, Aulander	W.T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	E. Earl Haynes	Gal. 4:1-14
1962	Chowan College, Cashie	E. Len Weston	K.E. Bryant	John D. Davis	Matt. 28:19-20
1963	Woodland, Center Grove	E. Len Weston	K.E. Bryant	B.J. Traywick	Haggai 1
1964	Colerain, Galatia	Dr. W.R. Parker	K.E. Bryant	Lee Roy Campbell	Rom. 13:11-14
1965	Creeksville, Mars Hill	J.L. Walter Moose	K.E. Bryant	Bennie Pledger	Phil. 1:21
1966	Cashie, Chowan College	Rowland S. Pruette	K.E. Bryant	E. Len Weston	Acts 1:8
1967	Murfreesboro, Askewville	Rowland Pruette	K.E. Bryant	Gwyn P. Sullivan Ernest Poston	Ps. 96:2
1968	Riverside, Meherrin	C.E. Thomas	L. Thad Prevatte	T.M. Jones	John 20:19
1969	Sandy Run, Rich Square	C.E. Thomas	L. Thad Prevatte	Billy T. Mabley George F. Turner	Eph. 4:4
1970	Ahoskie, First, Cashie	Russell Johnson, Jr.	L. Thad Prevatte	Tom H. Caulkins Herman T. Dilday	
1971	Conway, Capeharts	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Henry W. Stough	Joe D. McLean Walter Jones	I Cor. 12:1-6 Eph. 5:1-17
1972	Aulander, Lewiston	Terry J. Jones	Henry W. Stough	H.L. Coppedge Walter F. Hill	Heb. 9:22 Exo. 4:1-5
1973	Winton, Connaritsa	W.L. Downs	Henry W. Stough	Vincent Young Jack H. Mace	James 1:18-27 John 8:30-32
1974	Greens Cross, Capeharts	Robert B. Spivey	Mrs. Walter S. Jones	Joseph Polinski Harold Rumfelt	Col. 3
1975	Colerain, Harrellsville	Robert B. Spivey	Ronald Richardson	Tim Sellers Ronald Richardson	Judges 7
1976	Murfreesboro	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Ronald Richardson	Lonnie K. Armstrong D.H. McCollough	Matt. 28:19-20
1977	Galatia, Brantley's Grove	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Mrs. Faye Scott	Jack Byrd Delbert Burnett	
1978	Rich Square, Republican	Bobby Cross	Mrs. Henry Powell	Larry Pittman Gerald Riggs	Mt. 13:31-33
1979	Ross, Mars Hill	Bobby Cross	Mrs. Henry Powell	Hubert Mizelle Kenneth Pittman	Mk. 4:35
1980	Pleasant Grove, Bethlehem	Robbie Parker	Mrs. Henry Powell	Robert C. White Dr. W.D. Morris	
1981	Severn, Jackson	Robbie Parker	Mrs. Henry Powell	Lemar Wheeler J.N. Baggett	Hosea 7:1-7 Nehemiah 1:1-11
1982	Creech Memorial, Earlys	Lemar Wheeler	Mrs. Henry Powell	Robbie Parker James Langford	Numbers 32:1-7 Luke 10:25-37
1983	Woodland, Cashie	Lemar Wheeler	Mrs. Henry Powell	Jerry Wallace Harold White	
1984	Riverside, Creeksville	William G. Lawrence	Mrs. Henry Powell	James Hester Mark Morris	2 Cor. 4 Neh. 1:3-5;
1985	Siloam, Union	William G. Lawrence	Mrs. Henry Powell	Richard Cooke P. T. Worrell	I Peter 2:9-12 John 4:19-30
1986	Aulander, Ashley's Grove	Nathan Copeland, III	Mrs. Henry Powell	Wayne Simpson Cecil Harkey, Jr.	Matt. 28:16-20 Judges 5
1987	Galatia, Askewville	Nathan Copeland, III	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Hugh Mizelle James Ward	John 15 Rev. 3:14-22

The 1987 Annual of the West Chowan Baptist Association is concluded with the following statistical tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

Table C - Church Training

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

West Chowan

North Carolina

Director of Assoc. Miss.: Rev. Lonnie R. Armstrong, P.O. Box 215, Ahoskie, NC 27910

Year Ending 9/30/87

1 – Open Country; 2 – Village (under 500 pop.); 3 – Town (500-2499); 4 – Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 – Downtown, 6 – Neighborhood, 7 – Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 – Downtown, 9 – Neighborhood, 0 – Suburban

CHURCHES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Total energy costs	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
		3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
AHOSKIE FIRST	Hertford	1804	4	Y		7	16	49	716	380	1,096	6	6		2,039,625	6,000
ASHLEY'S GROVE	N'hampton	1909	1		N	8	5	14	239	74	313	3	1	3,934	363,000	0
ASKEWVILLE	Bertie	1913	2		N	2	1	11	427	41	468	1	0	6,320	350,000	0
AULANDER	Bertie	1896	3	Y		1	7	11	343	55	398	0	1	7,280	80,000	0
BETHANY	Bertie	1881	1	Y		0	7	4	111	58	169	0	0	4,500	400,000	4,800
BETHEL	N'hampton	1916	1		N	5	3	0	85	25	110	0	0	1,983	150,000	0
BETHLEHEM	Hertford	1835	1		N	0	0	2	40	30	70	0	0	616	150,000	0
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	Hertford	1877	1		N	3	0	5	171	29	200	0	2	2,191	100,000	0
BUCKHORN	Hertford	1835	2		N	0	4	18	202	99	301	1	0	3,832	290,000	0
CAPEHARTS	Bertie	1824	1		N	0	3	2	180	95	275	0	1	4,900	215,000	0
CASHIE	Bertie	1770	3	Y		10	10	16	423	181	604	1	2	5,884	1,300,000	0
CENTER GROVE	Bertie	1897	2		N	3	5	6	143	98	241	1	0	1,900	250,000	0
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	Hertford	1881	1		N	0	1	4	130	62	192	0	0	2,564	135,000	0
COLERAIN	Bertie	1780	2		N	4	4	11	293	222	515	2	0	7,455	337,000	0
CONNARITSA	Bertie	1789	1		N	0	2	7	130	80	210	0	0	1,927	177,000	0
CONWAY	N'hampton	1905	3		N	5	7	10	366	106	472	1	0	4,832	825,000	74,970
CREECH MEMORIAL	Hertford	1952	4	Y		2	3	10	297	148	445	0	0	2,688	523,000	2,000
CREEKSVILLE	N'hampton	1892		Y		5	0	5	149	76	225	0	0	2,821	300,000	7,000
EARLYS	Hertford	1917			N	4	3	0	183	60	243	0	0	1,213	200,000	0
EDGEWOOD																
ELAM	N'hampton	1788	2		N	1	0	1	106	59	165	0	0	2,590	275,000	0
ELM GROVE	Bertie	1932	1		N	5	0	6	200	55	255	0	0	1,082	300,000	0
GALATIA	N'hampton	1852	1	Y		0	3	13	347	97	444	0	1	5,596	600,000	0
GREEN'S CROSS	Bertie	1874	1	Y		0	0	9	163	71	234	0	0	2,840	186,500	0
HARRELLSVILLE	Hertford	1875	2	Y		0	3	5	117	102	219	0	1	3,531	240,000	0
HEBRON	N'hampton	1856	1		N	0	0	2	34	34	68	0	0	233	25,000	0
HOLLY GROVE	Bertie	1804	1		N	0	0	2	30	11	41	0	1	976	75,000	0

HOLLY SPRINGS	Hertford	1907	1		N	1	0	2	58	28	86	0	1	1,000	122,000	0
HORTONS	Hertford	1915	1		N	0	1	2	39	26	65	0	0	461	50,000	0
JACKSON	N'hampton	1881	3		N	2	1	8	149	65	214	0	0	1,878	275,000	1,250
KELFORD	Bertie	1898	2		N	5	5	5	75	65	140	0	1	2,000	250,000	0
LASKER	N'hampton	1902	2		N	0	0	4	77	71	148	0	0	1,000	?	0
LAWRENCE	Bertie	1874	1		N	3	0	3	73	32	105	0	0	688	120,000	0
LEWISTON, FIRST	Bertie	1883	2	Y		2	3	11	223	5	228	0	0	-	255,000	0
MARGARETTSVILLE	N'hampton	1889	1		N	2	0	1	48	21	69	2	0	898	90,000	0
MARS HILL	Bertie	1854	1		N	0	2	9	161	139	300	0	0	5,400	480,000	0
MEHERRIN	Hertford	1729	4	Y		2	3	14	448	131	581	0	2	5,330	375,000	0
MENOLA	Hertford	1908	1		N	0	0	4	54	33	87	0	0	1,508	125,000	0
MERRY HILL	Bertie	1910	2		N	1	10	6	140	50	190	1	0	?	180,000	0
MOUNT CARMEL	N'hampton	1847	1		N	1	0	0	54	9	63	1	0	854	75,000	0
MOUNT TABOR	Hertford	1837	1		N	2	0	4	122	64	186	0	0	3,831	300,000	0
MURFREESBORO	Hertford	1848	4		N	5	7	17	377	184	561	2	1	4,265	800,000	0
OAK GROVE	Hertford	1885	1		N	0	0	2	74	29	103	0	0	1,716	111,000	0
PLEASANT GROVE	Hertford	1837	1		N	0	3	15	112	89	201	0	2	2,740	200,000	0
POTECASI	N'hampton	1775	2	Y		1	0	2	190	84	274	0	0	3,000		0
POWELLSVILLE	Bertie	1909	2		N	2	5	7	146	95	241	2	2	1,743	480,000	0
REPUBLICAN	Bertie	1803	1		N	0	0	7	57	28	85	0	6	1,374	70,000	0
RICH SQUARE	N'hampton	1853	3		N	0	1	9	265	108	373	0	1	3,000	500,000	0
RIVERSIDE	Bertie	1913	1		N	0	2	16	247	78	325	0	0	3,300	325,000	0
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	N'hampton	1848	2		N	0	0	1	147	30	177	0	0	1,849	330,000	0
ROSS	Bertie	1804	1		N	1	1	5	185	82	267	0		3,126	265,000	0
SANDY RUN	Bertie	1750	3		N	5	3	19	164	144	308	0	2	2,944	246,500	0
SEABOARD	N'hampton	1889	3		N	3	2	3	123	98	221	2	1	5,132	475,000	0
SEVERN	N'hampton	1896	2	Y		2	0	4	125	66	191	0	0	2,910	315,000	0
SILOAM	Bertie	1885	1	Y		5	2	8	113	73	186	0	0	4,500	250,000	0
ST. JOHN'S	Hertford	1883	2		N	3	1	11	180	87	267	0	0	2,500	187,586	0
UNION	Hertford	1885	2		N	2	1	4	170	79	249	0	0	2,632	377,000	0
WAKELON	Bertie	1943	1		N	0	0	1	38	39	77	0	0	880	85,000	0
WINTON	Hertford	1873	3		N	0	10	5	245	76	321	0	0	4,023	450,000	0
WOODLAND	N'hampton	1902	3	Y		0	1	4	174	154	328	0	0	3,743	269,500	0
TOTALS						115	151	436	10,478	4,710	15,190	26	35	163,913	18,319,711	96,020
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS						185	189	431	10,814	4,624	15,456	31	45	175,706	18,949,033	218,172

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

West Chowan

North Carolina

Assoc. SS Director: Rev. Herman Hicks, Rt. 1, Box 62-F, Ahoskie, NC 27910

Year Ending 9/30/87

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly Evangelistic visitation Y = yes N = no	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrollment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
AHOSKIE FIRST	0	46	55	46	13	7	157	146	0	0	5	25	500	286	0	N	0	152	0	0
ASHLEY'S GROVE	0	18	17	24	10	11	50	65	0	11	4	0	210	113	0	N	0	42	0	0
ASKEWVILLE	0	56	42	38	13	25	101	32	0	0	4	0	311	202	0	N	0	252	0	0
AULANDER	5	20	45	30	9	29	80	10	0	0	3	0	239	99	0	N	0	80	0	0
BETHANY	0	3	8	17	11	22	16	22	0	0	3	0	102	53	0	Y	0	0	0	0
BETHEL	0	6	5	6	9	0	22	29	0	0	8	0	86	55	0	N	0	24	0	0
BETHLEHEM	0	1	4	3	0	0	10	8	0	0	5	4	35	23	0	N	0	25	0	0
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	0	17	8	5	13	19	6	18	0	0	3	0	89	62	0	N	0	0	78	0
BUCKHORN	13	9	16	23	8	12	24	40	0	6	2	0	153	70	0	N	0	65	0	0
CAPEHARTS	0	24	8	18	1	1	20	38	0	0	6	0	116	79	0	N	0	54	0	0
CASHIE	0	27	33	29	0	26	123	28	0	0	6	0	272	154	0	N	0	103	0	0
CENTER GROVE	0	7	20	16	6	23	9	31	0	4	8	0	124	71	0	N	0	59	0	0
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	2	2	10	8					0	0	2	0	96	55	0	N	0	12	0	0
COLERAIN	0	16	23	28	25	17	117	56	0	6	4	0	292	107	12	N	0	57	0	0
CONNARITSA	0	3	5	7	3	8	38	18	0	9	0	0	91	48	0	N	0	53	0	0
CONWAY	0	28	30	28	12	26	94	104	5	0	3	0	330	176	0	N	0	55	0	0
CREECH MEMORIAL	0	16	19	11	0	10	23	29	0	13	4	0	125	65	0	N	0	78	0	0
CREEKSVILLE	0	12	14	18	7	24	28	35	0	0	4	0	142	75	0	N	0	54	0	0
EARLYS	0	11	15	20	10	35	22	35	0	0	0	0	148	93	0	N	0	63	0	0
EDGEWOOD																				
ELAM	0	3	5	7	7	8	23	12	0	0	2	0	67	38	0	N	0	9	0	0
ELM GROVE	3	14	19	23	9	22	52	21	0	0	4	0	167	113	0	N	0	65	0	0
GALATIA	0	27	32	52	26	54	94	53	0	11	4	0	353	196	0	N	0	136	0	0
GREEN'S CROSS	10	6	9	17	6	22	19	28	0	0	3	0	120	63	8	N	0	62	0	0
HARRELLSVILLE	0	15	11	14	2	9	27	26	0	7	2	0	113	60	0	N	0	77	0	0
HEBRON	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	3	0	0	0	11	6	0	N	0	0	0	0
HOLLY GROVE	0	2	3	4	1	1	7	9	0	0	1	0	28	18	0	N	0	0	0	0

HOLLY SPRINGS	0	2	5	4	1	8	22	4	0	0	5	0	51	31	0	N	0	35	1	0
HORTONS	0	0	3	1	3	3	5	8	0	0	2	0	25	13	0	N	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	0	10	4	14	12	9	32	19	5	0	3	0	108	43	0	N	0	65	0	0
KELFORD	0	6	13	9	0	7	1	15	0	0	1	0	52	44	0	N	0	25	0	23
LASKER	0	2	8	12	0	12	15	26	0	0	2	0	77	37	0	N	0	35	0	0
LAWRENCE	0	7	5	4	5	0	8	12	0	0	6	0	47	32	0	N	0	30	0	0
LEWISTON	1	6	13	10	15	-	46	-	-	-	2	-	93	46	0	N	0	38	-	-
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	2	4	4	0	0	20	11	0	0	2	0	43	29	0	N	0	0	0	0
MARS HILL	0	7	12	3	13	8	24	26	0	0	4	0	93	59	0	N	0	51	0	0
MEHERRIN	0	31	38	41	7	9	94	45	0	6	6	0	277	134	0	Y	0	144	0	0
MENOLA	0	4	4	1	5	5	14	19	0	0	6	0	58	33	0	N	0	0	0	0
MERRY HILL	1	7	15	6	8	8	9	25	0	0	4	0	83	56	0	N	0	36	0	0
MOUNT CARMEL	0	0	0	2	6	2	12	16	0	0	6	0	44	15	0	N	0	0	0	0
MOUNT TABOR	0	7	9	10	2	6	17	42	23	0	4	0	120	56	0	N	0	30	0	0
MURFREESBORO	0	18	23	12	10	45	56	52	0	0	3	0	219	97	0	N	0	61	0	30
OAK GROVE	0	5	2	5	2	1	18	20	0	0	2	0	55	33	0	N	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	8	8	7	5	3	17	10	0	0	2	0	60	37	0	N	0	37	0	0
POTECASI	2	8	11	11	13	13	42	48	0	0	3	0	151	80	0	N	0	59	0	0
POWELLSVILLE	0	10	24	6	4	12	31	42	0	0	2	0	131	82	0	N	0	44	0	0
REPUBLICAN	0	2	0	4	0	0	21	4	0	0	3	0	34	28	0	N	0	0	0	0
RICH SQUARE	0	13	20	19	0	17	24	53	0	0	3	10	159	89	0	N	0	52	0	0
RIVERSIDE	6	13	8	16	6	19	41	41	0	0	0	0	150	91	0	N	0	61	0	0
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	9	7	13	11	0	0	34	39	0	0	2	0	115	56	0	N	0	38	0	0
ROSS	4	10	32	20	6	16	57	18	0	0	2	0	165	122	0	N	0	72	0	0
SANDY RUN	0	11	18	28	10	21	22	27	0	0	2	0	139	67	0	N	0	54	0	0
SEABOARD	4	7	5	6	5	8	24	38	0	0	2	0	99	60	0	N	0	100	0	0
SEVERN	0	3	13	9	12	0	20	31	0	0	4	0	92	53	0	N	0	70	0	0
SILOAM	4	7	10	10	0	15	0	38	0	0	1	0	85	58	0	N	0	108	0	0
ST. JOHN'S	3	9	15	27	0	12	34	26	0	0	2	0	128	75	0	N	0	52	0	0
UNION	0	20	15	9	17	19	33	34	0	0	3	0	150	79	0	N	0	79	0	0
WAKELON	0	3	2	0	0	15	0	10	0	0	4	0	34	19	0	N	0	0	0	0
WINTON	0	16	30	27	12	21	36	42	0	0	0	0	184	108	8	N	0	126	0	0
WOODLAND	0	18	16	14	13	10	32	63	0	0	3	0	169	73	15	N	0	44	0	0
TOTALS	67	668	854	844	393	735	2,027	1,801	36	73	186	39	7,810	4,305	43		0	3,123	79	53
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	75	743	905	886	347	804	2,099	1,953	40	78	191	37	8,159	4,493	45		0	3,156	81	41

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY
West Chowan
North Carolina
Assoc. Music Director: Miss Anna Belle Crouch, 411 Union St., Murfreesboro, NC 27855
Year Ending 9/30/87

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
AHOSKIE FIRST	16	23	15	43	32	40	24	0	17	0	210	175
ASHLEY'S GROVE	0	1	6	0	25	0	2	0	6	0	40	30
ASKEWVILLE	0	9	9	0	19	0	3	0	6	0	46	32
AULANDER	0	3	9	17	23	0	2	3	2	0	59	39
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	3	0	17	11
BETHEL	0	2	5	0	14	0	0	0	1	0	21	18
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	3	7	5	0	17	0	0	0	3	0	30	25
BUCKHORN	0	6	5	3	18	0	3	0	0	0	35	25
CAPEHARTS	0	0	0	4	12	0	0	0	3	0	19	14
CASHIE	0	12	12	16	33	0	0	0	6	0	79	65
CENTER GROVE	0	5	6	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	24	15
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	2	0	13	10
COLERAIN	8	15	12	5	10	0	3	0	1	0	54	30
CONNARITSA	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	2	0	15	9
CONWAY	0	4	12	0	30	0	5	0	5	0	56	30
CREECH MEMORIAL	5	3	1	0	23	0	0	3	5	0	40	20
CREEKSVILLE	7	0	9	0	18	0	4	2	4	0	44	20
EARLYS	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	-	0	15	12
ELAM	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	3	0	14	12
ELM GROVE	0	10	0	18	25	0	0	0	3	0	56	36
GALATIA	0	0	0	25	50	0	0	0	6	0	81	42
GREEN'S CROSS	0	0	0	0	10	0	2	0	2	0	14	8
HARRELLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	3	0	16	12

HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	2	0	11	7
LASKER	0	3	0	5	13	0	0	0	2	20	20	10
LAWRENCE	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	7
LEWISTON FIRST	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	12
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	8	7
MARS HILL	0	0	0	0	12	0	3	0	3	0	18	10
MEHERRIN	6	20	0	18	42	0	6	0	4	0	96	80
MENOLA	0	0	0	1	17	0	0	0	4	0	22	16
MERRY HILL	0	0	15	0	12	0	1	0	3	0	31	12
MOUNT CARMEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT TABOR	0	0	4	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	17	8
MURFREESBORO	11	8	0	0	33	18	0	0	4	0	74	60
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	14
POWELLSVILLE	0	4	2	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	25	14
POTECASI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	13
REPUBLICAN	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	6
RICH SQUARE	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	4	0	14	12
RIVERSIDE	8	0	4	4	18	0	0	1	0	0	35	35
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	0	5	7	0	10	0	0	0	5	0	27	22
ROSS	0	10	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	28	17
SANDY RUN	0	8	12	2	21	0	0	0	4	0	47	35
SEABOARD	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	4	0	17	17
SEVERN	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	2	0	12	8
SILOAM	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	4	0	29	14
ST. JOHN'S	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	9
UNION	5	6	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	26	20
WAKELON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
WINTON	10	5	0	10	17	0	5	0	5	0	52	40
WOODLAND	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	1	0	21	9
TOTALS	73	169	150	171	846	58	83	9	158	20	1,677	1,204
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	83	148	133	205	837	66	86	6	169	0	1,718	1,119

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

West Chowan

North Carolina

Assoc. WMU Director: Mrs. Julia Hughes, P.O. Box 401, Colerain, NC 27924

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
AHOSKIE FIRST	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	15	15	9	0	97	4	0	141
ASHLEY'S GROVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	5	6	0	40	4	0	61
ASKEWVILLE	4	2	2	1	1	0	10	39	29	20	9	42	8	0	147
AULANDER	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	16	18	15	0	42	2	0	91
BETHANY	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	5	5	11	12	2	0	35
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	14	4	0	18
BETHLEHEM															
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	12	7	11	9	1	0	47
BUCKHORN	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	13	7	2	13	30	7	0	72
CAPEHARTS	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	16	4	7	5	30	4	0	66
CASHIE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	14	18	13	17	65	7	0	134
CENTER GROVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	9	4	0	15	0	0	32
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	18	4	0	22
COLERAIN	1	1	1	0	3	0	6	9	7	7	0	44	0	0	74
CONNARITSA	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	3	0	0	8	30	4	0	45
CONWAY	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	5	17	8	11	51	7	0	99
CREECH MEMORIAL	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	4	7	0	5	27	4	0	47
CREEKSVILLE	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	8	9	0	10	25	2	0	54
EARLYS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	5	8	0	25	-	0	46
EDGEWOOD															
ELAM	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13
ELM GROVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	8	11	0	20	6	0	52
GALATIA	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	16	14	15	10	56	4	0	115
GREEN'S CROSS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	9	4	0	16	3	0	40
HARRELLSVILLE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	3	8	0	25	2	0	48
HEBRON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	9

HOLLY SPRINGS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	4	2	0	14	8	0	32
HORTONS															
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	24	5	0	29
KELFORD	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	12	3	0	16
LASKER	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	1	2	5	7	4	1	0	20
LAWRENCE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	11
LEWISTON FIRST	0	0	0	0	1	-	1	0	0	0	0	20	3	-	23
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	9
MARS HILL	1	1	0	0	4	0	6	5	4	0	0	32	12	0	53
MEHERRIN	1	2	2	1	1	7	14	15	25	22	6	39	11	125	243
MENOLA	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	11	0	0	0	0	6	28	45
MERRY HILL	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	3	5	10	21	4	0	48
MOUNT CARMEL															
MOUNT TABOR	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	6	7	8	13	2	0	43
MURFREESBORO	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	8	12	15	68	5	0	118
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15
PLEASANT GROVE	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	7	5	0	0	9	1	0	22
POTECASI	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	7	6	0	29	4	0	52
POWELLSVILLE	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	9	0	0	25	1	0	35
REPUBLICAN	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12
RICH SQUARE	2	1	1	0	2	0	6	11	6	3	0	31	1	0	52
RIVERSIDE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	8	6	11	10	3	0	47
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	12	0	0	10	17	1	0	40
ROSS	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	6	6	8	11	17	0	0	48
SANDY RUN	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	9	6	8	19	2	0	25
SEABOARD	0	1	1	0	0	3	5	0	7	4	0	0	2	31	44
SEVERN	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	11	3	14	14
SILOAM	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	7	7	0	14	1	0	34
ST. JOHN'S	0	0	1	0	1	1	3	0	0	7	0	14	2	0	23
UNION	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	7	12	0	0	28	5	0	52
WAKELON	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	6
WINTON	1	2	2	1	2	0	8	6	15	10	12	59	9	0	111
WOODLAND	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	5	0	26	1	0	37
TOTALS	42	41	36	21	63	16	219	339	350	264	209	1,349	190	198	2,867
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	46	46	37	20	71	0	221	384	390	280	183	1,472	198	0	2,888

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD West Chowan North Carolina Assoc. Brotherhood Director: Rev. Dave Holladay, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 90, Pleasant Hill, NC 27866 Year Ending 9/30/87 CHURCHES	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
ASHLEY'S GROVE	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
ASKEWVILLE	28	11	1	12	0	0	0	5	0	57
AULANDER	25	6	0	15	0	0	0	1	10	57
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	1	0	11
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	12
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	3	3	2	0	0	7	0	4	0	9
CASHIE	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	2	0	27
CENTER GROVE	6	8	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	27
COLERAIN	8	0	1	28	0	0	0	4	0	41
CONNARITSA()	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	1	0	13
CONWAY	7	0	2	18	0	0	0	1	0	28
CREECH MEMORIAL	9	0	2	0	0	11	0	3	0	25
CREEKSVILLE	8	2	2	18	0	0	0	4	0	34
ELAM	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11
ELM GROVE	6	12	4	15	0	0	0	1	0	38

GALATIA	12	17	0	35	0	0	0	3	0	67
GREEN'S CROSS	4	5	2	15	0	0	0	3	10	39
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	5
LASKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	8
LEWISTON FIRST	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11
MEHERRIN	15	16	6	15	0	0	0	5	0	57
MOUNT TABOR	1	1	2	14	0	0	0	3	0	18
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	1	0	15
POWELLSVILLE	3	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
RICH SQUARE	0	0	0	0	15	15	15	1	0	46
RIVERSIDE	6	0	2	10	0	0	0	2	0	20
ROBERTS CHAPEL										
ROSS	16	10	1	9	0	0	0	1	0	37
SEABOARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	14	18
SEVERN	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
SILOAM	3	0	1	10	0	0	0	1	0	15
ST. JOHN'S	7	5	3	15	0	0	4	1	0	35
UNION (RA)	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
WINTON	12	8	1	26	0	0	0	2	2	51
WOODLAND	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	1	0	21
TOTALS	202	108	38	350	27	43	19	64	51	889
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	272	139	52	416	48	23	7	66	76	1,132

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP
West Chowan
North Carolina
Assoc. Treas.: Miss Sally Ann Barber, Rt. 2 Box 22, Ahoskie, NC 27910
Year Ending 9/30/87

CHURCHES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
AHOSKIE FIRST	-	17	.012	272,983	35,683	308,666	15,164	323,830	0	97,865	0	1,618	6,916	103,942	210,341
ASHLEY'S GROVE	13	8	25	50,018	9,179	59,197	2,149	61,346	0	21,373	0	0	2,280	31,770	55,423
ASKEWVILLE	45	15	2	76,575	24,621	101,196	2,548	103,744	0	25,178	0	0	6,041	37,013	68,232
AULANDER	29	7.3	15	80,970	18,108	99,078	0	99,078	0	25,365	0	0	3,617	55,964	84,946
BETHANY	15	8	4	33,494	5,758	39,252	1,669	40,921	0	13,063	0	6,000	1,508	14,365	34,936
BETHEL	26	10	0	29,830	605	30,435	0	30,435	0	17,831	0	0	1,790	6,525	26,147
BETHLEHEM	5	5	0	12,465	2,298	14,763	0	14,763	0	2,170	4,946	0	475	7,808	15,399
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	10	10	1	26,110	2,436	28,346	1,743	30,289	0	13,156	0	0	1,147	17,234	31,537
BUCKHORN	11	10	15	44,656	9,126	53,782	392	54,174	0	17,952	0	0	2,333	12,344	32,629
CAPEHARTS	20	7	3	38,252	16,924	55,176	0	55,176	0	16,080	0	0	1,025	30,720	47,825
CASHIE	35	9.3	25	129,898	27,990	157,888	28,075	185,963	0	46,662	0	0	7,153	82,582	136,397
CENTER GROVE		10	4	32,794	3,618	36,412	0	36,412	0	12,854	2,370	0	1,915	16,592	33,731
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	-	0	0	32,856	3,815	36,671	4,200	40,871	0	13,562	0	0	1,890	11,812	27,264
COLERAIN	45	15	15	76,555	11,872	88,427	3,152	91,579	0	41,554	5,095	0	3,700	25,981	76,330
CONNARITSA	20	4.2	1.1	26,208	3,352	29,560	0	29,560	0	15,399	0	0	2,223	6,483	24,105
CONWAY	30	15	2	118,469	59,077	177,546	1,024	178,570	0	51,638	0	44,754	3,539	37,097	137,028
CREECH MEMORIAL	30	10	2	45,345	3,911	49,256	0	49,256	0	19,665	0	0	2,028	19,560	41,253
CREEKSVILLE	15	10	1	43,989	6,999	50,988	0	50,988	10,000	23,565	0	3,200	2,672	15,073	44,510
EARLYS	2	8.8	1.2	27,234	6,488	33,722	0	33,722	0	15,060	0	0	1,400	6,841	23,301
EDGEWOOD															
ELAM	8	10	3	28,541	2,736	31,277	24,927	56,204	0	17,355	0	0	1,093	3,943	22,391
ELM GROVE	25	9	25	48,819	5,824	54,643	0	54,643	0	13,311	0	0	1,404	16,869	31,584
GALATIA	50	10.7	26	73,322	60,219	133,541	1,145	134,686	0	18,128	0	39,194	4,351	43,954	105,627
GREEN'S CROSS	21	12	4	32,084	14,530	46,614	1,060	47,674	0	15,502	0	0	2,190	15,220	32,912
HARRELLSVILLE	?	23	2	42,575	12,157	54,732	14,394	69,126	0	11,543	0	0	3,235	18,897	33,675
HEBRON	2	-	-	1,417	190	1,607	0	1,607	0	25	0	0	98	793	916
HOLLY GROVE	1	1.7	1.7	3,981	718	4,699	119	4,818	0	2,013	0	0	590	1,536	4,139

HOLLY SPRINGS	18	10	2	500	14,000	14,500	0	14,500	0	5,200	4,000	0	800	1,000	11,000
HORTONS	5	6	3	3,997	419	4,471	0	4,471	0	1,304	0	0	127	1,080	2,511
JACKSON	10	5	2	30,828	11,545	42,373	0	42,373	0	16,760	0	9,775	1,335	12,623	40,493
KELFORD	10	7	7	20,502	5,000	25,502	88	25,590	0	13,412	0	0	1,014	5,172	19,598
LASKER	n/a	0	0	24,877	2,314	27,119	-	27,119	0	15,000	0	0	1,091	12,965	29,056
LAWRENCE	8	8	2	17,400	3,600	21,000	0	21,000	0	8,442	2,574	0	1,335	1,428	13,719
LEWISTON FIRST	8	-	-	39,159	5,838	44,998	0	44,998	0	13,016	8,500	0	1,443	-	22,959
MARGARETTSVILLE	2	0	0	7,536	638	8,175	467	8,642	0	2,403	0	0	409	2,027	4,840
MARS HILL	20	4.5	1.5	39,755	3,514	43,269	0	43,269	0	17,782	0	0	1,713	18,613	38,108
MEHERRIN	35	13	2	80,162	22,113	102,275	547	102,822	0	30,413	0	13,980	5,958	32,128	82,479
MENOLA	5	5	1	14,080	3,249	17,329	693	18,022	0	8,020	0	0	788	12,351	21,159
MERRY HILL	?	10	2	46,604	882	47,486	0	47,486	0	11,773	0	0	2,670	5,968	20,411
MOUNT CARMEL	5	0	0	4,049	579	4,628	0	4,628	0	1,560	0	0	172	4,438	6,170
MOUNT TABOR	5	5	3	31,807	9,079	40,886	537	41,423	0	12,810	0	0	1,379	7,846	22,035
MURFREESBORO	?	19	1	126,909	19,661	146,570	487	147,057	0	46,940	0	0	4,066	42,213	93,219
OAK GROVE	8	10	0	17,151	1,721	18,872	0	18,872	0	4,050	0	0	542	8,900	13,492
PLEASANT GROVE	10	5	5	23,711	2,013	25,724	0	25,724	0	8,643	0	0	1,008	10,415	19,058
POTECASI	80	12.5	1.5	40,141	2,775	42,916	585	43,501	0	19,114	0	0	1,080	14,547	34,741
POWELLSVILLE	14	17	4	49,135	4,650	53,785	132	53,917	0	24,651	0	0	2,132	13,564	40,347
REPUBLICAN	16	10	3	26,363	2,394	28,758	2,086	30,844	0	7,825	0	0	418	4,103	12,346
RICH SQUARE	0	15	3	52,320	13,187	65,507	0	65,507	0	26,328	0	0	2,005	8,346	36,680
RIVERSIDE	14	5	1	47,527	3,541	51,068	0	51,068	0	24,190	0	0	2,597	17,363	41,150
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	38	6.1	1.2	26,244	4,589	30,833	2,262	33,095	0	21,144	0	0	1,299	6,916	29,355
ROSS	70	9	1	44,861	6,940	51,801	2,027	53,828	0	23,250	2,100	0	4,189	8,360	37,899
SANDY RUN	7	3	2	26,842	5,997	32,839	0	32,839	0	12,355	0	0	1,541	15,120	29,016
SEABOARD	123	10	15	36,750	3,967	40,717	0	40,717	0	18,950	0	0	2,842	7,616	29,408
SEVERN	3	20	5	43,107	11,432	54,539	1,306	55,845	0	22,009	0	707	1,454	7,482	33,652
SILOAM	17	4	1	35,876	4,309	40,185	0	40,185	0	13,525	0	0	1,579	5,107	20,211
ST. JOHN'S	15	5	5.5	35,141	6,157	41,298	345	41,643	0	14,650	0	3,742	1,807	12,020	32,219
UNION	10	10¼	5¼	36,618	6,292	42,910	0	42,910	0	18,135	0	0	3,872	18,464	40,471
WAKELON	12	2	1	11,175	0	11,175	150	11,325	0	6,560	0	0	374	2,759	9,693
WINTON	25	12	6	75,495	12,810	88,305	0	88,305	0	34,000	0	0	7,300	17,900	59,200
WOODLAND	19	12	3	60,117	5,049	65,166	0	65,166	0	23,979	0	0	1,856	19,675	45,510
TOTALS	1070			2,606,179	548,488	3,154,453	113,473	3,268,126	10,000	1,098,537	29,585	122,263	128,808	999,409	2,374,738
PREV. YEAR TOTALS	1058			2,485,989	615,169	3,102,174	94,888	3,246,540	127,025	1,051,384	183,393	73,678	121,998	1,089,138	2,513,437

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES
West Chowan
North Carolina
Assoc. Clerk: Mr. Floyd Barmer, Rt. 2 Box 351, Colerain, NC 27924
Year Ending 9/30/87

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
AHOSKIE FIRST	0	0	0	50,000	3,200	1,962	3,509	8,440	1,200	230	237	0	4,738	23,516	73,516
ASHLEY'S GROVE	0	0	0	4,276	1,480	409	960	3,192	0	500	150	250	0	6,941	11,217
ASKEWVILLE	0	0	0	10,212	1,500	2,278	5,253	11,224	0	359	180	179	5,796	26,769	36,981
AULANDER	0	0	0	5,400	1,130	500	431	1,600	0	0	66	0	0	3,727	9,127
BETHANY	0	0	0	2,658	1,260	112	305	194	0	0	49	0	162	2,082	4,740
BETHEL	0	0	0	2,719	320	0	222	191	0	134	58	0	0	925	3,644
BETHLEHEM	4,946	12,422	17,368	600	60	526	0	347	125	289	146	0	0	1,493	19,461
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	0	0	0	2,601	275	0	294	866	0	84	83	83	200	1,885	4,486
BUCKHORN	0	0	0	4,535	1,313	470	1,345	1,552	0	0	748	0	3,635	9,063	13,598
CAPEHARTS	0	0	0	2,349	805	20	1,257	1,250	0	0	102	0	0	3,434	5,783
CASHIE	0	0	0	14,215	3,831	7,758	4,147	5,683	750	1,250	625	625	12,160	36,829	51,044
CENTER GROVE	0	0	0	2,800	920	1,008	907	896	0	0	0	0	0	3,731	6,531
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	0	0	0	3,500	400	430	767	957	0	339	435	-	0	3,328	6,828
COLERAIN	0	0	0	9,330	1,550	679	773	816	108	0	589	0	0	4,515	13,845
CONNARITSA	0	0	0	1,200	778	301	301	611	0	0	100	0	61	2,152	3,352
CONWAY	0	0	0	17,202	3,854	4,474	3,401	4,301	1,000	121	61	61	1,680	18,953	36,155
CREECH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	4,988	1,545	168	486	902	0	0	0	0	836	3,937	8,925
CREEKSVILLE	0	0	0	3,853	500	600	1,000	1,200	166	200	158	200	3,899	7,923	11,776
EARLYS	0	0	0	2,638	1,075	2,145	1,169	2,047	150	-	-	-	0	6,586	9,224
EDGEWOOD	0														
ELAM	0	1,000	1,000	2,853	750	829	1,108	1,289	200	109	109	0	2,074	6,468	10,321
ELM GROVE	0	0	0	4,330	500	935	1,375	1,375	0	166	167	167	1,371	5,881	10,211
GALATIA	0	0	0	10,086	2,798	1,838	3,596	3,521	0	422	422	422	1,758	14,777	24,863
GREEN'S CROSS	0	0	0	4,081	1,329	337	830	1,656	0	146	73	73	707	4,859	8,940
HARRELLSVILLE	0	0	0	11,019	750	2,439	3,568	4,229	0	1,595	-	-	3,870	16,451	27,470
HEBRON	0	0	0	127	25	25	25	25	0	25	25	25	0	175	302
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	100	135	42	181	174	50	75	60	25	20	762	862

HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	0	1,000	200	0	271	204	0	0	0	0	0	675	1,675
HORTONS	0	0	0	225	195	50	62	83	0	54	0	0	80	524	749
JACKSON	0	0	0	2,302	875	460	489	695	240	27	0	0	275	3,061	5,363
KELFORD	0	0	0	1,500	165	500	300	300	125	0	0	0	100	1,490	2,990
LASKER	0	0	0	600	250	40	105	585	0	0	0	0	369	1,349	1,949
LAWRENCE	0	0	0	1,601	406	127	435	300	0	0	160	0	640	2,068	3,669
LEWISTON FIRST	0	0	0	3,559	350	415	573	1,307	0	0	0	0	0	2,645	6,204
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	0	0	260	0	253	182	235	0	0	76	76	230	1,052	1,312
MARS HILL	0	0	0	2,053	550	525	775	1,197	0	135	68	68	0	3,315	5,367
MEHERRIN	0	0	0	10,436	1,635	1,601	1,831	3,248	250	388	194	194	0	8,801	19,237
MENOLA	0	0	0	800	200	273	325	464	100	113	56	56	498	2,085	2,885
MERRY HILL	0	0	0	1,200	500	0	800	864	0	0	213	0	1,135	3,512	4,712
MOUNT CARMEL	0	0	0	0	0	137	120	145	0	42	42	42	50	579	579
MOUNT TABOR	0	0	0	1,528	1,017	480	955	1,225	0	0	170	0	677	4,524	6,052
MURFREESBORO	0	0	0	26,541	2,000	1,315	1,891	2,671	2,500	153	153	153	2,160	12,996	39,537
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	2,114	0	156	322	375	0	20	28	20	250	1,171	3,285
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	1,246	1,301	110	210	556	0	43	21	21	220	2,482	3,728
POTECASI	0	0	0	4,632	700	323	873	961	300	154	105	0	343	3,759	8,391
POWELLSVILLE	0	0	0	6,130	1,474	1,260	1,063	1,808	0	200	200	200	0	6,205	12,335
REPUBLICAN	0	0	0	1,786	505	922	446	705	0	0	0	0	0	2,378	4,164
RICH SQUARE	0	0	0	7,886	2,031	674	544	1,450	0	120	0	0	223	5,041	12,927
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	2,000	500	736	576	1,041	0	223	0	0	733	3,809	5,809
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	2,000	950	140	334	723	0	139	139	0	35	2,460	4,460
ROSS	164	0	164	4,000	500	1,536	975	1,676	0	115	115	115	459	5,491	9,655
SANDY RUN	0	0	0	696	456	280	382	322	200	0	82	82	0	1,804	2,500
SEABOARD	0	0	0	3,300	400	430	850	1,294	0	0	0	0	368	3,342	6,642
SEVERN	0	0	0	5,000	833	55	1,202	1,546	27	55	28	0	1,040	4,786	9,786
SILOAM	0	0	0	900	180	300	478	426	0	50	50	50	400	1,884	2,784
ST. JOHN'S	0	0	0	2,107	550	263	597	801	0	0	121	0	0	2,332	4,439
UNION	0	0	0	3,860	2,263	710	701	611	150	0	324	0	329	5,088	8,948
WAKELON	0	0	0	200	115	52	566	604	0	0	0	0	0	1,337	1,537
WINTON	0	0	0	6,842	3,884	1,000	2,117	2,323	0	1,157	-	-	2,148	12,629	19,471
WOODLAND	0	0	0	7,019	2,190	1,276	970	1,481	562	0	0	0	0	6,479	13,489
TOTALS	5,110	12,422	17,532	292,986	59,258	46,684	59,530	90,764	8,203	9,232	6,988	3,187	55,729	338,315	652,832
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	1,040	13,072	14,113	277,115	56,433	51,833	53,024	81,015	9,417	6,260	5,980	4,295	58,634	336,781	613,477

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

West Chowan

North Carolina

Moderator: Mr. Nathan Copeland, P.O. Box 237, Windsor, NC 27983

Year Ending 9/30/87

CHURCHES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon Offering Goal	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 Christian Day School Enrollment	36 N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 Number of revivals	39 Number of re-baptisms''	40 No. Enrol. in State Conv. Sponsored college or univ.	41 No. accepting Christ during a revival	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No: 42 Weekly workers meeting	43 Bi-vocational pastor	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 B.M.T. prayer activities	46 Auto. data processing	47 Christian Life Committee	48 P.G.G. Church Event	49 Media Library	50 Expanded Annuity Plan	51 Family Ministry	52 Baptist Men's Day	53 State paper in budget
AHOSKIE FIRST	0	0	0	0	15	7,800	3,242	0	R	12	1	0	8	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
ASHLEY'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	2,200	960	0	N	4	1	0	1	0	N	N	N	N	N	N			Y			
ASKEWVILLE	0	0	0	0		6,000	5,253	0	N		2	1		0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
AULANDER	0	0	0	0	0	1,600	431	0	N	26	1	0	2	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	8	200	305	0	N	2	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	5	100	100	0	N	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	0	347	204	0	N	12	1	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	850	294	0	N	10	2	0	1	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
BUCKHORN	0	0	0	0	7	1,200		0	N	10	0	0	7	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
CAPEHARTS	0	0	0	0	0	800	1,257	0	N	10	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
CASHIE	0	0	0	0	34	4,000	4,147	0	N	10	2	1	1	4	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
CENTER GROVE	0	0	0	0	4	1,000	808	0	N	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	767	0	N	10	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
COLERAIN	0	0	0	0	14	1,000	773	0	N	15	1	0	1	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
CONNARITSA	0	0	0	0	2	500	300	0	N	6	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
CONWAY	0	0	0	0	19	2,800	3,401	0	R	10	1	0	3	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
CREECH MEMORIAL	0	4	0	0	5	1,000	486	0	N	10	2	0	1	1	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
CREEKSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	800	1,000	0	N	1	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
EARLYS	0	0	0	0	10	1,300	1,169	0	N	6	1	0	2	4	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
EDGEWOOD	No Report																									
ELAM	0	0	0	0	2	500	1,108	0	N	0	1	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
ELM GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	1,100	935	0	N	15	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
GALATIA	0	0	0	0	5	3,500	3,596	0	N	14	1	0	3	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
GREEN'S CROSS	0	0	0	0	4	1,300	830	0	N	7	2	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
HARRELLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	12	2,000	2,555	0	N	5	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
HEBRON	0	0	0	0	1	0	25	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	150	181	0	N	5	1	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N

HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	5	150	271	0	N	0	1	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
HORTONS	0	0	0	0	1	100	62	0	N	2	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	1	600	489	0	N	11	1	0	1	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
KELFORD	0	0	0	0	8	300	300	0	N	4	1	0	0	4	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
LASKER	0	0	0	0	5	?	?	0	N	1	1	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
LAWRENCE	0	0	0	0	2	300	435	0	N	10	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
LEWISTON FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	573	0	N	4	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	75	182	0	N	1	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MARS HILL	0	0	0	0	0	1,100	775	0	N	0	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
MEHERRIN	0	0	0	0	27	2,500	1,831	0	R	23	2	0	6	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
MENOLA	0	0	0	0	0	490	325	0	N	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
MERRY HILL	0	0	0	0	7	800	800	0	N	2	1	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
MOUNT CARMEL	0	0	0	0	0	125	120	0	N	0	1	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MOUNT TABOR	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	955	0	N	5	1	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y		N	Y	N
MURFREESBORO	0	0	0	0	12	2,900	1,891	0	N		1	0	9	4	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	400	322	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	7	500	210	0	N	4	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
POTECASI	0	0	0	0	4	630	300	0	N	0	2	0	0		Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
POWELLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	6	850	913	0	N	3	1	1	1	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
REPUBLICAN	0	0	0	0	0	500	446	0	N	3	1	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
RICH SQUARE	0	1	0	0	3	2,000	325	0	N	33	1	0	3	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	1,042	0	N	0	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	2	1,000	334	0	N	3	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	
ROSS	0	0	0	0	6	1,550	975	0	N	45	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	
SANDY RUN	0	0	0	0	4	400	382	0	N	10	1	0	2	3	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
SEABOARD	0	0	0	0	3	1,600	880	0	N	0	4	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
SEVERN	0	0	0	1	0	1,500	1,202	0	N	0	2	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
SILOAM	0	0	0	0	6	425	478	0	N	4	1	0	0	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
ST. JOHN'S	0	0	0	0	1	800	597	0	N	4	2	1	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
UNION	0	0	0	0	2	1,100	701	0	N	17	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
WAKELON	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	N	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
WINTON	0	0	0	0	10	1,900	2,118	0	N	10	1	0	1	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
WOODLAND	0	0	0	0	5	1,500	970	0	N	9	1	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
TOTALS	0	5	0	1	275		55,331			411			53	30												
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	0	1	0	1	394		-			353																

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

West Chowan

North Carolina

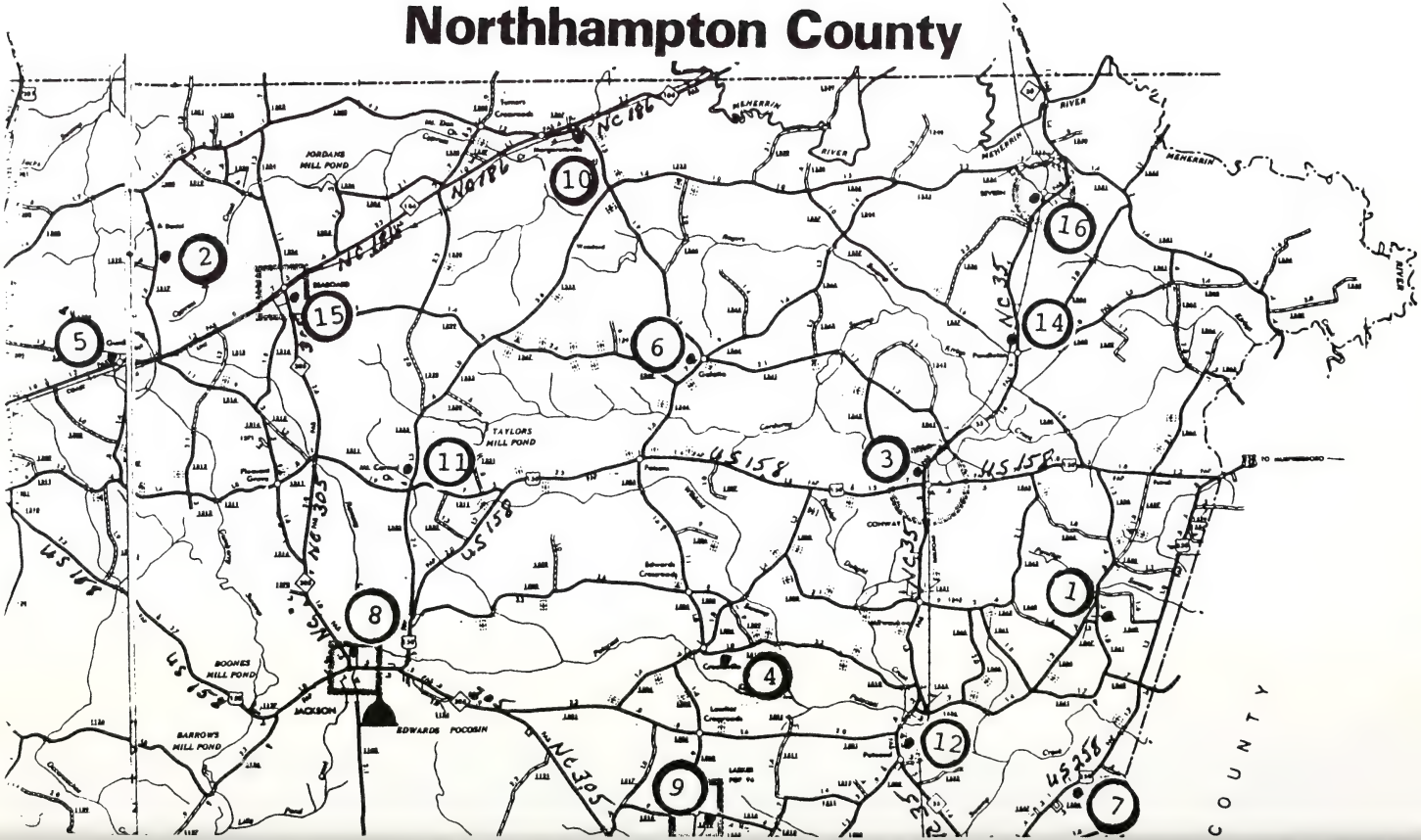
Assoc. CT Director: Rev. Frank Stansbury, P.O. Box 415, Winton, NC 27986

Year Ending 9/30/87

CHURCHES	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
ASKEWVILLE	25	35	19	62	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	143	90
BETHEL	4	5	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	28	22
CASHIE	15	31	39	0	0	10	0	49	0	1	0	136	54
CREECH MEMORIAL	2	5	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	27	20
ELAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELM GROVE	8	6	17	32	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	64	35
GALATIA	3	21	29	49	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	103	40
GREEN'S CROSS	4	0	4	0	0	3	0	28	2	4	0	45	10
MEHERRIN	0	2	19	14	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	45	20
MT. TABOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	14	2	0	22	0
SILOAM	2	5	3	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	29
UNION	6	8	0	25	0	5	0	10	0	2	0	56	20
WINTON	6	21	19	30	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	86	60
TOTALS	75	139	136	269	0	18	10	95	16	27	0	793	400
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	75	141	198	345	47	53	8	295	100	36	0	1,294	626

Maps of the West Chowan Baptist Association

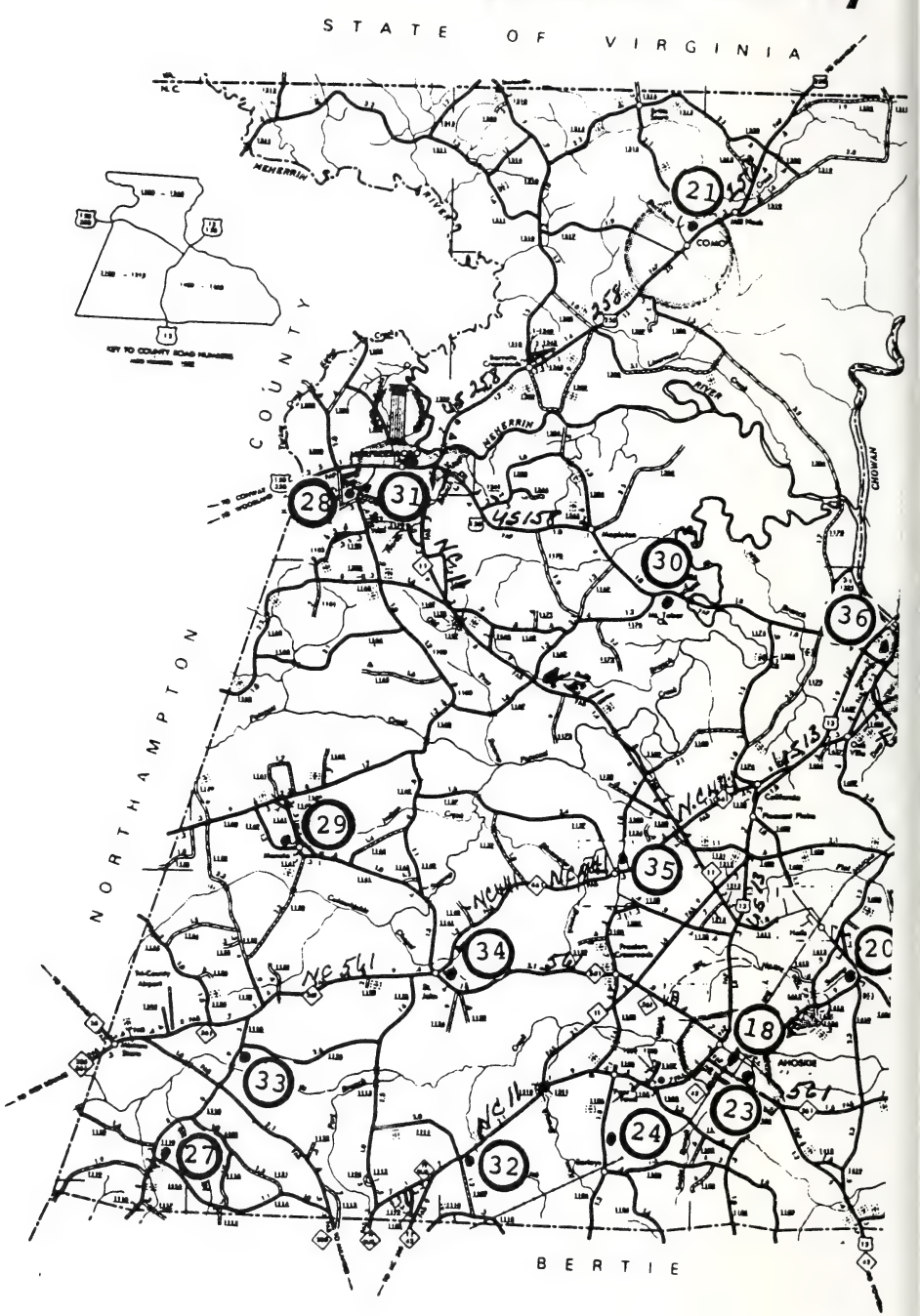
Northhampton County



NORTHAMPTON COUNTY

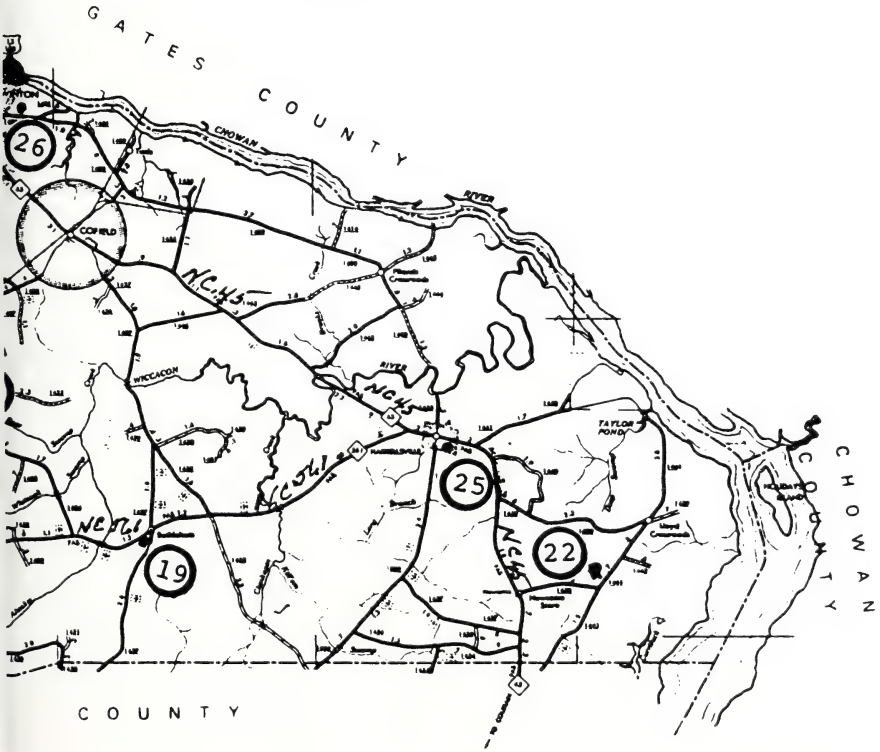
1. Ashley's Grove
2. Bethel
3. Conway
4. Creeksville
5. Elam
6. Galatia
7. Hebron
8. Jackson
9. Lasker
10. Margarettsville
11. Mount Carmel
12. Potecasi
13. Rich Square
14. Robert's Chapel
15. Seaboard
16. Severn
17. Woodland

Hertford County


STATE OF VIRGINIA
NORTHAMPTON COUNTY
BERTIE
HERTFORD
CHOWAN RIVER
US 158
US 13
US 17
NC 11
NC 561
NC 45
NC 45
NC 45

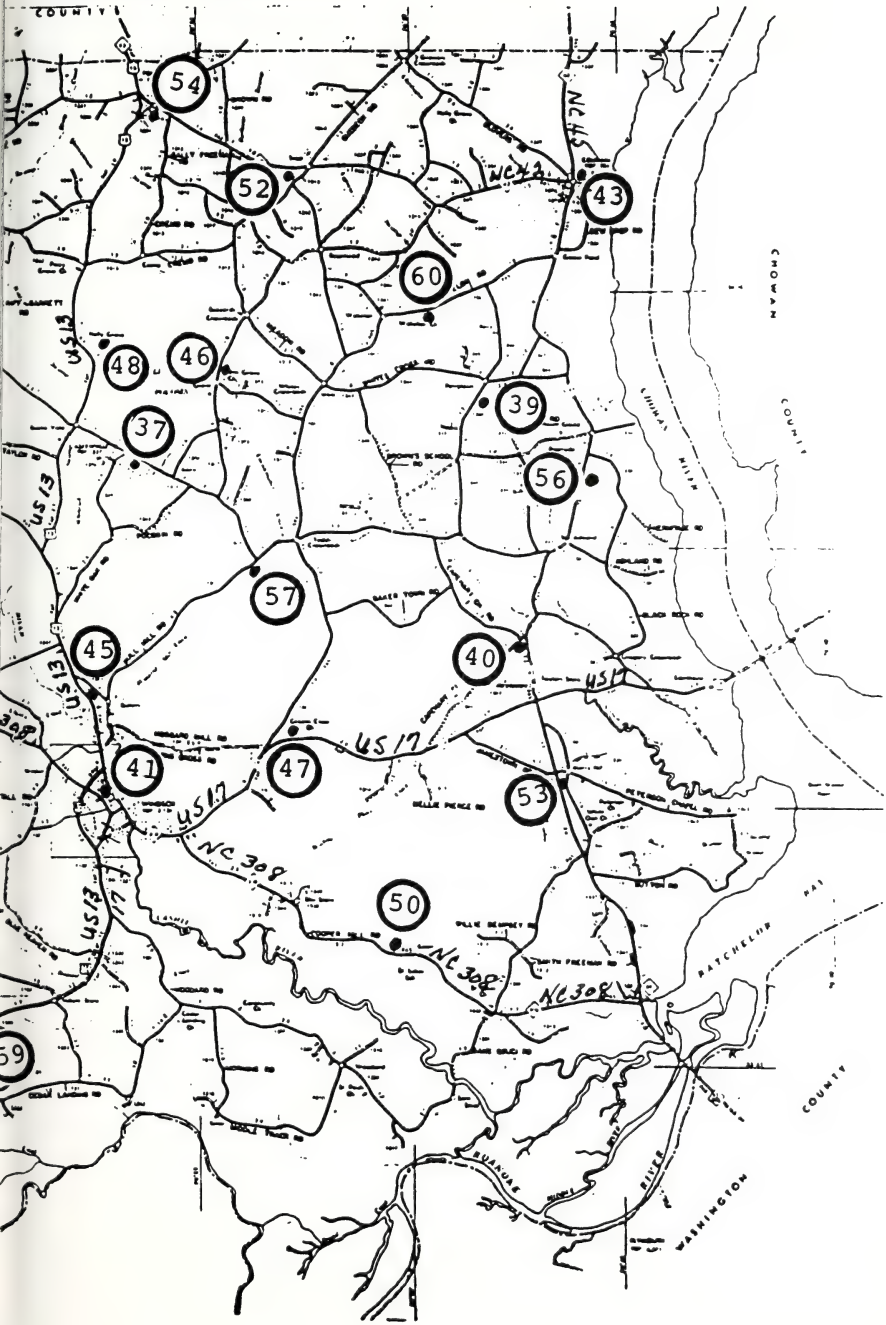
HERTFORD COUNTY

18. Ahoskie
19. Bethlehem
20. Brantley's Grove
21. Buckhorn
22. Christian Harbor
23. Creech Memorial
24. Earlys
25. Harrellsville
26. Holly Springs
27. Hortons
28. Meherrin
29. Menola
30. Mount Tabor
31. Murfreesboro
32. Oak Grove
33. Pleasant Grove
34. St. John's
35. Union
36. Winton



58
38
42
44
49
51
55
NC 11
42
NC 308
NC 309
NC 309
NC 308
NC 11
42
NC 309
NC 11
42
NC 308
NC 309
NC 11
42
NC 308
NC 309
NC 11
42
NC 308

Bertie County



EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

1988 Annual

West Chowan Baptist Association Office
1010 - 1014 Jersey Street
Ahoskie, North Carolina 27910

West Chowan Baptist Association North Carolina

Minutes of the
One Hundred Fifth Annual Session

West Chowan Baptist Association

held with the
ELAM ~~ELM~~ BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday Afternoon & Evening, October 18, 1988

and the

SEABOARD BAPTIST CHURCH
Wednesday Morning & Afternoon, October 19, 1988

The 1989 Sessions will be held:

SPRING SESSION: Tuesday, April 25, 1989
LASKER BAPTIST CHURCH
Preacher: Rev Tom Caulkins
Alternate: Rev. Gerald Riggs

FALL SESSIONS
Tuesday, October 17, 1989 with the
COLERAIN BAPTIST CHURCH

and

Wednesday, October 18, 1989
CONNARITSA BAPTIST CHURCH

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 1
1988-89 Associational Council 1
Ministers/Wives Fellowship 2
WMU Officers 2
Committee on Committees 3
1988-89 Executive Promotion Committee 5
Miscellaneous Directory:
- Other Ordained Ministers 6
- Pastors 7
- Sunday School Directors 8
- Church Training Directors 10
- Brotherhood Directors 10
- WMU Directors 11
- Chairmen of Deacons 12
- Church Clerks 14
- Treasurers 15
- Music Directors 16
- Organists/Pianists 18
- Media Library Directors 20

Constitution 21
Proceedings of the 3rd Annual Spring Session 31
Resolution Report (Spring) 32
- History of Winton Baptist Church 33
  Pastor: Rev. Stansbury

Proceedings of the 105th Annual Fall Session 35
- History of Elam Baptist Church 38
  Pastor: Rev. Elmer Joyner
- History of Seaboard Baptist Church 40
  Pastor: Rev. John Spencer

Chowan College Letter 42
Reports:
- Director of Missions 43
- Executive Promotion 44
- Financial 44
- Budget 1988-89 49
- Sunday School 50
- Vacation Bible School 51
- Church Training 51
- WMU 51
- Brotherhood 52
- Music 53
- Committee on Nominations 54
- Stewardship Development 54
- Missions Development 55
- Evangelism 55
- Building and Grounds 56
- Resolution Report (Fall) 57

Messengers 57
Memorials 61
Early Bird Clerks 64
Historical Events 64
Annual Session Schedule 65
Historical Table for Fall Session 66
Historical Table for Spring Session 67
Statistical Tables 69
Associational Maps 87

Associational Directory

General Officers

MODERATOR
Mrs. Billy Harris (Corene), Rt. 1 Box 193, Pendleton 27867; 585-1147 (H)

VICE-MODERATOR
Rev. Joe McLean, P.O. Box 445, Jackson 27845; 534-3541 (H)

CLERK
Mr. Floyd Barmer, Rt. 2 Box 351, Colerain 27924; 356-2876 (H); 332-3656 (O)

TREASURER
Miss Sally Ann Barber, Rt. 2 Box 22, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2547 (H), 332-3594 (O)

SUNDAY SCHOOL
Rev. Herman Hicks, Rt. 1 Box 62-F, Ahoskie 27910; 332-6968 (H), 322-3719 (O)

MUSIC
Miss Anna Belle Crouch, 411 Union St., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-3530 (H)

CHURCH TRAINING
Rev. Billy Nale, Rt. 1 Box 89, Seaboard 27876; 585-1121 (H); 585-1174 (O)

BROTHERHOOD
Rev. Ray Craig, P.O. Box 67, Como 27818; 398-3976 (H)

WMU
Mrs. Julia Hughes, P.O. Box 401, Colerain 27924; 356-4217 (H), 332-5921 (O)

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OFFICE

1010 - 1014 Jersey Street, Post Office Box 215
Ahoskie, North Carolina 27910
Telephone: (919) 332-3235

Rev. Lonnie R. Armstrong ..... Director of Missions
Mrs. Jo-Ann Mizelle ..... Secretary

1988-89 Associational Council

Moderator ..... Mrs. Billy Harris (Corene), Rt. 1 Box 193, Pendleton 27867; 585-1147 (H)
Vice-Moderator .... Rev. Joe McLean, P.O. Box 445, Jackson 27845; 534-3541 (H)
Clerk ..... Mr. Floyd Barmer, Rt. 2 Box 351, Colerain 27924; 356-2876 (H), 332-3656 (O)
Treasurer ..... Miss Sally Ann Barber, Rt. 2 Box 22, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2547 (H) 332-3594 (O)
Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Herman Hicks, Rt. 1 Box 62-F, Ahoskie 27910; 332-6968 (H), 332-3719 (O)
Music Director ..... Miss Anna Belle Crouch, 411 Union St., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-3530 (H)
Church Training Director ..... Rev. Billy Nale, Rt. 1 Box 89, Seaboard 27876; 585-1121 (H), 585-1174 (O)

Brotherhood Director . . . . Rev. Ray Craig, P.O. Box 67, Como 27818; 398-3976 (H)
WMU Director . . . . Mrs. Julia Hughes, P.O. Box 401, Colerain 27924; 356-4217 (H) 332-5921 (O)

Evangelism Director . . . . . Rev. Windell Patterson, P.O. Box 128, Pendleton 27862; 585-1379 (H)

Stewardship Director . . . . . Mr. Robert B. Spivey, 306 Sutton Dr., Windsor 27983; 794-4092 (H)

Missions Development Director . . . . . Rev. James Hester, P.O. Box 158, Conway 27820 585-1893 (H)

Representatives for Bertie, Hertford, and Northampton Counties
Bertie . . . . . Mr. Thomas S. Hale, Rt. 1 Box 458, Aulander 27805
Hertford . . . . . Mrs. R.G. Whitley (Sadie), Rt. 1 Box 62, Como 27818
Northampton . . . . . Mrs. Jennings White, Jr., P.O. Box 147, Conway 27820

Ministers' Wives Fellowship Group

Pastors . . . . . Rev. Windell Patterson (President)
Wives . . . . . Mrs. Joe McLean (Betsy) (President)

This fellowship group meets the first Monday of each month at 10:30 a.m. unless it is a holiday or convention time. Membership fee is $3.00 per year.

W.M.U. Officers 1988-89

WMU Director . . Ms. Julia O. Hughes, P.O. Box 401, Colerain 27924; 356-4217 (H) 332-5912 (O)

WMU Assistant Director . . . . . Mrs. Gerald Riggs (Doris), 513 Meherrin Ln., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4963 (H)

Secretary/Treasurer . . . . . Mrs. Jean Dilday, Rt. 4 Box 428, Ahoskie 27910; 332-4301 (H), 332-5914 (W)

BW Director . . . . . Mrs. Delmas Pike (Shirley), 305 Union St., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-3386 (H)

BYW Director . . . . . Mrs. Edgar Lowers (Donna), Rt. 1 Box 103, Cofield 27922; 356-2941 (H)

BYW Assistant Director . . . . . Mrs. Floyd Taylor (Mona), Rt. 1 Box 108, Seaboard 27876; 585-1634 (H), 534-5811 (W)

Acteens Director . . . . . Ms. Cornelia Sumner, P.O. Box 212, Potecasi 27867; 587-4821 (H), 539-2873 (W)

Acteens Assistant Director . . . . . Mrs. Phyllis Parker, 101 Pecan Dr., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-5130 (H), 332-5921 (W)

GA Director . . . . . Ms. Rita Myers, 400 N. Curtis St., Ahoskie 27910; 332-3258 (H), 332-2588 (W)

GA Assistant Director . . . . . Mrs. Lewis Jennings (Carolyn), P.O. Box 8, Potecasi 27867; 587-3641 (H)

Mission Friends Director . . . . . Mrs. Bill McEntire (Wanda), Rt. 1 Box 39, Aulander 27805; 345-0834 (H), 358-7830 (W)

Mission Action Director . . . . Mrs. Steve Lassiter (Nelda), 907 N. Curtis St., Ahoskie 27910; 332-3755, 332-5582 (H), 332-2588 (W)

Enlistment/Enlargement Director . . . . . Mrs. R.G. Whitley (Sadie), Rt. 1 Box 62, Como 27818; 398-3312

Mission Study Director ..... Ms. Beth Ward, P.O. Box 14, Winton 27986; 358-6551 (H), 358-7855 (W)
Mission Support Director ..... Mrs. Keith Britton (Wanda), Rt. 1 Box 151-F, Woodland 27897; 539-2372 (H)
Scholarship Chairman ..... Mrs. Clifton Joyner (Patty), 208 S. Second St., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-3516 (H), 539-4124 (W)

Committee on Committees

COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER

Thomas Ruffin, Jr., (Chm.) ..... Rt. 1 Box 280, Ahoskie 27910
Bob Rogers ..... P.O. Box 589, Rich Square 27869
Ruth Miller ..... Rt. 2 Box 68-C, Ahoskie 27910

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

John Spencer (Chm.) ..... P.O. Box 357, Seaboard 27876
David Brinkley ..... Rt. 1 Box 92-X, Ahoskie 27910
Rev. Shelby L. Stephens ..... P.O. Box 126, Colerain 27924

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Rev. Joe McLean (Chm.) ..... P.O. Box 445, Jackson 27845
Rev. Lewis Jennings ..... P.O. Box 8, Potecasi 27867
Mrs. Evelyn J. Parker
W.E. Vinson, Jr. ..... King St., Winton 27986
Mrs. Deborah Lane ..... Rt. 1, Murfreesboro 27855

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Rev. Gerald Riggs (Chm.) ..... 513 Meherrin Ln., Murfreesboro 27855
J.W. Barkley ..... Box 163, Severn 27877
Ben Sutton ..... 713 Edgewood Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Mrs. Herbert Jenkins ..... 503 E. Main St., Aulander 27805
Jack Byrd ..... 101 Gray St., Windsor 27983
William Lawrence ..... 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855
Mrs. Betty Jean Baugham ..... Lasker 27848
Mrs. Elaine Myers ..... 512 S. Curtis St., Ahoskie 27910
Mrs. Patsy Bryant ..... Rt. 3 Box 204, Windsor 27983

COMMITTEE ON TRUSTEES

Henry Miller (Chm.) ..... RFD 1, Murfreesboro 27855
Jack Williford ..... Rt. 3, Windsor 28983
Russell Johnson, Jr. ..... P.O. Box 7, Conway 27820

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION

Rev. Luther V. High (Chm.) ..... P.O. Box 502, Severn 27877
Wint Hale, Jr. ..... Rt. 3 Box 81-C, Ahoskie 27910
Rev. Thomas H. Caulkins ..... 500 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855

COMMITTEE ON HISTORY

Hargus Taylor (Chm.) 1989
Mrs. Marion Tyler 1990
Mrs. Edward L. Womble 1992
Elmer Joyner 1993
Mrs. Beth White 1991

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

Mrs. William Lawrence (Chm.) ..... 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855
Miss Helen Griffin ..... Woodland 27897
Rev. Daniel Spell ..... Rt. 1 Box 166, Ahoskie 27910

COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP

Freddie Harris (Chm.) (1989) ..... Rt. 3 Box 225, Windsor 27893
Don Clinton (1993) ..... Rt. 1, Colerain 27924
Roy F. Lowry ..... P.O. Box 502, Jackson 27845
Wilson Jernigan (1992) ..... Rt. 1 Box 137, Windsor 27983
Harry Ward (1991) ..... P.O. Box 434, Winton 27986

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION

Dr. Franklin B. Lowe (Chm.) ..... 502 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Joseph D. Blythe ..... Harrellsville 27942
Ben I. Mann ..... Pendleton 27862

COMMITTEE ON LIBRARIES

Mrs. Myra Northcott (Chm.) ..... Rt. 2 Box 133, Ahoskie 27910
Mrs. R.C. Mason ..... P.O. Box 6, Harrellsville 27942
Mrs. John Vaughan ..... P.O. Box 367, Woodland 27897
Mrs. James Langford ..... P.O. Box 649, Ahoskie 27910

COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION

J. Robert Medlin (Chm.) (1990) ..... P.O. Box 5, Powellsville 27967
Cameron Currin (1989) ..... Rt. 2 Box 54, Ahoskie 27910
John S. Virkler (1991)

COMMITTEE ON STEWARDSHIP DEVELOPMENT

Robert B. Spivey (Chm.) ..... 306 Sutton Dr., Windsor 27893
Mrs. Joan Horne ..... RFD 1, Pendleton 27862
Mrs. R.G. Whitley ..... Rt. 1 Box 62, Como 27818
Thomas P. Hale ..... Rt. 1 Box 458, Aulander 27805
John H. Liverman ..... P.O. Box 439, Woodland 27897
John Melton Jenkins ..... 508 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
James Langford ..... P.O. Box 649, Ahoskie 27910

COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT

Rev. James Hester (Chm.) ..... P.O. Box 160, Conway 27820
Ray Craig (Brotherhood) ..... Box 67, Como 27818
Mrs. Nelda Lassiter ..... 907 N. Curtis St., Ahoskie 27910
Mark Morris ..... 502 S. Lloyd St., Ahoskie 27910

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

Windell Patterson (Chm.) ..... P.O. Box 128, Pendleton 27862
Mickey Redus ..... Rt. 2 Box 142-A, Colerain 27924
Dwight Tinkham ..... Rt. 1 Box 251, Murfreesboro 27855
John Spencer ..... P.O. Box 357, Seaboard 27876
Ray Craig ..... P.O. Box 67, Como 27818
Jackie Brinkley ..... Rt. 2 Box 225-A, Ahoskie 27910
Timothy Goins ..... P.O. Box 326, Harrellsville 27942

BUILDING AND GROUNDS

Lemar Wheeler (Co-Chm.) ..... P.O. Box 444, Woodland 27897
Harry Ward (Co-Chm.) ..... P.O. Box 434, Winton 27986
Corene Harris ..... Rt. 1 Box 193, Pendleton 27862
Nathan Copeland ..... P.O. Box 237, Windsor 27983
Mrs. Velma H. Williford ..... Broad St., Aulander 27805
William Lawrence ..... 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855

1988-89 Executive Promotion Committee

Ahoskie ..... Mrs. William Springfield, 723 W. Church St., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Albert Vann, Rt. 1 Box 156, Conway 27820
Askewville ..... David Cobb, Rt. 3 Box 251-A, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... Thomas Hale, Rt. 1 Box 458, Aulander 27805
Bethany
Bethel ..... Fenton Mayle, Rt. 1 Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem
Brantley's Grove ..... Henry Dilday, Rt. 3 Box PL3, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Mrs. R.G. Whitley, Rt. 1 Box 62, Como 27818
Capeharts ..... H.G. Evans, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie ..... Robert Spivey, 306 Sutton Dr., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... David Brinkley, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 92-X, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... Malcolm Morris, Rt. 1 Box 85, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain ..... Ms. Julia Hughes, P.O. Box 401, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa ..... Lindsey Chamblee, Rt. 2 Box 111, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... Lee Brittle, Rt. 2 Box 1, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Emmett Casper, Rt. 1 Box 84-D, Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Earl Lassiter, Rt. 2 Box 314, Conway 27820
Early's ..... R.E. Brinkley, Rt. 1 Box 20, Ahoskie 27910
Edgewood
Elam ..... Z.L. Davenport, P.O. Box 85, Gumberry 27838
Elm Grove ..... Aubrey Mizelle, Rt. 2 Box 282, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Elliott Davis, Rt. 1 Box 59, Seaboard 27876
Green's Cross ..... George Harden, Rt. 2 Box 242, Windsor 28983
Harrellsville ..... Anathony Holloway, Rt. 1, Cofield 27922
Hebron
Holly Grove ..... Thomas Ruffin, Rt. 1 Box 280, Ahoskie 27910
Holly Springs
Horton's ..... J.E. Phelps, P.O. Box 336, Aulander 27805
Jackson ..... Roy Lowry, P.O. Box 502, Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Marion Vick, P.O. Box 128, Kelford 27847
Lasker
Lawrence ..... W.G. Sallenger, Rt. 2 Box 524, Windsor 27983
Lewiston
Margarettsville
Mars Hill
Meherrin ..... A.B. Flanagan, 423 Carolina Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... Ernestine Northcott, Rt. 1, Woodland 27897
Merry Hill ..... Bert Willis, Jr., P.O. Box 145, Merry Hill 27957

Mt. Carmel ..... Judith Barnes, Rt. 1 Box 46, Seaboard 27876
Mt. Tabor ..... C.M. King, Rt. 1 Box 368-A, Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro ..... Shirley Pike, 305 Union St., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove
Pleasant Grove ..... Jerry Baker, Rt. 1 Box 47-A, Kelford 27847
Potecasi
Powellsville ..... Gerald Waters, P.O. Box 146, Powellsville 27967
Republican ..... Wilson Jernigan, Rt. 1 Box 137, Windsor 27983
Rich Square
Riverside
Robert's Chapel ..... Randolph Phillips, P.O. Box 65, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Ray Kornegay, Rt. 3 Box 406-H, Windsor 27983
Sandy Run
Seaboard ..... Southgate Britt, Rt. 1 Box 193, Seaboard 27876
Severn
Siloam
St. John's ..... Troy Cox, P.O. Box 657, Aulander 27805
Union ..... William Charles, Rt. 2 Box 48-C, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... John H. Perry, Rt. 2 Box 392, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... Woodrow Felton, P.O. Box 66, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... Miss Roberta Outland, P.O. Box 445, Woodland 27897

Miscellaneous Directory

Other Ordained Ministers

Ahoskie First ..... Rev. Francis Cordrey (PI), Rt. 2 Box 45-A, Ahoskie 27910; 332-4163
Creeksville ..... Rev. Nickie Martin (I), P.O. Box 265, Conway 27820; 585-0834
Rev. Currie Lee Burgess, 306 Wind Chase Apt., Roanoke Rapids 27870; 535-4230
Murfreesboro .. Dr. Hargus Taylor (CH), 101 Springlake Dr., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4762
Rev. Rowland S. Pruette (R), 108 Dogwood Dr., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-3301
Rev. B. Franklin Lowe (SW), 502 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4288
Rev. Bela Udvarnoki (R), 609 Woodridge Dr., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4288
Dr. Bruce E. Whitaker (SW), 2 Quail Hallow Rd., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-3861
Rev Philip Royce (SW), Rt. 2, Murfreesboro 27855; 398-3749
Rev. Clifton Collins (SW), Rt. 1, Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4953
Rev. Earl Parker (SW), 109 Springlake Dr., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4881
Rev. Charles Paul (SW), 625 Woodland Dr., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4261
Rev. John Virkler (SW), College St., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4401

Powellsville.....Rev. Daniel M. Spell (PI), Rt. 1 Box 166, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2904
Robert's Chapel .....Rev. Randolph Phillips (R), P.O. Box 65, Pendleton 27862; 585-1346
Riverside .....Rev. Donald Clinton (R), Rt. 1 Box 170, Colerain 27924; 356-4230
Rev. Arthur Leggett, Rt. 4 Box 888, Windsor 27983; 794-3864

Minister of Education

Cashie .....Rev. John McGinnis, 703 Gatling St., Windsor 27983; 794-2929

Ministers of Youth

Ahoskie First .....William Don Gober, 421 S. Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie 27910; 332-2264
Rev. John McGinnis, 703 Gatling St., Windsor 27983; 794-2929

Pastors

Ahoskie, First.....James E. Langford, P.O. Box 663, Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove .....John Oliver, Rt. 1 Box 99, Conway 27820
Askewville .....Freddie Harris, Rt. 3 Box 225, Windsor 27983
Aulander.....None
Bethany .....Mickey Redus, Rt. 2 Box 142-A, Colerain 27924
Bethel .....Dave Holladay, Rt. 1 Box 90, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem.....Phillip McCall, Rt. 4 Box 357, Ahoskie 27910
Brantley's Grove .....Jimmy Ward, Rt. 3 Box 14-13, Ahoskie 28910
Buckhorn.....Ray Craig, P.O. Box 67, Como 27818
Capeharts.....Lawrence Jones, Rt. 1 Box 276, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie .....Jack Byrd, 101 W. Gray St., Windsor 27983
Center Grove .....Herman Hicks, Rt. 1 Box 62-F, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor .....Timothy Goins, P.O. Box 326, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain.....Shelby Stephens, P.O. Box 126, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa .....Bruce Brown, P.O. Box 160, Aulander 27805
Conway.....James Hester, P.O. Box 160, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial .....Mark Morris, 502 Lloyd St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville .....Paul Traywick, Rt. 2 Box 265, Conway 27820
Earlys.....W.D. Morris, Rt. 1 Box 120-A, Gates 27937
Edgewood.....Dan Graves, Rt. 3 Box 81½, Windsor 27983
Elam .....Elmer Joyner, P.O. Box 37, Gumberry 27838
Elm Grove.....None
Galatia .....Billy Nale, Rt. 1 Box 89, Seaboard 28786
Green's Cross.....Kenneth Bunch, Rt. 2 Box 146, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville .....Gus Thomas, P.O. Box 5, Harrellsville 27942
Hebron .....None
Holly Grove.....Edwin Dacus, 919 Richard St., Ahoskie 27910
Holly Springs .....Henry Boschen, P.O. Box 69, Roboxel 27872
Horton's .....Bruce Brown, P.O. Box 160, Aulander 27805
Jackson.....Joe McLean, P.O. Box 445, Jackson 27845

Kelford ..... None
Lasker ..... None
Lawrence ..... Robert Hall, 407 Taylor St., Windsor 27983
Lewiston ..... Douglas Murray, P.O. Box 361, Lewiston-Woodville 27849
Margarettsville ..... P.T. Worrell, P.O. Box 336, Seaboard 27876
Mars Hill ..... George Wilmore, Rt. 1 Box 334, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Gerald Riggs, 513 Meherrin Ln., Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... Herman Hicks, Rt. 1 Box 62-F, Ahoskie 27910
Merry Hill ..... Phillip Knott, P.O. Box 68, Merry Hill 27957
Mt. Carmel ..... P.T. Worrell, P.O. Box 336, Seaboard 27876
Mt. Tabor ..... Wint Hale, Rt. 3 Box 81-C, Ahoskie 27910
Oak Grove ..... None
Murfreesboro ..... Thomas Caulkins, 500 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Pleasant Grove ..... Bill McEntire, Rt. 2 Box 39, Aulander 27805
Potecasi ..... Lewis Jennings, P.O. Box 8, Potecasi 27867
Powellsville ..... Robert Medlin, P.O. Box 5, Powellsville 27967
Republican ..... Harvey Jackson, 202 Belmont St., Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Robert Rogers, P.O. Box 589, Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... None
Robert's Chapel ..... Windell Patterson, P.O. Box 128, Pendleton 28862
Ross ..... None
Sandy Run ..... Steve Matchett, P.O. Box 95, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... John Spencer, P.O. Box 357, Seaboard 27876
Severn ..... Luther High, P.O. Box 502, Severn 27877
Siloam ..... James Baughn, Rt. 4 Box 730, Windsor 27983
St. John's ..... None
Union ..... Cameron Currin, Rt. 2 Box 54, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... Francis Cordrey, Rt. 2 Box 45-A, Ahoskie 27910
Winton ..... None
Woodland ..... Lemar Wheeler, P.O. Box 444, Woodland 27897

Sunday School Directors

Ahoskie First ..... Mr. Vernon Baker, Rt. 1 Box 8-B, Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Mr. Melvin Futrell, Rt. 1 Box 207, Conway 27820
Askewville ..... Mr. T.J. Jernigan, Rt. 3 Box 228, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... Mr. Harold Holloman, P.O. Box 398, Aulander 27805
Bethany ..... Mr. Dan Perry, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... Mr. Fenton Mayle, Rt. 1 Box 96-B, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem ..... Mr. Bobby Bazemore, Rt. 1, Cofield 27922
Brantley's Grove ..... Mr. Henry J. Dilday, Rt. 4 Box PL3, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Mr. Quinton Jenkins, P.O. Box 231, Como 27818
Capeharts ..... Mr. R.E. Perry, Rt. 1 Box 57-H, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie ..... Mr. Billy J. Griffin , 1005 Stokes, Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... Mr. Robert Brantley, Rt. 1 Box 62-B, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... Mr. Graham Pearce, Rt. 1 Box 74, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain ..... Mr. Jim Edwards, P.O. Box 94, Colerain 27924

Connaritsa ..... Mr. L.B. Chamblee, Rt. 2 Box 111, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... Mr. Johnny Reynolds, Rt. 1 Box 60, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Mr. Emmett Casper, Rt. 1 Box 84-D, Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Mr. Edward Lanier, Rt. 2 Box 261, Conway 27820
Earlys ..... R.E. Brinkley, Rt. 1 Box 20, Ahoskie 27910
Edgewood ..... Mr. Joseph Williford, Rt. 3 Box 87, Windsor 27983
Elam ..... Mr. Leon Dickens, Rt. 1 Box 259, Garysburg 27831
Elm Grove ..... Mr. Fentress Mizelle, Rt. 2 Box , Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Mr. W.N. Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 58-A, Seaboard 27876
Green's Cross ..... Ms. Katie Thomas, Rt. 3 Box 408, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Mr. Maurice Sullivan, Rt. 1, Harrellsville 27942
Hebron ..... Mr. Marnch Futrell, Woodland 27897
Holly Grove ..... Mr. Eugene Simons, P.O. Box 232, Powellsville 27967
Holly Springs ..... Mr.Curtis Eure, Rt. 1 Box 12-R, Ahoskie 27910
Horton's ..... Mr. J.E. Phelps, P.O. Box 336, Aulander 27805
Jackson ..... Mr. William Spivey, P.O. Box 507, Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Mr. Marion Vick, P.O. Box 128, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... Mr. Wilson Askew, Lasker 27848
Lawrence ..... Mr. James White, Rt. 2 Box 571, Windsor 27983
Lewiston ..... Mr. Dayle J. Vaughan, P.O. Box 235, Lewiston 27849
Margarettsville ..... Mr. Jesse M. Vick, P.O. Box 42, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill ..... Mr. Glenn Davidson, Rt. 1 Box 385, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Mr. Vernon Joyner, Rt. 1 Box 420, Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... Mr. David Brinkley, Rt. 1, Woodland 27897
Merry Hill ..... Mr. Burt Willis, Jr., P.O. Box 145, Merry Hill 27957
Mt. Carmel ..... Mrs. Judith Barnes, Rt. 1 Box 46, Seaboard 27876
Mt. Tabor ..... Mr. Dan Warren, Rt. 3 Box 77-A, Ahoskie 27910
Murfreesboro ..... Mr. Dwaine Greene, Forest Cir., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ..... Mr. John Williams, P.O. Box 265, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Leroy Morris, P.O. Box 344, Aulander 27805
Potecasi ..... Mr. Stanley Vaughan, P.O. Box 97, Potecasi 27867
Powellsville ..... Mr. Merrill Waters, P.O. Box 104, Powellsville 27967
Republican ..... Mr. Edwin Parker, Wayland St., Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Mr. Arthur Lee Horton, P.O. Box 546, Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... Mr. Darrell Adams, Rt. 1 Box 231, Merry Hill 27957
Robert's Chapel ..... Mrs. Janie Taylor, 423 Holly Hill Rd., Murfreesboro 27855
Ross ..... Mr. John Hughes, Rt. 3 Box 327-G, Windsor 27983
Sandy Run ..... Mr. Robert F. Davis, P.O. Box 7, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... Mr. Russell L. White, P.O. Box 124, Seaboard 27876
Severn ..... Mrs. Dalton Edwards, P.O. Box 903, Severn 27877
Siloam ..... Mr. William Coburn, Rt. 1 Box 350-A, Windsor 27983
St. John's ..... Mr. Julian Blowe, Rt. 1 Box 190, Aulander 27805
Union ..... Mr. Jackie Brinkley, Rt. 2 Box 225-A, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... Mr. Paul Williams, Rt. 2 Box 386, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... Mr. Allston Askew, P.O. Box A, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... Mr. J.H. Liverman, P.O. Box 439, Woodland 27897

Church Training Directors

Askewville ..... Robert Harmon, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Bethel ..... Mrs. Reba Mayle, Rt. 1 Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866
Creech Memorial ..... Ben Hollowell, P.O. Box 41, Ahoskie 27910
Elam ..... Mrs. Melinda Harris, P.O. Box 32, Seaboard 27876
Elm Grove ..... Ronnie Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 320, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Mark Glover, Rt. 1 Box 163, Seaboard 27876
Green's Cross ..... Mrs. Raleigh Castellow, Rt. 1 Box 145, Windsor 27983
Meherrin ..... Clinton Evans, Hwy. 11, Box 13, Murfreesboro 27855
Ross ..... Ray Kornegay, Rt. 3 Box 406-H, Windsor 27983
Siloam ..... A.L. Leggett, Rt. 4 Box 888, Windsor 27983
Union ..... William Charles, Rt. 2 Box 48-C, Ahoskie 27910
Winton ..... Harry Ward, P.O. Box 434, Winton 27986

Brotherhood Directors

Ahoskie First ..... Mr. Vernon Baker, Rt. 1 Box 8-B, Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... None
Askewville ..... Mike Hoggard, Rt. 3 Box 257-C, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... None
Bethany ..... Haywood White, Rt. 2 Box 208, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... Fenton Mayle, Rt. 1 Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem ..... None
Brantley's Grove ..... Ezra M. Vann, Rt. 3 Box 39, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... None
Capeharts ..... None
Cashie ..... W.E. White, 408 Confederate Ln., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... Johnny Overton, Rt. 1 Box 63, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... None
Colerain ..... Henry Spruill, P.O. Box 275, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... None
Creech Memorial ..... Marcus Johnson 204 E. South St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Jesse Hall, Rt. 2 Box 409, Conway 27820
Earlys ..... None
Edgewood (RA) ..... Charles Phelps, Jr., P.O. Box 309, Windsor 27983
Elam ..... Z.L. Davenport, P.O. Box 85, Gumberry 27838
Elm Grove ..... McCoy Mizelle, Rt. 2 Box 216, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... J.R. Hasty, Rt. 1 Box 53-C, Seaboard 27876
Green's Cross ..... Reginald Asbell, Rt. 2 Box 188, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... None
Hebron ..... None
Holly Grove ..... None
Holly Springs ..... Curtis Eure, Rt. 1 Box 10-R, Ahoskie 27910
Horton's ..... None
Jackson ..... None
Kelford ..... None
Lasker ..... No Report
Lawrence ..... None

Lewiston First ..... B.B. Williford, P.O. Box 100, Lewiston-Woodville 27849
Margarettsville ..... None
Mars Hill ..... None
Meherrin ..... Robert James, 506 Meherrin Ln., Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... None
Merry Hill ..... None
Mt. Carmel ..... None
Mt. Tabor ..... F.E. Holloman, Rt. 1 Box 288, Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro ..... None
Oak Grove ..... None
Pleasant Grove ..... Rufus Baugham, P.O. Box 502, Aulander 27805
Potecasi ..... Donnie Rogers, P.O. Box 133, Woodland 27898
Powellsville ..... None
Republican ..... None
Rich Square ..... H.M. Tyler, P.O. Box 646, Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... None
Robert's Chapel ..... Joe A. Horne, Rt. 1 Box 91, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Ray Kornegay, Rt. 3 Box 406-H, Windsor 27983
Sandy Run ..... None
Seaboard ..... James Griffith, P.O. Box 220, Seaboard 27876
Severn (RA) ..... Dennis Woodard, P.O. Box 606, Severn 27877
Siloam ..... A.L. Leggett, Rt. 4 Box 888, Windsor 27983
St. John's ..... Eddie Newsome, Rt. 1 Box 118, Ahoskie 27910
Union ..... David Edwards, Rt. 2 Box 58, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... None
Winton ..... W.W. Felton, P.O. Box 66, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... A.L. Morris, P.O. Box 158, Woodland 27897

WMU Directors

Ahoskie First ..... Sue Copeland, 915 W. Stokes St., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Vera Futrell, Rt. 1 Box 206, Conway 27820
Askewville ..... Martha Lou White, Rt. 3 Box 269, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... Cleo Tinkham, P.O. Box 171, Aulander 27805
Bethany ..... Mary Miller, Rt. 2 Box 170, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... Mrs. Fenton Mayle, Rt. 1 Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem ..... Judy Robertson, Rt. 3, Ahoskie 27910
Brantley's Grove ..... Mrs. Kenneth Hall, Rt. 4 Box 360-C, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Sadie Whitley, Rt. 1 Box 62, Como 27818
Capeharts ..... Ruth Evans, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie ..... Virginia Hardison, 106 E. Pitt St., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... None
Christian Harbor ..... Maggie Pearl Lowe, Rt. 1 Box 42, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain ..... Mrs. Jim Edwards, P.O. Box 94, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa ..... Miss Lula Chamblee, Rt. 2 Box 113-A, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... Pam Cox, P.O. Box 248, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Nan Johnson, 204 E. South St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Mrs. Earl Lassiter, Rt. 2 Box 314, Conway 27820

Earlys ..... Mrs. L.W. Myers, 512 S. Curtis St., Ahoskie 27910
Edgewood ..... Lucille Dunlow, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Elam ..... Mrs. C.B. Painter, Rt. 1 Box 269, Garysburg 27831
Elm Grove ..... Nancy Mizelle, Rt. 2 Box 283, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Mrs. Henry Britton, Rt. 1 Box 174, Pendleton 27862
Green's Cross ..... Mary Jane Asbell, Rt. 2 Box 188, Windsor 28983
Harrellsville ..... Joan Davidson, P.O. Box 325, Harrellsville 27942
Hebron ..... None
Holly Grove ..... Mildred Narron, Rt. 1 Box 244-A, Ahoskie 27910
Holly Springs ..... Evelyn Hull, P.O. Box X, Winton 27986
Horton's ..... None
Jackson ..... Mrs. William Barrow, Rt. 1 Box 447, Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Julia Johnston, P.O. Box 27, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... No Report
Lawrence ..... Linda Harden, Rt. 2 Box 553, Windsor 27983
Lewiston First ..... Evelyn Parker, P.O Box 157, Lewiston-Woodville 27849
Margarettsville ..... Mildred Glover, Rt. 1 Box 130, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill ..... Vicki Davidson, Rt. 1 Box 385, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Mildred Wrenn, 105 Pecan Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... Ernestine Northcott, Rt. 1, Woodland 27897
Merry Hill ..... Virginia Barfield, P.O. Box 116, Merry Hill 27957
Mt. Carmel ..... None
Mt. Tabor ..... Ann Holloman, Rt. 1 Box 288, Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro ..... Shirley Pike, 305 Union St., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ..... Mrs. Macy Miller, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Donald Jernigan, Rt. 1 Box 41, Woodland 27897
Potecasi ..... Louise Cooke, Rt. 1 Box 88-C, Woodland 27897
Powellsville ..... Catherine Watkins, P.O. Box 85, Powellsville 27967
Republican ..... Mrs. Wilson Jernigan, Rt. 1 Box 137, Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... None
Riverside ..... Bonnie Simons, Rt. 1 Box 321, Merry Hill 27957
Robert's Chapel ..... Lois Edwards, P.O. Box 55, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Lee Ann Hoggard, Rt. 3 Box 325, Windsor 27983
Sandy Run ..... Pauline Johnson, P.O. Box 67, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... Mrs. Calvin Maddrey, P.O. Box 212, Seaboard 27876
Severn ..... Mrs. J.O. Taylor, P.O. Box 186, Severn 27877
Siloam ..... Peggy Anders, 1553 S. King St., Windsor 27983
St. John's ..... Josephine Askew, Rt. 2 Box 106, Ahoskie 27910
Union ..... Ruth Miller, Rt. 2 Box 68-C, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... None
Winton ..... Mrs. Ronald Coburn, P.O. Box 482, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... Nancy S. Timberlake, P.O. Box 280, Woodland 27897

Chairmen of Deacons

Ahoskie First ..... Oliver G. Fleming, 501 Lakeview Dr., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Luther Vann, 102 Dogwood Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Askewville ..... David Cobb, Rt. 3 Box 251-A, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... Glenn Askew, Rt. 1 Box 2, Aulander 27805

Bethany ..... Everett Miller, Rt. 2 Box 170, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... Fenton Mayle, Rt. 1 Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem ..... John Moore, Rt. 4, Ahoskie 27910
Brantley's Grove ..... Randy Stroud, Rt. 2 Box 566, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Earl D. Cuthbertson, Rt. 1 Box 168, Como 27818
Capeharts ..... Charles Evans, Rt. 1 Box 264-A, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie ..... Robert B. Spivey, 306 Sutton Dr., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... David Brinkley, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 92-X, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... Billy Holloman, Rt. 1 Box 32, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain ..... John Crump, P.O. Box 204, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa ..... Howard Minton, P.O. Box 65, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... James Martin, P.O. Box 35, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Emmett Casper, Rt. 1 Box 84-D, Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Stanley Vaughan, P.O. Box 271, Jackson 27845
Earlys ..... L.W. Myers, 512 S. Curtis St., Ahoskie 27910
Edgewood ..... Charles Phelps, Jr., P.O. Box 309, Windsor 27983
Elam ..... Leon Dickens, Rt. 1 Box 259, Garysburg 27831
Elm Grove ..... Ronnie Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 320, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... W.T. Rose, Rt. 1 Box 31, Seaboard 27876
Green's Cross ..... George Harden, Rt. 2 Box 242, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Jimmy Cotton, Rt. 1 Box 111-A, Cofield 27922
Hebron ..... Marnch Futrell, Woodland 27897
Holly Grove ..... Carol Francis, Rt. 1 Box 310-B, Aulander 27805
Holly Springs ..... Jimmy Hoggard, Rt. 1, Cofield 27922
Horton's ..... Joe E. Phelps, P.O. Box 336, Aulander 27805
Jackson ..... W.J. Little, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 183, Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Julia Cahoon, P.O. Box 64, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... No Report
Lawrence ..... W.G. Sallenger, Rt. 2 Box 524, Windsor 27983
Lewiston First ..... J.B. Stewart, P.O. Box 83, Lewiston-Woodville, 27849
Margarettsville ..... Jesse M. Vick, P.O. Box 42, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill ..... Alton Robertson, Rt. 1, Colerain 28924
Meherrin ..... Cecil Liverman, 315 High St., Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... William Burkett, P.O. Box 153, Woodland 27897
Merry Hill ..... Britt Smithwick, Rt. 2 Box 409, Windsor 27983
Mt. Carmel ..... Rupert Hasty, 403 N. Jefferson St., Jackson 27845
Mt. Tabor ..... F.E. Holloman, Rt. 1 Box 288, Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro .... Charles L. Revelle, Jr., 503 Woodridge Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ..... D.R. Miller, Rt. 1 Box 286, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Grove ..... Jerry Baker, Rt. 1 Box 47-A, Kelford 27847
Potecasi ..... Asil Hoke, Rt. 1, Woodland 27897
Powellsville ..... Walter Petty, Rt. 1 Box 205, Colerain 27924
Republican ..... Wilson Jernigan, Rt. 1 Box 137, Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Billy Ivey, P.O. Box 226, Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... Woody Copeland, Rt. 1 Box 115, Merry Hill 28957
Robert's Chapel ..... Joe A. Horne, Rt. 1 Box 91, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Ray Kornegay, Rt. 3 Box 406-H, Windsor 27983
Sandy Run ..... Bennie J. Reynolds, P.O. Box 174, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... J.W. Joyner, P.O. Box 94, Seaboard 27876

Severn ..... Frank Ferguson, P.O. Box 151, Severn 27877
Siloam ..... Arthur Leggett, Rt. 4 Box 888, Windsor 27983
St. John's ..... Eddie Newsome, Rt. 1 Box 118, Aulander 27805
Union ..... Richard Murray, Rt. 2 Box 57-A, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... Bobby Belch, Rt. 2 Box 65, Colerain 28924
Winton ..... R.A. Newsome, Jr., P.O. Box 190, Cofield 27922
Woodland ..... Leslie White, P.O. Box 107, Woodland 27897

Church Clerks

Ahoskie First ..... Mrs. C.D. Wiggins, 318 Ruth Ave., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Ms. Faye L. Vinson, Rt. 1 Box 127, Conway 27820
Askewville ..... Mr. Dancy G. White, Rt. 3 Box 192, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... Mr. T.H. Griffith, P.O. Box 81, Aulander 27805
Bethany ..... Mrs. Carolyn W. Lawrence, Rt. 2 Box 194, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... Mr. Fenton Mayle, Rt. 1 Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem ..... Mrs. Judy Perry, Rt. 1 Box 940, Cofield 27922
Brantley's Grove ..... Mrs. Charlie Godwin, Rt. 3 Box 12-A, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Mr. William Lawrence, 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855
Capeharts ..... Mrs. Deborah Daniel, Rt. 3 Box 366, Windsor 27983
Cashie ..... Mr. Ulrich Mizelle, 304 Winston Ln., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... Mr. Otis Payne, 421 S. Rhue St., Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... Mrs. Jean White, Rt. 1 Box 23-X, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain ..... Mrs. Jim Edwards, P.O. Box 94, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa ..... Mrs. Hazel Francis, Rt. 2 Box 114, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... Mrs. Lee J. Duncan, P.O. Box 204, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Ms. Kaye W. Lowe, 925 West St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Mrs. Michael Lassiter, Rt. 2 Box 348, Conway 27820
Earlys ..... Mrs. R.E. Brinkley, Rt. 1 Box 20, Ahoskie 27910
Edgewood ..... Mr. Joseph White, 120-A Pembroke Cir., Plymouth 27962
Elam ..... Mr. Thad Harris, P.O. Box 32, Seaboard 27876
Elm Grove ..... Mr. Floyd Barmer, Rt. 2 Box 351, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Mrs. Henry Britton, Rt. 1 Box 174, Pendleton 27862
Green's Cross ..... Mrs. George Harden, Rt. 2 Box 242, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Mr. Jimmy Cotton, Rt. 1 Box 111-A, Cofield 27922
Hebron ..... Mrs. Simone Miles, P.O. Box 91, Woodland 27897
Holly Grove ..... Ms. Willie Bazemore, Rt. 1 Box 248, Ahoskie 27910
Holly Springs ..... Ms. Sandra Hollowell, Rt. 1 Box 115, Cofield 27922
Horton's ..... Mrs. Charlie S. Powell, Rt. 2 Box 45, Aulander 27805
Jackson ..... Mrs. T.A. Stephenson, P.O. Box 115, Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Mrs. Becky Parker, P.O. Box 86, Kelford 27847
Lasker
Lawrence ..... Mr. Mike Edwards, Rt. 2 Box 454-E, Windsor 27983
Lewiston First ..... Mrs. Charles Vaughan, P.O. Box 235, Lewiston-W'ville 27849
Margarettsville ..... Ms. Shirley Vaughan, P.O. Box 96, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill ..... Mrs. Peggy Jones, Rt. 1 Box 105, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Mrs. Myra D. Northcott, Rt. 2 Box 133, Ahoskie 27910
Menola ..... Mrs. Kate Barber, Rt. 1 Box 246, Woodland 27897

Merry Hill .....Mrs. Jean Cobb, Rt. 1 Box 49-A, Merry Hill 27957
Mt. Carmel .....Mrs. Nancy Stephenson, Rt. 1 Box 20-E, Seaboard 27876
Mt. Tabor .....Mr. C.M. King, Rt. 1 Box 368-A, Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro .....Mrs. Pat Edwards, 109 Forest Cir., P.O. Box 124, Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove .....Mrs. Jane Barmer, P.O. Box 424, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Grove .....Mrs. Margaret Dunning, Rt. 1 Box 43, Woodland 27897
Potecasi .....Mr. J.T. Babb, Rt. 1 Box 89, Woodland 27897
Powellsville .....Mrs. Omar D. Askew, Rt. 1 Box 153, Ahoskie 27910
Republican .....Mrs. Reddick White, Jr., 301 Sterlingworth St., Windsor 27983
Rich Square .....Mrs. Joe Vick, P.O. Box 173, Rich Square 27869
Riverside .....Mrs. Elaine Taylor, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957
Robert's Chapel .....Mr. Steve Mann, P.O. Box 28, Pendleton 27862
Ross .....Mrs. Elizabeth Bunch, Rt. 3 Box 336, Windsor 27983
Sandy Run .....Mrs. Catherine Walston, P.O. Box 38, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard .....Mrs. Tommy Flythe, Rt. 1 Box 194, Seaboard 27876
Severn .....Mrs. Marion Tyler, Rt. 1 Box 30, Margarettsville 27853
Siloam .....Mr. Clyde Anders, 1553 S. King St., Windsor 27983
St. John's .....Mrs. Ellen Harrell, Rt. 1 Box 175, Aulander 27805
Union .....Mrs. Jackie Brinkley, Rt. 2 Box 225-A, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon .....Mr. Floyd Perry, Rt. 2 Box 396, Colerain 27924
Winton .....Ms. Gloria J. Thum, P.O. Box 462, Winton 27986
Woodland .....Mrs. Valentine C. White, P.O. Box 107, Woodland 27897

Treasurer

Ahoskie First .....Miss Ann Hill, Rt. 2 Box 22, Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove .....Ms. Sarah Askew, Rt. 2 Box 67, Murfreesboro 27855
Askewville .....Mrs. Bennie White, Rt. 3 Box 289-D, Windsor 28983
Aulander .....Mr. Tommy P. Hale, P.O. Box 545, Aulander 27805
Bethany .....Mr. Everett Miller, Rt. 2 Box 170, Colerain 27924
Bethel .....Mr. Philip Daniel, Rt. 1 Box 81, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem .....Mrs. Helen Bazemore, Rt. 1, Cofield 27922
Brantley's Grove .....Miss Viola Dilday, Rt. 2 Box 257, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn .....Mr. Phillip Howell, Rt. 1 Box 104, Como 27818
Capeharts .....Mrs. Lois Hughes, 142 Morris Cl., Edenton 27932
Cashie .....Miss Katherine Gillam, 912 N. King St., Windsor 27983
Center Grove .....Mr. David Brinkley, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 92-X, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor .....Mrs. Jayne Taylor, P.O. Box 73, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain .....Mrs. Eloise Perry, P.O. Box 5, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa .....Mr. C.E. Baker, P.O. Box 57, Aulander 27805
Conway .....Mrs. Lee J. Duncan, P.O. Box 204, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial .....Mr. Douglas Lowe, 925 W. St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville .....Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Rt. 1 Box 168, Jackson 27845
Earlys .....Mr. R.E. Brinkley, Rt. 1 Box 20, Ahoskie 27910
Edgewood .....Mrs. Sandra Lee, 904 N. King St., Windsor 27983
Elam .....Mr. William Stephenson, P.O. Box 12, Seaboard 27876
Elm Grove .....Mrs. Louise Jernigan, Rt. 2 Box 336, Colerain 27924
Galatia .....Mr. Billy Britton, Rt. 1 Box 173, Pendleton 27862

Green's Cross . . . . . Mrs. Margaret Mizelle, 1004 Taylor St., Windsor 27983
Harrellsville . . . . . Mr. J.W. Mason, Rt. 1 Box 10, Harrellsville 27942
Hebron . . . . . Mrs. Walter Miles, P.O. Box 251, Woodland 27897
Holly Grove . . . . . Mrs. Eugene Simons, Box 232, Powellsville 27967
Holly Springs . . . . . Ms. Betty Lou Eure, Rt. 1 Box 12-R, Ahoskie 27910
Horton's . . . . . Mrs. Dennis Bazemore, 804 S. King St., Windsor 27983
Jackson . . . . . Mrs. J.R. Duke, P.O. Box 185, Jackson 27845
Kelford . . . . . Mrs. Hilda Davidson, Rt. 1 Box 54, Kelford 27847
Lasker
Lawrence . . . . . Mr. Vernon Cobb, Rt. 4 Box 491, Windsor 27983
Lewiston First . . . . . Mr. Ben P. Weaver, P.O. Box 535, Lewiston 27849
Margarettsville . . . . . Ms. Lenora Vaughan, Rt. 1 Box 134, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill . . . . . Mrs. Margaret Davidson, Rt. 1 Box 343, Colerain 27924
Meherrin . . . . . Mr. Ray Dixon, Rt. 1 Box 361-B, Murfreesboro 27855
Menola . . . . . Ms. Sally Ann Barber, Rt. 2 Box 22, Ahoskie 27910
Merry Hill . . . . . Mr. Roy Pierce, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983
Mt. Carmel . . . . . Mrs. Evelyn Stephenson, Rt. 1, Jackson 27845
Mt. Tabor . . . . . Mr. F.E. Holloman, Rt. 1 Box 288, Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro . . . . . Ms. Myrna Allen, 633 W'land Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove . . . . . Ms. Jane Barmer, P.O. Box 424, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Grove . . . . . Mrs. Jim Liverman, Rt. 1 Box 2, Aulander 27805
Potecasi . . . . . Peggy Vaughan, P.O. Box 97, Potecasi 27867
Powellsville . . . . . Mrs. Donna Tayloe, Rt. 1 Box 5-X, Ahoskie 27910
Republican . . . . . Mr. Reddick White, Jr., 301 Sterlingworth St., Windsor 27983
Rich Square . . . . . Mrs. Sara Ivey, P.O. Box 226, Rich Square 27869
Riverside . . . . . Mrs. Sue Baker, Rt. 1 Box 147-A, Merry Hill 27957
Robert's Chapel . . . . . Mrs. Joan Horne, Rt. 2 Box 91, Pendleton 27862
Ross . . . . . Mr. Basil Hoggard, Rt. 3 Box 313-A, Windsor 27983
Sandy Run . . . . . Mrs. Martha McLawhorn, P.O. Box 66, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard . . . . . Mrs. Henry Ricks, P.O. Box 281, Seaboard 27876
Severn . . . . . Mr. Garland Barnes, P.O. Box 35, Severn 27877
Siloam . . . . . Mr. Taylor Jones, Rt. 1 Box 198, Williamston 27892
St. John's . . . . . Mrs. Josephine Askew, Rt. 2 Box 106, Ahoskie 27910
Union . . . . . Mrs. C.J. Liverman, Rt. 1 Box 249, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon . . . . . Mrs. Agnes Belch, Rt. 2 Box 65, Colerain 27924
Winton . . . . . Ms. Gloria J. Thum, P.O. Box 462, Winton 27986
Woodland . . . . . Mr. John G. Outland, P.O. Box 445, Woodland 27897

Music Directors

Ahoskie First . . . . . William Don Gober, 421 S. Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove . . . . . Trudy Gibson, Rt. 2, Murfreesboro 27855
Askewville . . . . . Amy J. Hoggard, Rt. 3 Box 225-C, Windsor 27983
Aulander . . . . . Sylvia Vaughan, Rt. 1 Box 234-D, Murfreesboro 27855
Bethany . . . . . Wayne Lee, Rt. 2 Box 167, Colerain 27924
Bethel . . . . . Linda Meadows, Rt. 1 Box 75-E, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem . . . . . None
Brantley's Grove . . . . . Glenn Brickhouse, Rt. 3 Box 190-B, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn . . . . . Mrs. William G. Lawrence, 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855

Capeharts ..... Ruth Evans, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie ..... Mrs. Joseph W. Spruill, Rt. 1 Box 429, Aulander 27805
Center Grove ..... Otis Payne, 421 S. Rhue St., Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... E.G. Blythe, Rt. 1 Box 30, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain ..... Mrs. Don Craft, 516 N. Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie 27910
Connaritsa ..... None
Conway ..... Mrs. Bobby Cox, P.O. Box 248, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Billy Woodard, Rt. 1 Box 8-X, Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Bahnson Bryant, P.O. Box 202, Jackson 27845
Earlys ..... Mrs. L.W. Myers, 512 S. Curtis St., Ahoskie 27910
Edgewood ..... Edith Williford, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Elam ..... Leon Dickens, Rt. 1 Box 259, Garysburg 27831
Elm Grove ..... Aubrey Mizelle, Rt. 2 Box 282, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Mrs. John Glover, Rt. 1 Box 161, Seaboard 27876
Green's Cross ..... Wanda Lawrence, 314 Belmont St., Windsor 28983
Harrellsville ..... Francis Liverman, Rt. 1 Box 100-A, Cofield 27922
Hebron ..... None
Holly Grove ..... Thomas Ruffin, Rt. 1 Box 280, Ahoskie 27910
Holly Springs ..... None
Horton's ..... None
Jackson ..... Betsy McLean, P.O. Box 445, Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... None
Lasker ..... Wanda Britton, Rt. 1 Box 151-F, Woodland 27897
Lawrence ..... Jane Cobb, Rt. 4 Box 491, Windsor 27983
Lewiston First ..... Robert E. Williford, P.O. Box 100, Lewiston-Woodville 27849
Margarettsville ..... Mildred Vaughan, P.O. Box 1, Conway 27820
Mars Hill ..... Peggy Jones, Rt. 1 Box 105, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Robert Mulder, P.O. Box 483, Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... Betty Rawles, Rt. 1, Woodland 27897
Merry Hill ..... Carolyn Smithwick, Rt. 2 Box 409, Windsor 27983
Mt. Carmel ..... None
Mt. Tabor ..... Ann Holloman, Rt. 1 Box 288, Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro ..... James Chamblee, Springlake Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ..... None
Pleasant Grove ..... Ricky Perry, Rt. 1 Box 272-A, Woodland 27897
Potecasi ..... Peggy Vaughn, P.O. Box 97, Potecasi 27867
Powellsville ..... Julia Godwin, Rt. 1 Box 199-A, Ahoskie 27910
Republican ..... Mrs. Grady Leary, Rt. 1 Box 138, Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Becky Joyner, Gumberry 27838
Riverside ..... Verlie Farless, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Robert's Chapel ..... Joan Horne, Rt. 1 Box 91, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Joseph R. Hoggard, Rt. 3 Box 328, Windsor 27983
Sandy Run ..... Bennie Reynolds, P.O. Box 174, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... John Spencer, P.O. Box 357, Seaboard 27876
Severn ..... Luther High, P.O. Box 502, Severn 27877
Siloam ..... Thomas Speller, 306 Oak St., Williamston 27892
St. John's ..... None
Union ..... Cameron Currin, Rt. 2 Box 54, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... John H. Perry, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924

Winton ..... Mrs. Fred Downs, P.O. Box 127, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... Diane Clark, P.O. Box 112, Woodland 27897

Organists and Pianists

Ahoskie First ..... Organist - Billy Raynor
Pianist - Regina R. Gober
Ashley's Grove ..... Organist - Vera Futrell
Pianist - Janice Parker
Askewville ..... Organist - Mary Lou Jernigan
Pianist - Wanda Davidson
Aulander ..... Organist - Sylvia Vaughan
Pianist - Same
Bethany ..... Organist - Miss Angie Phelps
Pianist - Mrs. Cleo Lee
Bethel ..... Organist - Mrs. Linda Meadows
Pianist - Same
Bethlehem ..... Pianist - Viola Perry
Brantley's Grove ..... Organist - Mrs. James C. Ward
Pianist - Mrs. June H. White
Buckhorn ..... Organist - Mrs. Howard K. Taylor
Pianist - Same
Capeharts ..... Organist - Mrs. Sue Doris White
Pianist - Mrs. Lovey White
Cashie ..... Organist - Mrs. John W. Pierce
Pianist - Miss Laura Harrell
Center Grove ..... Organist - Mrs. A.S. Godwin
Pianist - Mrs. Herman Hicks
Christian Harbor ..... Pianist - Mrs. Kate Griffin
Colerain ..... Organist - Mrs. Don Craft
Pianist - Mrs. Jerry Alexander
Connaritsa ..... Organist - Mrs. Jane Baker
Pianist - Mrs. Carolyn Fornes
Conway ..... Organist - Mrs. Bobby Taylor
Pianist - Mrs. Albert Vann
Creech Memorial ..... Organist - Nan Johnson
Pianist - Sonja Woodard
Creeksville ..... Pianist - Mrs. Judy Sumner
Earlys ..... Organist - Mrs. Billy Jenkins
Pianist - Mrs. L.W. Myers
Edgewood ..... Organist - Mrs. Edith Williford
Pianist - Diane Dunlow
Elam ..... Organist - Joey Davis
Pianist - Mrs. Brenda Dickens
Elm Grove ..... Organist - Mrs. Connie Mizelle
Pianist - Mrs. Rita Dawson
Galatia ..... Organist - Mr. Elliott Davis
Pianist - Mrs. John Glover

Green's Cross ..... Organist - Mrs. Mac Williams
Pianist - Ms. Wanda Lawrence
Harrellsville ..... Organist - Mrs. Mary Lou Sullivan
Pianist - Mrs. Rhonda Cotton
Holly Grove ..... Organist - Mrs. Thomas Ruffin
Holly Springs ..... Pianist - Mary Ann Eure
Horton's ..... Organist - Mrs. Joe W. Phelps
Pianist - Mrs. Dennis Bazemore
Jackson ..... Organist - Mrs. Joe D. McLean
Pianist - Mrs. B.H. Harrell
Kelford ..... Organist - Mrs. Effie Vick
Pianist - Miss Tracy Vaughan
Lawrence ..... Pianist - Mrs. Pam White
Lewiston First ..... Organist - Ruth P. Williford
Pianist - Diane P. Harrington
Margarettsville ..... Pianist - Mildred Glover
Mars Hill ..... Organist - Mrs. Carrie Brown
Pianist - Mrs. Ruth Davidson
Meherrin ..... Organist - Mrs. Joyce Miller
Pianist - Mrs. Bettie Colson
Menola ..... Organist - Miss Evelyn Jones
Merry Hill ..... Organist - Mrs. Carolyn Smithwick
Pianist - Mrs. Virginia Barfield
Mt. Carmel ..... Pianist - Mrs. Beatice Worrell
Mt. Tabor ..... Organist - Mrs. Sue Godwin
Pianist - Same
Murfreesboro ..... Organist - Libby Tilson
Oak Gove ..... Pianist - Cindy Howell
Pleasant Grove ..... Pianist - Mrs. Ricky Perry
Powellsville ..... Organist - Mrs. Julia C. Godwin
Pianist - Mrs. Melody W. Futrell
Republican ..... Pianist - Mrs. Rebecca Lilley
Rich Square ..... Organist - Becky Joyner
Pianist - Mr. Winston Hollingsworth
Riverside ..... Organist - Miss Lynette Finch
Pianist - Same
Robert's Chapel ..... Organist - Mrs. Sandra Woodard
Pianist - Mrs. Phyllis Mann
Ross ..... Organist - Mrs. Linda Harrell
Pianist - Mrs. Betsy Kornegay
Sandy Run ..... Organist - Mr. Bennie J. Reynolds
Pianist - Mrs. Willie Lou Bishop
Seaboard ..... Organist - Miss Elizabeth Harris
Pianist - Mrs. John Spencer
Severn ..... Organist - Pam Woodard
Pianist - Mrs. R.P. Watson
Siloam ..... Pianist - Mrs. Wanda Speller
St. John's ..... Organist - Mrs. Josephine Askew
Pianist - Mrs. Myrtie Britton

Union ..... Organist - Mrs. Lawrence Sumner
Pianist - Same
Wakelon ..... Pianist - Mrs. Rhonda Barber
Winton ..... Organist - Mrs. R.A. Newsome
Pianist
Woodland ..... Organist - Mrs. Diane M. Clark

Media Library Directors

(Only churches listed reported Media Library Directors.)

Ahoskie First ..... Louise Garrett, 421 W. First St., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Vera Futrell, Rt. 1 Box 206, Conway 27820
Askewville ..... Jenny Terry, Rt. 3 Box 251½, Windsor 27983
Cashie ..... Mrs. Warren Cobb, Rt. 4 Box 494, Windsor 27983
Christian Harbor ..... Nellie Holloman, Rt. 1 Box 92, Harrellsville 27942
Conway ..... Jackie Duncan, P.O. Box 204, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Jean Burgess, Rt. 1, Ahoskie 27910
Green's Cross ..... Allie Mizelle, Rt. 2 Box 169, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Lou Mason, P.O. Box 6, Harrellsville 27942
Meherrin ..... Erlene Davis, Rt. 1 Box 100, Pendleton 27862
Merry Hill ..... Beth White, P.O. Box 146, Merry Hill 27957
Mt. Tabor ..... Vivian Futrell, Rt. 1 Box 382, Murfreesboro 27855
Robert's Chapel ..... Doris Lewter, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Ruth Basham, Rt. 3 Box 367, Windsor 27983
Severn ..... Mrs. Ralph Britt, P.O Box 135, Severn 27877
Woodland ..... Hannah Vaughan, P.O. Box 367, Woodland 27897

Constitution

NAME

Article 1. This body shall be known as the West Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

MEMBERSHIP

Article 2. It shall be composed of messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of 100 members and under shall be entitled to two messengers, and for each additional 100 members, an additional messenger, provided that no church shall have more than 10 messengers.

PURPOSE

Article 3. The purpose of this Association shall be to inspire, encourage, and enlist its membership in a spirit of brotherly love and cooperation, for the promotion of the entire program of our denomination; to the end that the gospel of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ might be proclaimed with greater power and effectiveness in our Association, our State and Nation, and unto the uttermost part of the world.

POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

Article 4. The Association shall have no powers to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor a court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. There shall be full recognition of the autonomy of the local church and there shall be full recognition of the autonomy of the Association. However, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the Association, it justly claims the very highest consideration and regard for itself, its objects and its recommendations.

Article 5. Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrine and ordinances, may be admitted into fellowship upon two-thirds vote of the messengers. All applications shall be referred to the Membership Committee for study. Churches desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

Article 6. The Association may dissolve its relation with any church that consistently refuses to support the design, objects and principles of the West Chowan Baptist Association. Any irregularities which are reported shall be referred to the Membership Committee who will report their finds to the Fall Associational meeting. The relationship may be dissolved by a two-thirds vote of the messengers one year after irregularities have been brought to the attention of the Association.

RIGHTS AND DUTIES

Article 7. Every church will be requested to contribute a percentage of its gifts, or so much per resident member for defraying the expenses of the Association and for direction of the promotional education and missionary work of the Association. This percentage or amount shall be sent to the Associational Treasurer monthly by each church treasurer.

Article 8. Every church will send to every annual session of the Association a letter on the form adopted by the Association with such additional information as it may deem fitting.

Article 9. Any church wishing to dissolve its relationship with the Association in order to transfer to another association may do so with a majority vote at any regular Associational meeting.

ORGANIZATION

Article 10. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, and Parliamentarian, a Director of Sunday School, a Director of Church Training, a Director of Brotherhood, a Director of Woman's Missionary Union, a Director of Music, a Director of Missions Development, a Director of Stewardship Development, and a Director of Evangelism. They shall be elected at the Spring Session. The term of all officers shall commence at the conclusion of the Fall Session and continue until their successors are elected in the Spring Session and are ready to take office at the conclusion of the Fall Session.

DUTIES

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open meetings punctually at the appointed time; to enforce the rules; to enforce order and to exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to *Robert's Rules of Order.*

Article 12. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to perform the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Article 13. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to attend and keep a full record of the meetings of the Association and to compile, edit and distribute to the churches the minutes and data from the church letters in an annual report. He may appoint an assistant when necessary. He shall be paid such honorarium and expenses as the Association directs.

Article 14. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive, safeguard and distribute all funds of the Association. Disbursements of funds shall be in accordance with the budget adopted by the Association. He shall make quarterly reports to the Executive Promotion Committee and annual reports to the Fall session. He may be paid honorariums and expenses as the Association may direct. Non-budget items shall be approved by the Stewardship Development Committee. Treasurer shall be under bond.

Article 15. The Parliamentarian shall assist the presiding officer in conducting the business of the Association according to *Robert's Rules of Order.*

Article 16. The Director of Sunday School shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 17. The Director of Church Training Program shall promote and supervise the Church Training Program of the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 18. The Director of Brotherhood shall direct and supervise the program of Baptist men and boys in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 19. The Director of Woman's Missionary Union shall direct and supervise the program for the women and girls in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 20. The Director of Music shall promote and supervise the program of music in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Article 21. The Executive Promotion Committee of the Association shall be composed of the following: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Parliamentarian, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Director of Missions, Director of Sunday School, Director of Church Training Program, Director of Brotherhood, Director of Music, Director of Stewardship Development, Director of Missions Development, Director of Evangelism, the pastor of each church in the Association, provided the pastor is a member of the church he represents, and one lay member elected from each church.

It shall be the duty of the Executive Promotion Committee to transact whatever business may require attention of the Association between sessions which actions shall be binding on the Association. The Executive Promotion Committee of the Association shall function with those duly elected members present and voting. No percentage quorum is required for these meetings. The Executive Promotion Committee should meet quarterly, and submit a full report of its work to the Association together with recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work, including the Associational budget.

The Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee will be composed of the officers of the Association and one representative elected by the Executive Promotion Committee from each county in the Association. This council will work in close harmony with the Director of Missions in plans and programs. The Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee shall function with those duly elected officers present and voting at any announced meeting. No percentage quorum is required for these meetings.

In the event that any office, constituted by any article herein, becomes vacant during the Associational year, said office may be filled for the interim by appointment of the Associational Council.

Article 22. The Director of Missions, whom the Association may employ, shall be under the direction of the Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee. He shall promote and coordinate the work of the Association through the organizations and programs; and carry out the missionary and extension plans of the Associational Council. He shall be an ex officio member of all committees in an advisory and promotional capacity.

AMENDMENTS

Article 23. This Constitution may be altered at the Fall session of the body by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting. However, a sixty-day notice of the proposed change shall be sent to the Chairman of the Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee, and such proposed amendment shall be read on two consecutive days before the action on the same.

COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Article 24. The committees of the Association shall be divided into two categories.

Section A. Committees to be appointed by the Moderator in advance of the Fall meeting.

1. A Committee on Enrollment consisting of six. This committee shall recognize and register all messengers and others attending the Association and report to the Association when called upon.

2. A Committee on Committees consisting of two members from each of the counties comprising the Association. This committee shall nominate for election by the Association all standing committees and such other committees as may be assigned to it. This committee should make its primary report during the first session of the Fall meeting. This committee shall designate the chairman of each committee.

Section B. Standing Committees which will serve through the year and which shall report at each session or as the need arises.

1. A Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three, the duty of which shall be to recommend to the Association where the next Spring and Fall sessions shall meet and the preacher to deliver the annual sermon and his alternate.

2. A Committee on Resolutions consisting of three, the duty of which shall be to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or referred to the committee by the Moderator of the Association.

3. A Committee on Order of Business consisting of five. The Vice-Moderator shall be the chairman of this committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to present a printed report at both Spring and Fall meetings suggesting the order of business. This report should be acted upon as soon as feasible after the opening of the Association. When adopted, its report shall become the order of the Association and cannot be changed except by majority vote of the body.

4. A Committee on Nominations consisting of three members from each of the counties composing the Association. This committee at the Spring meeting shall nominate representatives of the various institutions, the officers of the Association, and other officers that may be necessary to execute the program of the Association. Nominations by this committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. No officer of the Association shall hold more than one office at a time. The Nominating Committee should constantly seek the counsel of existing Associational Officer when preparing their report. No name shall be submitted to the Association for election until that individual has agreed to serve if elected.

5. A Trustees Committee consisting of three, the duty of which shall be to hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the Association.

6. A Committee on Ordination consisting of three. It shall be the duty of this committee to make itself available to any church who has a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

7. A Committee on History consisting of five members, one member elected each year for five years. This committee shall be responsible for compiling and maintaining a history of the Association.

8. A Committee on Memorials consisting of three members elected each year, one from each county. This committee shall be responsible for suitably memorializing deceased members of the churches of the Association and other events as may be necessary.

9. A Committee on Membership consisting of five members, one member elected each year for five years. It shall be the duty of this committee to consult with churches in areas of Church-Association relationships and report the desire of the church as regards status in becoming member churches or in desire to withdraw fellowship. A committee from the church and this committee of the Association on membership shall work in all matters for harmony and good will among the churches. This committee functions at the request of the Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee and/or the Association meeting in the Fall.

10. A Committee on the Constitutions consisting of three members being elected each year. This committee shall keep the constitution up to date and recommend revisions in accordance with the provisions of the constitution.

11. A Committee on Libraries consisting of four members elected each year. This committee shall be responsible for the development of the Associational Library organization and will assist the churches in their library work when requested.

12. A Committee on Seminary Extension consisting of three members, one member elected each year for three years. This committee shall plan the courses of study and make all arrangements for a balanced program of study.

13. A Stewardship Development Committee consisting of a Director and nine members, three from each of the counties comprising the Association.

This Committee shall prepare the Associational Budget, promote the cooperative program, designated offerings, promote stewardship development programs. It shall be the duty of this committee to audit the Treasurer's records and report to the Association.

14. A Missions Development Committee consisting of a Director, a representative from W.M.U., Brotherhood and Sunday School. This committee shall challenge the churches to be on mission in discovering areas of unmet needs, to help churches to develop mission development committees to meet these needs, to help coordinate a joint effort between Sunday School, W.M.U., and Brotherhood in outreach ministries with particular emphasis on new work starts. It shall be the responsibility of the committee to recommend to the Associational Council mission priorities and plans.

15. A Committee on Evangelism consisting of a Director and two members from each of the counties composing the Association. This committee shall promote evangelism, plan and promote any special evangelistic rallies, such as a simultaneous revivals, or other evangelistic activities or meetings.

Article 25. Any regulation prior to this constitution which conflicts herewith is hereby repealed.

Article 26. *Baptist Faith and Message* Statement.

I. THE SCRIPTURES

The Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired and is the record of God's revelation of Himself to man. It is a perfect treasure of divine instruction. It has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth, without any mixture or error, for its matter. It reveals the principles by which God judges us; and therefore is, and will remain to the end of the world, the true center of Christian union, and the supreme standard by which all human conduct, creeds, and religious opinions should be tried. The criterion by which the Bible is to be interpreted is Jesus Christ.

II. GOD

There is one and only one living and true God. He is an intelligent, spiritual, and personal Being, the Creator, Redeemer, Preserver, and Ruler of the universe. God is infinite in holiness and all other perfections. To Him we owe the highest love, reverence, and obedience. The eternal God reveals Himself to us as Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, with distinct personal attributes, but without division of nature, essence, or being.

A. God the Father

God as Father reigns with providential care over His universe, His creatures, and the flow of the stream of human history according to the purposes of His grace. He is all powerful, all loving, and all wise. God is Father in truth to those who become children of God through faith in Jesus Christ. He is fatherly in His attitude toward all men.

B. God the Son

Christ is the eternal Son of God. In His incarnation as Jesus Christ, he was conceived of the Holy Spirit and born of the virgin Mary. Jesus perfectly revealed and did the will of God, taking upon Himself the demands and necessities of human nature and identifying Himself completely with mankind yet without sin. He honored the divine law by His personal obedience, and in His death on the cross, He made provision for the redemption of men from sin. He was raised from the dead with a glorified body and appeared to His disciples as the person who was with them before His crucifixion. He ascended into heaven and is now exalted at the right hand of God where He is the One Mediator, partaking of the nature of God and of man, and in whose Person is effected the reconciliation between God and man. He will return in power and glory to judge the world and to consummate His redemptive mission. He now dwells in all believers as the living and ever present Lord.

C. God the Holy Spirit

The Holy Spirit is the Spirit of God. He inspired holy men of old to write the Scriptures. Through illumination, He enables men to understand truth. He exalts Christ. He convicts of sin, of righteousness and of judgment. He calls men to the Saviour, and effects regeneration. He cultivates Christian character, comforts believers, and bestows the spiritual gifts by which they serve God through His church. He seals the believer unto the day of final redemption. His presence in the Christian is the assurance of God to bring the believer into the fulness of the stature of Christ. He enlightens and empowers the believer and the church in worship, evangelism, and service.

III. MAN

Man was created by the special act of God, in His own image, and is the crowning work of His creation. In the beginning, man was innocent of sin and was endowed by His Creator with freedom of choice. By his free choice, man sinned against God and brought sin into the human race. Through the temptation of Satan, man transgressed the command of God and fell from his original innocence; whereby his posterity inherit a nature and an environment inclined toward sin, and as soon as they are capable of moral action become transgressors and are under condemnation. Only the grace of God can bring man into His holy fellowship and enable man to fulfill the creative purpose of God. The sacredness of human personality is evident in that God created man in His own image, and in that Christ died for man; therefore, every man possesses dignity and is worthy of respect and Christian love.

IV. SALVATION

Salvation involves the redemption of the whole man, and is offered freely to all who accept Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour, who by His own blood obtained eternal redemption for the believer. In its broadest sense, salvation includes regeneration, sanctification, and glorification.

A. Regeneration, or the new birth, is a work of God's grace whereby believers become new creatures of Christ Jesus. It is a change of heart wrought by the Holy Spirit through conviction of sin, to which the sinner responds in repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ.

Repentance and faith are inseparable experiences of grace. Repentance is a genuine turning from sin toward God. Faith is the acceptance of Jesus Christ and commitment of the entire personality to Him as Lord and Saviour. Justification is God's gracious and full acquittal upon principles of His righteousness of all sinners who repent and believe in Christ. Justification brings the believer into a relationship of peace and favor with God.

B. Sanctification is the experience, beginning in regeneration, by which the believer is set apart to God's purposes, and is enabled to progress toward moral and spiritual perfection through the presence and power of the Holy Spirit dwelling in him. Growth in grace should continue throughout the regenerate person's life.

C. Glorification is the culmination of salvation and is the final blessed and abiding state of the redeemed.

V. GOD'S PURPOSE OF GRACE

Election is the gracious purpose of God, according to which He regenerates, sanctifies, and glorifies sinners. It is consistent with the free agency of man, and comprehends all the means in connection with the end. It is glorious display of God's sovereign goodness, and is infinitely wise, holy, and unchangeable. It excludes boasting and promotes humility.

All true believers endure to the end. Those whom God has accepted in Christ, and sanctified by His Spirit, will never fall away from the state of grace, but shall preserve to the end. Believers may fall into sin and through neglect and temptation, whereby they grieve the Spirit, impair their graces and comforts, bring reproach on the cause of Christ, and temporal judgments on themselves, yet they shall be kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation.

VI. THE CHURCH

A New Testament church of the Lord Jesus Christ is a local body of baptized believers who are associated by covenant in the faith and fellowship of the gospel, observing the two ordinances of Christ, committed to His teachings, exercising the gifts, rights, and privileges invested in them by His Word, and seeking to extend the gospel to the ends of the earth.

This church is an autonomous body, operating through democratic processes under the Lordship of Jesus Christ. In such a congregation, members are equally responsible. Its Scriptural officers are pastors and deacons.

The New Testament speaks also of the church as the body of Christ which includes all of the redeemed of all the ages.

VII. BAPTISM AND THE LORD'S SUPPER

Christian baptism is the immersion of a believer in water in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. It is an act of obedience symbolizing the believer's faith in a crucified, buried, and risen Saviour, the believer's death to sin, the burial of the old life, and resurrection to walk in newness of life in Christ Jesus. It is a testimony to his faith in the final resurrection of the dead. Being a church ordinance, it is prerequisite to the privileges of church membership and to the Lord's Supper.

The Lord's Supper is a symbolic act of obedience whereby members of the church, through partaking of the bread and the fruit of the vine, memorialize the death of the Redeemer and anticipate His second coming.

VIII. THE LORD'S DAY

The first day of the week is the Lord's Day. It is a Christian institution for regular observance. It commemorates the resurrection of Christ from the dead and should be employed in exercises of worship and spiritual devotion, both public and private, and by refraining from worldly amusements, and resting from secular employments, work of necessity and mercy only being excepted.

IX. THE KINGDOM

The Kingdom of God includes both His general sovereignty over the universe and His particular kingship over men who willfully acknowledge Him as King. Particularly the Kingdom is the realm of salvation into which men enter by trustful, childlike commitment to Jesus Christ. Christians ought to pray and to labor that the Kingdom may come and God's will be done on earth. The full consummation of the Kingdom awaits the return of Jesus Christ and the end of this age.

X. LAST THINGS

God, in His own time and in His own way, will bring the world its appropriate end. According to His promise, Jesus Christ will return personally and visibly in glory to the earth; the dead will be raised; and Christ will judge all men in righteousness. The unrighteous will be consigned to Hell, the place of everlasting punishment. The righteous in their resurrected and glorified bodies will receive their reward and will dwell forever in Heaven with the Lord.

XI. EVANGELISM AND MISSIONS

It is the duty and privilege of every follower of Christ and of every church of the Lord Jesus Christ to endeavor to make disciples of all nations. The new birth of man's spirit by God's Holy Spirit means the birth of love for others. Missionary effort on the part of all rests thus upon a spiritual necessity of the regenerate life, and is expressly and repeatedly commanded in the teachings of Christ. It is the duty of every child of God to seek constantly to win the lost to Christ by personal effort and by all other methods in harmony with the gospel of Christ.

XII. EDUCATION

The cause of education in the Kingdom of Christ is to coordinate with the causes of missions and general benevolence, and should receive along with these, the liberal support of the churches. An adequate system of Christian schools is necessary to a complete spiritual program for Christ's people.

In Christian education, there should be a proper balance between academic freedom and academic responsibility. Freedom in any orderly relationship of human life is always limited and never absolute. The freedom of a teacher in a Christian school, college, or seminary is limited by the preeminence of Jesus Christ, by the authoritative nature of the Scripture, and by the distinct purpose for which the school exists.

XIII. STEWARDSHIP

God is the source of all blessings, temporal and spiritual; all that we have and are, we owe to Him. Christians have a spiritual debtorship to the whole world, a holy trusteeship in the gospel, and a binding stewardship in their possessions. They are therefore under the obligation to serve Him with their time, talents, and material possessions; and should recognize all these as entrusted to them to use for the glory of God and for helping others. According to the Scriptures, Christians should contribute of their means cheerfully, regularly, systematically, proportionately, and liberally for the advancement of the Redeemer's cause on earth.

XIV. COOPERATION

Christ's people should, as occasion requires, organize such associations and conventions as may best secure cooperation for the great objects of the Kingdom of God. Such organizations have no authority over one another or over the churches. They are voluntary and advisory bodies designed to elicit, combine, and direct the energies of our people in the most effective manner. Members of New Testament churches should cooperate with one another in carrying forward the missionary, educational, and benevolent ministries for the extension of Christ's Kingdom. Christian unity in the New Testament sense is spiritual harmony and voluntary cooperation for common ends by various groups of Christ's people. Cooperation is desirable between the various Christian denominations, when the end to be attained is itself justified, and when such cooperation involves no violation of conscience or compromise of loyalty to Christ and His Word as revealed in the New Testament.

XV. THE CHRISTIAN AND THE SOCIAL ORDER

Every Christian is under obligation to seek to make the will of Christ supreme in his own life and in human society. Means and methods used for the improvement of society and the establishment of righteousness among men can be truly and permanently helpful only when they are rooted in the regeneration of the individual by the saving grace of God in Christ Jesus. The Christian should oppose in the spirit of Christ every form of greed, selfishness, and vice. He should work to provide for the orphaned, the needy, the aged, the helpless, and the sick. Every Christian should seek to bring industry, government, and society as a whole under the sway of the principles of righteousness, truth, and brotherly love. In order to promote these ends, Christians should be ready to work with all men of good will in any good cause, always being careful to act in the spirit of love without compromising their loyalty to Christ and His truth.

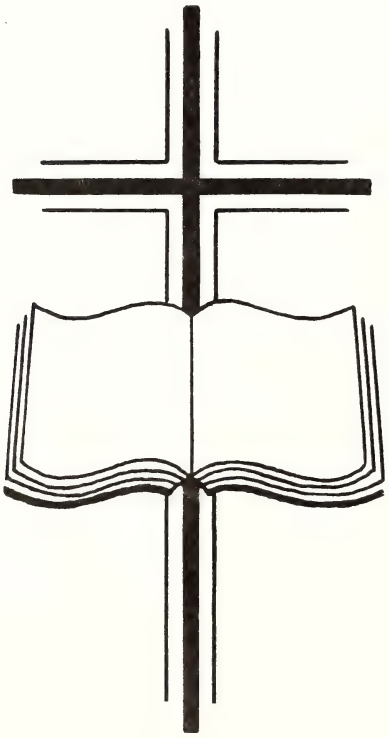
XVI. PEACE AND WAR

It is the duty of Christians to seek peace with all men on principles of righteousness. In accordance with the spirit and teachings of Christ, they should do all in their power to put an end to war.

The true remedy for the war spirit is the gospel of our Lord. The supreme need of the world is the acceptance of His teachings in all the affairs of men and nations, and the practical application of His law of love.

XVII. RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

God alone is Lord of the conscience, and He has left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men which are contrary to His Word or not contained in it. Church and state should be separate. The state owes to every church protection and full freedom in the pursuit of its spiritual ends. In providing for such freedom, no ecclesiastical group or denomination should be favored by the state more than others. Civil government being ordained of God, it is the duty of Christians to render loyal obedience thereto in all things not contrary to the revealed will of God. The church should not resort to the civil power to carry on its work. The gospel of Christ contemplates spiritual means alone for the pursuit of its ends. The state has no right to impose penalties for religious opinions of any kind. The state has no right to impose taxes for the support of any form of religion. A free church in a free state is the Christian ideal, and this implies the right of free and unhindered access to God on the part of all men, and the right to form and propagate opinions in the sphere of religion without interference by the civil power.



Proceedings

3rd Annual Spring Meeting

Tuesday, April 26, 1988
WINTON BAPTIST CHURCH
THEME: "That All May Hear"

1. Musical prelude.
2. Mrs. Corene Harris, moderator of the West Chowan Baptist Association, presided over the meeting.
3. The afternoon session opened with the congregation singing "Rejoice, Ye Pure In Heart" led by Miss Anna Belle Crouch, association music director.
4. The moderator welcomed everyone. Rev. Frank Stansbury, pastor of Winton Baptist Church, extended a welcome on behalf of Winton Baptist Church and then led in prayer.
5. The history of Winton Church was read by Mr. Harry Ward.
6. The following reports were given:
   1. Resolutions - Rev. John Spencer
   2. Nominations - Mr. William Lawrence
   3. Associational - Rev. Lonnie Armstrong. He said that there would be a dedication for the new association office building May 22 and this would be the climax of the association emphasis week.
7. The music director led the congregation in singing the hymn "From Ocean Unto Ocean."
8. Mrs. Sue Todd of Ross Baptist Church gave her testimony. Mrs. Todd is a volunteer missionary and she will be leaving in August 1988 for China.
9. Special music was presented by Mr. and Mrs. John Duncan.
10. Rev. Shelby Stephens, pastor of Colerain Baptist Church, gave the afternoon message.
11. The hymn "Ye Servants of God" was sung by the congregation.
12. The evening meal was blessed and served by Winton and Wakelon Churches.

EVENING SESSION

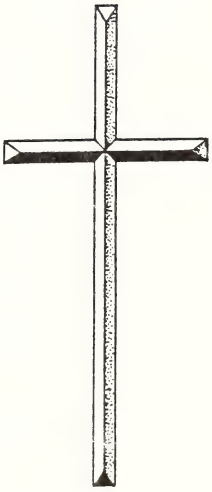
13. Music prelude.
14. The evening session opened with the singing of the hymn "Send The Light."
15. Rev. Joe Polinski led in prayer.
16. Mrs. Harris, the moderator, spoke on the Brazil partnership. She said that everything that is done will help in this partnership with Brazil in leading to bring souls to Jesus Christ. We are entering the last five years of a ten year partnership. The first five years were with the state of Texas. There was a goal set at that time by the people of Brazil of 1000 new churches in this ten year partnership. They set their goal and we are going to help them reach it. The key goal is in prayer and volunteers, she said.
17. There was special music by the Murfreesboro Baptist Chorals Ensemble, directed by Mrs. Libby Tilson.
18. The moderator introduced the evening speaker, Mr. John Mills, Foreign Missionary Board, Richmond, Virginia. One of the key things he said was that for the first time in history, the doors in Mongolia are open for the gospel.
19. The congregation sang the hymn "Breathe on Me" and then the 3rd Annual Spring Meeting was adjourned with a prayer.

Resolutions

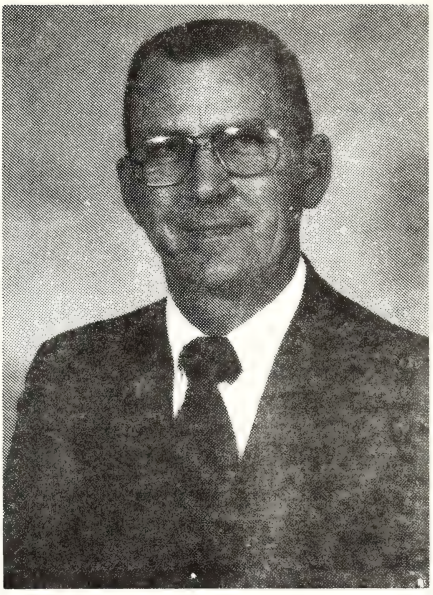
The West Chowan Baptist Association in its Spring 1988 session, held at Winton Baptist Church, on April 26th proposed the following resolutions:

1. Be it resolved that we express our appreciation to Winton Baptist Church for its warm hospitality, facilities, and special meals, also to Wakelon as co-host church.
2. Our thanks to those who led in inspiring music.
3. Our thanks to Mrs. Corene Harris for conducting our session as moderator, in an orderly manner.
4. Our thanks to Rev. Shelby Stevens for the message for this session.
5. Our appreciation to each representative of our Baptist Institutions, and of the Foreign Mission Board's John Mills, who delivered the closing message.

Respectfully submitted,
John W. Spencer, Chairman
Shelby Stevens
David Brinkley



WINTON BAPTIST CHURCH



REV. FRANK STANSBURY

Winton Baptist Church

1873-1987

"God willing and the creek don't rise" is a phrase we have heard all our lives. According to tradition handed down for four generations in the Winton Baptist Church, the rising and slow falling of the Potecasi Creek over a hundred years ago was one of the factors that spurred Baptists living in Winton, and others south and east of the creek who were members of Mt. Tabor Church, to part from the worthy parent in 1873 to organize the Winton Baptist Church. A subscription list dated 1874 lists 22 male members of the new church and indicates that the pastor was paid $116.25 for the year. Elder John Mitchell was that first pastor, and he served for two years. He was succeeded by Elder Thomas G. Wood who served the church for twelve years.

The lot now known as the "Old Church Lot" was deeded on July 7, 1873, by John W. Faison and his wife, Rosalena, to the Winton Baptist Church. The trustees were John A. Vann, Adolphus Godwin, Luke McGlauhon and Cherry Dunning. The last known written record for the 1870's is a list of 38 male members dated 1875. We do not know when the church building was constructed.

On July 27, 1883, a meeting was held at this church to organize the West Chowan Baptist Association, within the bounds of the Bertie Union Meeting, and parting from the parent Chowan Association. Brother W.M. Mitchell was called to chair the meeting and Brother W.C. Parker was elected clerk. An appointed committee recommended that the first meeting be held in Windsor at Cashie Baptsit Church on Tuesday after the second Sunday in October 1883.

Winton Baptist Church was one of the first in the Association to break with the old custom of worship services only once a month; services twice a month became customary.

In 1895 there was a division in the Winton Baptist Church. The Chowan Baptist Church was organized with 47 members, and it was received into the West Chowan Baptist Association in October of the same year. The first pastor of this new church was the Rev. Samuel Sanders.

The Chowan Baptist Church building was built in 1901 or 1902. William Jordan and his wife, Ella; A.I Parker and his wife, Martha; for $200.00, deeded on November 16, 1901, the Jordan and Parker old store lot to the church trustees, Thomas Deane Boone, Henry B. Vann, J.H. Matthews and George A. Brown. The deed indicates the church already stood on the lot in company with part of the old Anderson graveyard.

The first parsonage owned by the Chowan Baptist Church was purchased in 1905 for $1,000.00 from Samuel Reed and his wife, Emma.

The Winton Baptist Church and the Chowan Baptist Church met in a joint assembly at the former church building on January 29, 1917, for the purpose of uniting the two churches. After proper action, the decision was made that the united churches should be known as the Winton Baptist Church and that worship services would be held in the Chowan Baptist Church building. Brother S.N. Watson was called as pastor to a combined membership of 273 souls.

The old Winton Church building was sold in 1924 to E.L. Jenkins and Son for $275.00.

The first deaconesses were elcected in the Winton Church on January 21, 1923; they were Mrs. W.D. Boone, Mrs. W.R. Daniel, Mrs. J.S. Mitchell and Mrs. H.H. Jones.

Since 1902, the building has been greatly improved with the addition of classrooms, and restrooms; a new parsonage was built in 1956. In 1972 and 1973 more classrooms, a vestibule and porch were added, and the auditorium redecorated, refurnished and carpeted.

The Baptistry was installed in 1975.

In October 1976, Steven Wall and in May 1977, Henry C. Francis were ordained by the church.

The adjoining property next door to the church was purchased from the Northcott heirs in 1977 to serve as Sunday School classrooms and as a Fellowship House. Vinyl siding was added in the early part of 1983.

In April 1980 a concrete slab was poured and fenced in behind the church for a basketball and volleyball court.

During the summer of 1982 seven members went out to a mission field in West Virginia to assist in building a church parsonage.

Over the period of 1981-1983 renovation of the church took place with the addition of pews in the classrooms, new carpet and new light fixtures. A sound reinforcement system was added to the sanctuary with a recording and duplicating machine to be used for an outreach ministry.

The parsonage was remodeled in 1984 with an addition of two rooms and a bath at a cost of aproximately $30,000.00. Air conditioning was added to the classrooms at the back of the church.

In the summer of 1984 and 1985, the church had five members to go to Fort Caswell to help in renovating the buildings.

We had one member to go to England in 1985 to help with building a church.

Also in 1985, the church purchased a 15-passenger van. This is used every Sunday to pick up members who are unable to attend church otherwise, along with serving as transportation for various other church activities that involve travel.

September 20, 1987 brought Winton Baptist Church its first Homecoming. . . .

Proceedings

105th Annual Session

Tuesday, October 18, 1988
ELAM BAPTIST CHURCH

1. A musical prelude was presented by Mrs. Elmer Joyner, organist, and Mrs. John Spencer, pianist.
2. The moderator, Mrs. Corene Harris, called the 105th annual session of the West Chowan Baptist Association to order.
3. Miss Anna Belle Crouch, associational music director, led the congregation in singing "America the Beautiful."
4. Rev. Elmer Joyner, pastor of Elam Baptist Church, welcomed everyone and led in prayer.
5. A response of the welcome was given by the moderator.
6. Vice-moderator, Rev. Joe McLean moved that the printed program be adopted as the official order of business for the annual session. This was carried.
7. The moderator appointed the following committees:
   Enrollment committee at Elam: Mrs. Betty Davis, Mrs. Catherine Painter, Mrs. Becky Jernigan, Mrs. Melinder Harris and Mrs. Clara Williams. Seaboard: Mrs Mildred Woodard, Mrs. Betty Knight, Mrs. Jean Knight, Mrs. Jean Rawls, Mrs. Louise Taylor and Mrs. Irene Harris.
   Committee on Committees: Rev. James Hester, chairman, and Mrs. Pat Liverman-Northampton County; Rev. Mark Morris and Mr. Jackie Brinkley-Hertford County; Rev. Jack Byrd and Mrs. Rhodes Pratt-Bertie County.
8. Rev. Lonnie Armstrong, director of missions, recognized the visitors and introduced the following new pastors that were present:
   Mt. Tabor: Wint Hale; Elam: Elmer Joyner; Powellsville: Robert Medlin; Union: Cameron Currin, Jr.
   They were welcomed by Rev. Windell Patterson, president of the Pastor's conference.
9. The congregation sang the hymn "Come, Thou Almighty King."
10. The following committee reports were given:
    1. Executive Promotion - Mr. Floyd Barmer, association clerk
    2. Mission Development - Rev. James Hester
    3. Evangelism - Rev. Windell Patterson
    4. Treasurer - Miss Sally Ann Barber
    5. Stewardship - Mr. Bob Spivey (given by Miss Sally Ann Barber)
11. All reports were adopted.
12. The strategic planning committee report was given by Rev. Joe McLean and Mr. W.J. "Bill" Little. This report was adopted.
13. Mrs. Shirley Pike was approved as Vacation Bible School director for the new year.
14. The following organizational reports were given:
    1. Sunday School: Rev. Herman Hicks
    2. Church Training: Rev. Billy Nale
    3. WMU: given by Mrs. Doris Riggs in the absence of Ms. Julia Hughes
    4. Church music: Miss Anna Belle Crouch
15. The congregation sang "Stand Up For Jesus."

16. The enrollment committee gave a report of 219 present.
17. Rev. Paul Worrell read from 1 Corinthians 13, and led in prayer.
18. Special music was presented by Mrs. Windell Patterson and Mrs. Joe Horne.
19. The message was presented by Rev. Windell Patterson, pastor of Robert's Chapel Baptist Church.
20. The congregation sang the hymn "O Master Let Me Walk With Thee."
21. Thanks for the evening meal was given by Rev. Elmer Joyner. The meal was hosted by Elam and Mt. Carmel Baptist Churches.

EVENING SESSION

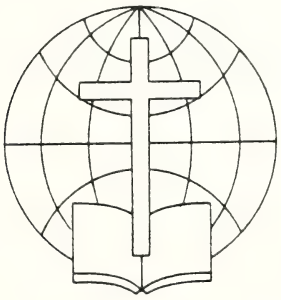
22. Musical prelude by Pam and Pattie Davis of Elam Baptist Church.
23. The Chancel Choir of the Conway Baptist Church presented a sacred concert.
24. The evening session was called to order by the moderator, Mrs. Corene Harris.
25. Miss Anna Belle Crouch led the congregation in singing "Day is Dying in the West."
26. The history of Elam Baptist Church was read by Mrs. Mattie Harris. The Elam Church was celebrating its 200th birthday.
27. The 1988-89 calendar was adopted as presented by the director of missions, Rev. Lonnie Armstrong.
28. Mrs. C.B. Painter read from 2nd Timothy and led in prayer.
29. The congregation sang the hymn "Send the Light."
30. Rev. Joe McLean, vice-moderator, introduced the guest missionary, Miss Carol Leigh Humphries (retired). She gave the evening message on missions, which was very inspiring. Miss Humphries served in Nigeria for 34 years as a missionary.
31. The closing hymn was "I'll Go Where You Want Me To Go" and Rev. Armstrong gave the benediction.

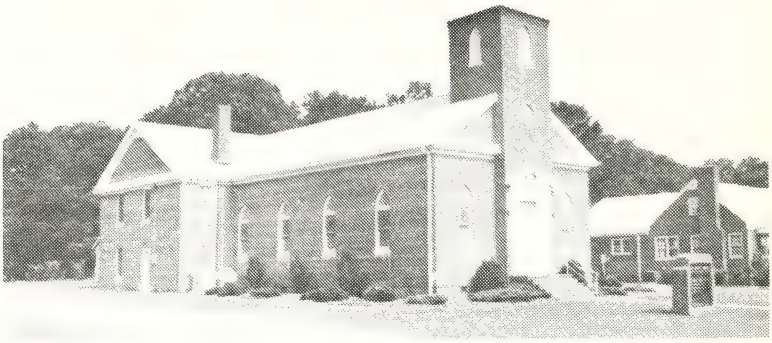
Wednesday, October 19
SEABOARD BAPTIST CHURCH

32. Musical prelude by Mrs. Henry Ricks, organist and Mrs. John Spencer, pianist.
33. The moderator called the morning session to order.
34. The congregation sang "America."
35. Rev. John Spencer, pastor of Seaboard Baptist Church extended the welcome and led in prayer.
36. The history of Seaboard Baptist Church was read by Mrs. Frances Parker.
37. Rev. Lonnie Armstrong gave the director of missions report.
38. Hymn "This Is My Father's World."
39. Rev. Bill Morrow gave a report of the Baptist Children's Homes.
40. The congregation sang the hymn "For the Beauty of the Earth."
41. Mrs. Cindy Terry from Pleasant Grove Baptist Church read the Scripture and led in prayer.
42. Special music was presented by Rev. John Spencer of the Seaboard Baptist Church.
43. The morning sermon was preached by Rev. Edwin Dacus, pastor of Holly Grove Baptist Church.
44. After much discussion, the association approved to have all messengers and alternates wear "name tags" designating them as such, beginning with the 1989 meetings.
45. Miss Crouch led in singing a hymn and thanks was given for the noon meal. The meal was hosted by Seaboard and Pleasant Grove Churches.

AFTERNOON SESSION

46. Musical prelude.
47. The moderator called the afternoon session to order.
48. The music director, Miss Anna Belle Crouch led the congregation in singing the hymn "Higher Ground."
49. Rev. Lonnie Armstrong, director of missions, led in prayer.
50. The following committee reports were given:
    1. Building: Rev. Lemar Wheeler
    2. Preacher and Place: Rev. Bob Rogers
    3. Resolutions: Rev. John Spencer
    4. Memorial: Rev. Daniel Spell
    5. Enrollment: Mrs. Corene Harris. There was a grand total of 268 present for both days (53 churches and 33 pastors.)
51. The moderator gave her message, expressing thanks for the prayers and support she had received during the first year serving as moderator of the West Chowan Baptist Association. Mrs. Harris said that her thoughts were coming from her heart. In closing she issued a challenge to everyone to go home and write these things on a piece of paper and put it where you can see it everyday:
    1. I will pray to God for guidance in leading people back to my church.
    2. I will pray for leadership in our church and in our association.
    3. I will pray for the Lord to have a free reign in the churches of West Chowan. Then she said, "When we commit ourselves to this kind of prayer, growth in our 60 churches will be phenomenal, financially, emotionally and spiritually." The moderator then introduced the afternoon speaker, Rev. Boyd A. O'Neal who would bring the missionary message after the congregation sang "Have Thine Own Way Lord."
52. Benediction and adjournment of the 105th annual session of the West Chowan Baptist Association.





ELAM BAPTIST CHURCH

ELMER LEE JOYNER, PASTOR

History of Elam Baptist Church

Celebrating 200th Anniversary

The first record of Elam Baptist Church is 1788, when Joseph and Tibathia Vassor deeded land at Gumberry, North Carolina on August 29, 1788, to a group of people who probably moved here from southern Virginia and called themselves Baptists. The first church, known as Vassor Meeting House, was a log cabin named for the family who deeded the land.

In 1854, Vassor Meeting House moved to a new location two miles west of Gumberry to a tract of land sold by Henry Grizzard to the trustees of Vassor's Baptist Church: R.W. Taylor, J. Barham, W. Stephenson, W.J. Kee, and J.R. Kee. This deed was signed September 22, 1856. At some time between 1856 and 1879 the name was changed from Vassor's Baptist Church to Elam Baptist Church.

On December 3, 1887, two acres of land adjoining Elam Church were deeded to B.E. Stephenson, William T. Kee, Jasper H. Crocker, Thomas J. Taylor, R.Y. Wheeler, and Alex Stephenson, trustees of Elam Baptist Church by James Vassor to belong to the church as long as it was used for church purposes.

A new Elam Church was built in 1919 and remodeled in 1948 with classrooms and a kitchen added. On Christmas Day 1949, a fire completely destroyed the church building and its furnishings. Only the church name sign hanging over the foyer doorway, the two chairs on each side of the communion table and the two pews in the choir were salvaged. The church members were without a building for a year.

The fourth deed of Elam Church was signed on February 14, 1950, when an acre of land was purchased from Andrew and Shirley W. Taylor for $400.00. This site upon which our present building stands was near the location of the Vassor Meeting House. This building was begun April 16, 1950, and dedicated May 16, 1954.

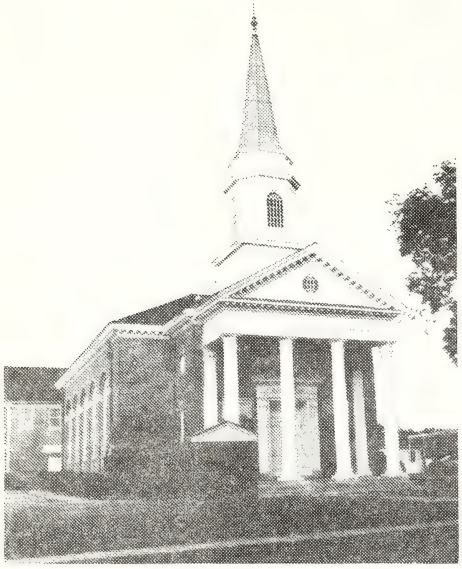
Elam built its first parsonage in 1959 and went full time in 1978.

A Baldwin organ was dedicated in 1983 in memory of Williard and Katie Little.

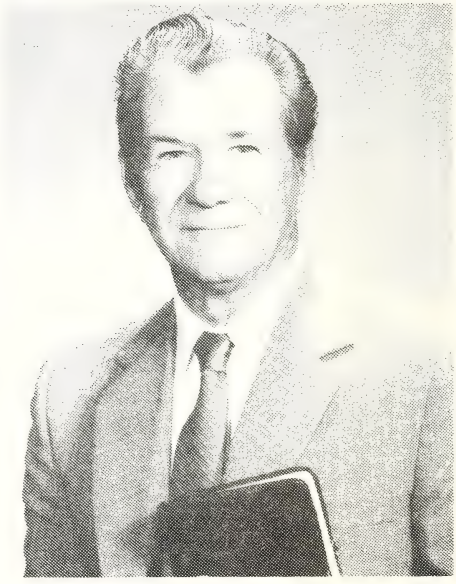
In the spring of 1983, the steeple was given to the church in memory of Ellen Miles Dickens by her family.

A sound system, amplifying the worship service for the hearing impaired and to the nursery was presented to the church in 1987 in memory of W.B. Williams by his family.

Our church is in the midst of celebrating our 200th anniversary. We have had several former pastors back this year and we will bring our celebration to a close on October 23, 1988, when we have a cornerstone opening ceremony.



SEABOARD BAPTIST CHURCH



REV. JOHN SPENCER, PASTOR

History of Seaboard Baptist Church

Seaboard Baptist Church was organized on Sunday, March 31, 1889. A series of meetings had been held the week before the organizational effort. There were 49 charter members from surrounding churches that met in the home of Mrs. R.M. Maddrey to establish a Baptist Church in Seaboard. A Covenant and Articles of Faith were adopted, expressing beliefs, purposes, and spiritual foundation and challenge.

The first pastor was Rev. Thomas G. Wood. The first body of Deacons, who also served as Trustees, was chosen in April 1889. The challenge for them was to secure a site for a building.

In June of 1889 the church was admitted to the Bertie Union and in August of that same year it was admitted into the West Chowan Association. From its earliest days, a Sunday School has been part of Seaboard Church. The early challenge of the charter members was to instruct its people with the word of God.

Another of the early organizations formed was the Ladies Aid Society in 1890 which later became known as the Women's Missionary Society. Their work has been extremely beneficial for the church over the years.

The original building was constructed during the early 1890's and was replaced in 1918 by another wood frame structure. The present educational space was erected in 1949 and the sanctuary in 1952. The fellowship hall was added in 1977.

In September 1957, Seaboard Baptist Church voted to go full-time. Rev. Walter Moose was the first pastor after this decision was passed. Two of the church's members have gone into full-time Christian service. Rev. Paul Worrell was ordained in April 1928. He has served several churches in the state before retiring in Seaboard to do supply and interim work. Mr. Thomas Norvell was licensed in June 1958.

Seaboard Baptist Church has continued to grow and in 1987 a new sound system was installed in the sanctuary. New carpets and redecorating in the educational building was done also that year.

Over the years, Seaboard Baptist Church has endeavored to serve her Lord as strongly as possible. The church has a long history to which she looks proudly back; but looks even more proudly to the future to what the Lord will do through her in the days ahead. The charter members were challenged to "let their light shine," so echoes the call of us today: "Let your light shine for Christ."

Rev. John Spencer, the present pastor has served here since January 1986.

CHOWAN COLLEGE

MURFREESBORO, NORTH CAROLINA 27855

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT

October 14, 1988

West Chowan Baptist Association
c/o The Reverend Lonnie Armstrong
Director of Missions
P.O. Box 215
Ahoskie, NC 27910

Dear Friends,

Greetings! on behalf of the nine hundred seventy-five (975) students, fifty-eight (58) faculty members, the several administrative officers, and numerous staff personnel who comprise the Chowan College community. As one of the institutions of Christian higher edcuation which is funded, in part, through the stewardship of Baptists and Baptist churches throughout North Carolina, we would join in prayer with the messengers assembled for the annual session of the West Chowan Baptist Association, to the end that yours may be a fruitful and productive meeting.

More particularly, we join in expressing heartfelt "Thanks!" for your continuing support of our educational mission through your support of Cooperative Program ministries. The most recent annual statistics (1987) indicate that the churches of the West Chowan Baptist Association contributed a total of $298,860 to Cooperative Missions. Given the formula of distribution then in use by the Baptist State Convention, this means that your churches contributed approximately $10,550 towards support of the educational program of Chowan College during that same year.

We make it a practice to express our appreciation to the Baptist State Convention, periodically, for that Cooperative Program support which comes our way. However, we have fewer occasions or opportunities to express similar appreciation to the churches who represent the initial source of mission support for all denominational ministries and benevolences.

As we continue our mission in higher education through the current academic year, we do so with the acute knowledge of our dependence upon Baptists and Baptist churches for that measure of financial support which continues to come our way through gifts to the Cooperative Program. Thanks! again, to all of you for what your churches have done--and continue to do--on our behalf.

Cordially and sincerely yours,
Bruce E. Whitaker
President

Director of Missions Report

1987 - 1988

1. Preached in churches	33
2. Taught Sunday School	12
3. Taught VBS	3
4. Taught Doctrinal Study	1
5. Taught Deacon Training Course	1
6. Spoke at Brotherhood	3
7. State Missions Promotion	2
8. Music Day Camp Pastor	5 days
9. Other Services attended:	
Revivals	8
Worship Services	7
Special Services	4
Dedication Association Office	1
Doctrinal Studies	2
Music Day Camp Program	1
Pastors-Wives Conference	12
10. Hospital and Home Visits:	
Home	20
Hospital	17
Meeting with Pastors	6
11. Funerals attended	7
12. Funerals conducted	3
13. Training Conferences outside Association:	
Key Leadership - Ridgecrest	3 days
DOM Conference - Wingate	4 days
DOM and Secretary Conference - Cary	1 day
Basic Leadership - Atlanta	5 days
State Convention Staff and DOM - Caraway	3 days
Sunday School Board Orientation - Nashville	6 days
SBC Witnessing - Giving Conference - Ridgecrest	4 days
Evangelism Conference - Greensboro	2 days
East Carolina Evangelism Conference - Caswell	2 days
Foreign Mission Board	2 days
DOM and Staff of BSC Planning - Caraway	3 days
14. Other Meetings Outside Association:	
State Convention - Greensboro	3 days
DOM Quarterly Meeting - Greensboro	
Strategy Planning Retreat - Camp Willow Run	2 days
John Savage Workshop - Caraway	3 days
DOM and Staff of BSC Committee Meeting - Caraway	1 day
Evangelism Committee - Kinston	1 day
15. All other Committee Meetings and Conferences in Association total	82
Holidays - 10 Vacation Days - 5	
Weddings - Rehearsals - 2	

Executive Promotion Committee Report

The Executive Promotion Committee met four times during the Associational year. Each organization director and committee chairperson was given an opportunity to give a report and promote their work.

Mrs. Corene Harris was elected moderator and Rev. Joe McLean, vice-moderator.

Rev. Lonnie Armstrong, Director of Missions, reported that he was pleased with the results of the World Mission Conference. The mission partnership with Brazil was approved and a fund raising committee was appointed. The moderator presented slides from her trip to Brazil in several churches in the association.

The 1988-89 calendar was adopted.

The roof on the director of mission's home was replaced and two storm doors are to be installed.

The association is in deep appreciation to Mr. Thomas Hale for his generous gifts of a yard light for the director of mission's home and new vacuum cleaner for the office building.

The highlight of the year was the dedication and moving into the new Association Office building. The dedication service was held on May 22, 1988, dedicating the building to the Glory of God and for the advancement of the causes to which He has called and sent us.

Rev. Lemar Wheeler was given a high commendation for his help. He served as chairman of the building committee and without his help, the work of the committee would have been virtually impossible.

Perhaps the key plaque that is in the office building is the one recognizing the participation of all volunteers who had any part in planning and constructing the building.

Mr. Floyd Barmer
Associational Clerk

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements
General Fund
October 1, 1987 through September 30, 1988

CASH BALANCE, OCTOBER 1, 1987:		
Regular General Fund	$ 3,500.00	
World Mission Conference Funds	2,650.00	$ 6,150.00
RECEIPTS:		
Association Missions	$57,402.54	
Pulpit Supply	390.00	
Sale of Supplies	229.53	
Minutes	5.00	
Interest on Checking Account	376.13	
Sales Tax Refund	205.23	
BSC - For DOM Workshop	250.00	
Music Camp Expense Reimbursement	8.00	
BSC - For Small Church Ministries	250.00	
Youth Program Reimbursement	45.00	
BSC - Long Range Strategy Planning	1,000.00	

Stewardship Dinner Reimbursement	192.20	
Return of Brotherhood Monies	70.00	
Refund Fuel - DOM Home	337.39	
Room Refund - SS Conference	31.50	
World Mission Conference	7,901.88	
Loan - DOM Home	7,500.00	
Refund - Life Insurance - DOM	87.90	
Refund - BSC - Participating Share State Mission Offering	3,799,78	
Evangelism Rally Offering	140.18	
BSC - ASSISTeam Training Refund	50.00	
Repayment from Building Fund for Projector and Lamp	166.47	
Total Receipts		$80,438.73
TOTAL BALANCE PLUS RECEIPTS		$86,588.73
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Director:		
Salary	$18,720.00	
Utilities	3,502.50	
Home Repairs	4,373.70	
Office:		
Rent	700.00	
Utilities	2,218.79	
Supplies	4,128.62	
Equipment Repairs	155.27	
Secretary	6,360.00	
FICA	471.77	
Organizations:		
Sunday School	501.23	
Church Training	189.31	
Brotherhood/RA	325.95	
Music	586.08	
Youth	559.74	
Minutes:		
Printing	855.00	
Clerk's Honorarium	200.00	
Clerk's Expense	50.00	
General:		
Director's Travel	3,120.00	
Treasurer	250.00	
Evangelism	216.80	
SBC Annuity	3,804.00	
Insurance - DOM	3,089.85	
Insurance - Secretary	600.00	
Insurance - Property and Misc.	1,162.03	
Convention Expense	141.16	
Annual Session	—	
Spring Session	136.30	

Key Leader	315.71	
Christmas:		
Director	250.00	
Secretary	150.00	
Seminary Extension	—	
Library Committee	—	
Missions Committee	1,000.00	
Miscellaneous	546.09	
World Mission Conference	8,398.39	
Stewardship Dinner (Reimb'd)	192.20	
H/AC for DOM Home	7,475.00	
Transfer Excess of $3,500 to Building Fund	4,736.63	
Transfer Balance World Mission Conference Funds to Mission Projects Fund	2,153.49	
Meal - Small Church Ministries (Reimb'd)	203.12	
Strategy Planning	360.00	
DOM Workshop (Reimb'd)	250.00	
Total Disbursements		$82,448.73
CASH BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1988		*$ 4,140.00
* Regular General Fund		$ 3,500.00
Strategy Planning Balance		640.00
		$ 4,140.00

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements
Building Fund

October 1, 1987 through September 30, 1988

CASH BALANCE, OCTOBER 1, 1987		$19,682.40
RECEIPTS:		
Contributions from Churches and Individuals	$ 928.14	
Interest on Checking Account	692.17	
Sales Tax Refund	877.62	
Repayment from General Fund - H/AC Monies for DOM Home	3,137.50	
Transfer in Excess of $3,500 from General Fund	4,736.63	
Music Camp Offering for Piano	514.43	
Total Receipts		$10,886.49
TOTAL BALANCE PLUS RECEIPTS		$30,568.89
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Material and Outside Labor	14,099.99	
Equipment	5,920.41	
Landscaping	2,000.00	
Bank Charges	116.00	

Dedication Expense	583.62	
Expense Reimbursement to Lamar Wheeler	1,000.00	
Roof - DOM Home	1,000.00	
Total Disbursements		$24,720.02
CASH BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1988		*$ 5,848.87
* Regular Building Fund		$ 5,329.14
Piano Fund		519.73
		$ 5,848.87

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements
Mission Projects Fund

October 1, 1987 through September 30, 1988

CASH BALANCE, OCTOBER 1, 1987		$ —
RECEIPTS:		
Contributions from Churches	$ 832.55	
Contributions from Individuals	750.00	
Contributions from Businesses	50.00	
Transfer Balance of Funds from World Mission Conference	2,153.49	
HMB - Refund Baldwin Transportation	1,193.80	
BSC - Refund Brazil Money	25.00	
Interest on Cash Investment Account	53.60	
Total Receipts		5,058.44
TOTAL BALANCE PLUS RECEIPTS		$ 5,058.44
DISBURSEMENTS:		
None		—
CASH BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1988		$ 5,058.44

Contributions Received

October 1, 1987 through September 30, 1988

	General Fund	Building Fund
Ahoskie First Baptist	$ 3,500.03	$ —
Ashley's Grove	1,267.64	—
Askewville	1,922.72	—
Aulander	1,130.00	—
Bethany	1,041.44	347.14
Bethel	320.00	—
Bethlehem	60.00	—
Brantley's Grove	—	—
Buckhorn	900.00	—
Capehart's	1,112.28	—

Cashie	3,850.00	—
Center Grove	1,149.63	—
Christian Harbor	400.00	—
Colerain	1,560.00	—
Connaritsa	—	—
Conway	3,600.00	—
Creech Memorial	892.58	—
Creeksville	375.00	—
Earlys	350.00	—
Edgewood	340.00	—
Elam	1,704.10	—
Elm Grove	1,250.00	—
Galatia	2,900.15	—
Green's Cross	1,432.65	—
Harrellsville	750.00	—
Hebron	—	—
Holly Grove	120.00	—
Holly Springs	337.50	—
Horton's	150.00	—
Jackson	499.92	—
Kelford	330.00	—
Lasker	250.00	—
Lawrence	458.96	—
Lewiston	400.00	—
Margarettsville	186.39	—
Mars Hill	750.32	—
Meherrin	1,923.44	—
Menola	200.00	200.00
Merry Hill	500.00	—
Mt. Carmel	—	—
Mt. Tabor	978.72	—
Murfreesboro	2,150.00	70.00
Oak Grove	300.00	—
Pleasant Grove	1,375.75	—
Potecasi	500.00	—
Powellsville	1,516.44	—
Republican	515.00	—
Rich Square	1,600.46	
Riverside	500.00	—
Robert's Chapel	200.00	—
Ross	600.00	—
St. John's	550.00	—
Sandy Run	531.00	—
Seaboard	399.96	—
Severn	500.00	—
Siloam	235.00	—
Union	1,627.13	—
Wakelon	115.00	—
Winton	3,600.00	—

Woodland	1,693.33	211.00
Individuals	—	100.00
TOTALS	$57,402.54	$ 928.14

Proposed Budget
West Chowan Baptist Association
October 1, 1988 through September 30, 1989

	88-89	87-88
Director:		
Salary	$19,660.00	$18,720.00
Utilities	3,000.00	3,000.00
Home Repairs	3,000.00	1,000.00
Office:		
Utilities	2,400.00	2,400.00
Supplies	5,000.00	4,500.00
Building and Grounds	750.00	-0-
Equipment and Repairs	1,000.00	1,500.00
Secretary	8,100.00	6,240.00
FICA	610.00	475.00
Secretary's Conference	200.00	-0-
Organizations:		
Sunday School	500.00	300.00
Church Training	250.00	250.00
Brotherhood/RA	500.00	500.00
Music	750.00	500.00
Youth	600.00	500.00
Minutes:		
Printing	1,075.00	900.00
Clerk's Honorarium	200.00	200.00
Clerk's Expense	50.00	50.00
General:		
Director's Travel	3,500.00	3,1200.00
Treasurer	250.00	250.00
Evangelism	500.00	250.00
SBC Annuity	3,932.00	3,744.00
Insurance - DOM	3,600.00	3,120.00
Insurance - Secretary	750.00	600.00
Insurance - Property and Miscellaneous	1,200.00	1,200.00
Convention Expense	1,200.00	1,000.00
Annual Session	300.00	300.00
Spring Session	200.00	200.00
Key Leader	500.00	500.00

Christmas:		
Director	300.00	250.00
Secretary	200.00	150.00
Seminary Extension	200.00	50.00
Library Committee	100.00	50.00
Missions Committee	1,000.00	1,000.00
Miscellaneous	500.00	1,000.00
TOTAL	$65,877.00	$57,819.00
World Mission Conf.	-0-	9,000.00
Rent	-0-	300.00
GRAND TOTAL	$65,877.00	$67,119.00

Sunday School Report

The theme for the 1987-88 church year has been "Touch Lives, Change People." The Sunday School continues to promote "Challenge 10/90," which is the nationwide goal to enroll 10 million persons in Sunday School by the fall of 1990.

The major event for the association was a Sunday School Leadership Conference for all age levels, held at the Woodland Baptist Church on October 26 and 27, 1987. A total of 132 persons were enrolled with 28 churches represented. Conference leaders were:

Ann Cooper, Nashville, NC
Linda Lariscy, Oxford, NC
Charles Smith, Roxobel, NC
James Hagwood, Robersonville, NC
Herman Hicks, Ahoskie, NC
Michael Johnson, Ahoskie, NC

The following ASSISTeam members attended special state-wide training at Cary in February:

Linda Edwards, preschool
Carolyn Jennings, children
Adolph Harrell, adults
Herman Hicks, general officers

In May, the ASSISTeam director attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest. Later in July, he led a special group for Sunday School leaders at the Associational Key Leadership Conference.

In a recent survey, made by the Baptist State Convention for the years of 1979-1987, the Sunday School showed a decrease of one percent state-wide. Baptisms were down by four percent. In comparison, all other areas showed an increase. The coastal area of the state had the most decline in Sunday School enrollment and baptisms. The facts present a real challenge for the future.

In Christ's Service,
Rev. Herman Hicks
Sunday School Director

Vacation Bible School Report

A full team of Vacation Bible School leaders attended the State training in February and later led two clinics in the association. The clinics were held on March 21 and 22 at the Aulander and Conway Churches. Total enrollment was 127, with 26 churches represented, 18 VBS directors, 11 pastors and 98 teachers and helpers.

Rev. Jim Harris
VBS Director

Church Training Report

The total Church Training enrollment for all churches in the West Chowan Association for last year was 1,124. Eleven churches reported an on-going Church Training program, while eleven others reported special short term programs.

For the year 1987-88, Church Training sponsored or participated in the following activities:

November 1987	"M" Night held at Meherrin Church.
April 1988	Associational Youth and Children's Bible drill tournaments at Winton.
May 1988	State Youth and Children's Bible Drill tournaments.
	Director attended Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest.
July 1988	Director participated in Associational Key Leadership Conference at Ahoskie First.

I am excited about the 1988-89 Church Training year. The theme for Church Training for 1988-89 is, "A Call To Baptist Basics." This theme comes from Bold Mission Thrust goal area, "Developing Believers, 1988-89." "M" Night which will be held at Creech Memorial, Monday, November 28, will be planned around this theme. Whether or not you have an on-going Church Training program, you will receive something special from "M" Night this year. I would encourage everyone to attend.

Billy Nale
Church Training Director

WMU Report

WMU started a great year with a Prayer Retreat at Ahoskie First with Miss Martha Franks, retired missionary to China for over 30 years, as our guest. She gave us many inspiring thoughts as we started our National Centennial Year. We all had an opportunity to study the history of WMU thru the book *A Century to Celebrate* that was taught several times during the year. There were two other book studies during the year, *The Biblical Basis of Missions* taught at Galatia by Mission Study and *Show and Tell,* a book on Mission Action, taught by BYW.

As the year passed, we had many opportunities that were exciting for our association. We participated in the Foreign Mission Board Appointment Service in Greensboro, our

own Association Building Dedication in May and our National WMU Centennial Celebration in Richmond. We had about 15 from our association to attend this wonderful, once in a life-time, event.

We had two big Mission Action events for the association last year. Odom Prison boxes were prepared for about 600 and we helped sponsor a Christmas Party for the blind. You were so generous to support these projects in such a loving manner.

Each age-level organization from Mission Friends to Baptist Women was busy during the year. They held a Fair for Mission Friends Leaders, Girls in Action retreat at Creeksville, Acteens Foreign and Home Missions Studies, BYW book study, YBW Presidents Birthday Party and many more. They held banquets for GA/Pastor/Father/Daughters at Chowan College, Acteens/Parent/Pastor Appreciation Banquet at Ahoskie First, BYW Banquet at Askewville and "Sea the World" Banquet for YBW and A Final Banquet to Celebrate their years of service. This was the last year for YBW's and we are proud of their work. Prayer Retreats were held by BYW's and Baptist Women. GA Mother/Daughter Camp at Chowan College was enjoyed by all and they held the GA Christmas in August celebration.

The 1988 Annual Meeting was held at Colerain Baptist Church. We had good attendance for both sessions. The guest speaker for the afternoon session was Mrs. Audrey Gordon, retired missionary from the Philippines. She has visited in our association several times. We supported Mrs. Gordon while she was a missionary. In the evening session, we had Nona Day Biggerstaff, missionary serving in New York. This was a very inspiring meeting.

1987-88 has been a good year. God has called each one of us to our jobs. Let us give our lives to his service and to Glorify his name, as we start another year of work. Thank you all for your love and support to the WMU during this year.

Ms. Julia O. Hughes
WMU Director

Brotherhood Report

I am happy to report that this has been an encouraging year for Brotherhood in the West Chowan Association. We are beginning to grow in our efforts to Mission Work. We have participated in many activities this year. There were several mission projects done by our churches this year. We hope this will be an even more prosperous year in the work of Missions. There was an Annual Training session at Meherrin Baptist Church in October 1987 for the Brotherhood and RA Leaders. A RA Track Meet was held in May 1988 at the Ahoskie High School.

In May, I attended the Key Leadership meeting at Ridgecrest. It was during this time that I learned of many changes that were taking place with the Brotherhood and RA Departments. For the Brotherhood a cassette tape will be available every other month to keep us informed as to what the Baptists are doing in mission work. I believe that this will be very helpful. One of our goals will be to become more involved in mission work. Also, for the new year we need to get ourselves better organized within the Association so that we can work together on some of our Mission Projects.

We have faith and believe that God wants to use us in bigger and better things for this coming new year. We invite you to be a part of that. Let us continue to be stronger, for stronger Brotherhoods build strong churches.

In His Service,
Rev. Ray Craig
Association Brotherhood Director

Music Report

Another rewarding church year has drawn to a close for the musicians of WCBA. There is always a need for greater, continued commitment as we serve the Lord with singing and instrumental music.

The events of this year were emphasized with leadership training and activities for all age groups. Eleven churches participated in Key Leadership training, 13 churches were represented at the Foreign Mission Board Appointment Service in Greensboro. Music directors or representatives of the 60 churches were contacted by telephone and mailings involving local, association, state, and SBC emphasis. All phases of the music ministry were stressed. We were also represented at the Regional Music, Methods and Materials conference in Greenville with two attending.

Our first WCBA Children's Music Day Camp was held at the Ahoskie First Church, July 11-15. Musical director, Don Gober, was assisted by his wife,Regina, musical coordinator. Rev. Lonnie Armstrong served as camp pastor and Anna Belle Crouch, associational Music Director and Cornelia Singletary, rehearsal accompanist. These were assisted by eight outstanding volunteer leaders from various churches and 25 youth from the host church. One hundred fifteen children between grades one and six came from 16 churches. It was a thrilling, exciting, inspirational week for all participants. The camp offering to begin a fund for a new piano in the associational office was $513.35. The next camp is scheduled for July 10-14, 1989.

Another innovation for the music ministry of WCBA is in having *zone directors.* These three persons will assist the associational music director in getting more information to those who are in churches close to them. Amy Hoggard, Pam Cox, and Thomas Ruffin have volunteered their services.

Music literature and handouts have been placed in the associational office in the Media Room for churches to take advantage of. These inlcude materials for educating choir members, music worship, and Christmas services. Future plans are to have sample cantatas and anthems for directors to look through for receiving assistance.

Your music director has been a part of sharing ideas for special music, leading the music at the quarterly Executive Promotion committee meetings, assisting in the two VBS clinics, leading singing at the WCBA fall and spring meetings, singing with the choir at the state Key Leadership conference as well as participating in the workshop at Ridgecrest.

Thank you for the opportunity to be of service to you and our loving Heavenly Father. We can look forward to having another good year. Call on me! I'll do my best to help you! What are your needs?

Anna Belle Crouch
Associational Music Director

Nominating Committee Report

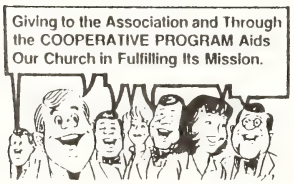
Moderator ..... Mrs. Billy (Corene) Harris
Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. Joe McLean
Clerk ..... Mr. Floyd Barmer
Treasurer ..... Ms. Sally Ann Barber
Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Herman Hicks
Church Training Director ..... Rev. Billy Nale
Music Director ..... Ms. Anna Belle Crouch
Brotherhood Director ..... Rev. Ray Craig
Evangelism Director ..... Rev. Windell Patterson
Stewardship Director ..... Mr. Robert (Bob) Spivey
Missions Development Director ..... Rev. James Hester
Youth Director ..... Rev. John McGinnis
RA Director ..... Rev. Jimmy Ward

(Approved on April 26, 1988, to take office at the conclusion of the Fall meeting.)

Representatives for Institutions and Agencies

Homes for the Aging ..... Mrs. Elaine Meyers
Colleges ..... Dr. Hargus Taylor
Children's Homes ..... Mr. Jim Garrison
Christian Life and Public Affairs ..... Rev. Jim Langford
Hospitals ..... Mrs. Grace Mitchell

Committee on Nominations
Mr. Leslie White, Chairman
Mr. Ben Sutton
Mr. J.W. Barkley
Mrs. Herbery Jenkins
Rev. Jack Byrd
Mr. William Lawrence
Mrs. Betty Jean Baugham
Mrs. Elaine Meyers
Mrs. Sue Todd



Stewardship Development Committee Report

On May 31, a Stewardship Development Dinner Meeting was held in the new office conference room. Rev. Ken Batts, from the Stewardship Division of the Baptist State Convention, challenged those present on the values and life-styles that honor the Lord through stewardship commitment.

The committee met in September, to prepare a budget for the new church year 1988-89. It has already been approved by the Associational Council and the Executive Promotion Committee. Final action will be taken in the annual Association meeting.

The new budget reflects approximately five percent over last year's budget. We are asking the churches to increase their giving to the Association by one percent of the undesignated collection plate dollars in 1989. This is a necessity, if we meet our budget and other obligations already made.

Robert B. Spivey, Chairman

Missions Development Committee Report

The Missions Development Committee has been involved in Foreign Missions this year. With the $1,000.00 that was allotted to us in the budget we have given $200.00 to Rev. Phillip Knott, pastor of Merry Hill Baptist Church. This is to be used for expenses in a Preaching Mission in Antigua. We have also given $200.00 to Rev. Tim Goins, pastor of Christian Harbor Baptist Church, to be used in a Preaching Mission to Trinidad. We have given $600.00 to Miss Sue Todd, lay member of Ross Baptist Church. She will be teaching for one year in China. This depleted our budgeted amount and we feel that it has been worthwhile. All the churches who gave to Association Missions this year have been or will be a part of evangelistic efforts in these three areas.160

To God be the Glory!
James Hester, Chairman

Evangelism

During the past year, the input of the Evangelism Committee was valuable in planning evangelism emphases in the West Chowan Association. The Evangelism Rally in February was held at Chowan College with approximately 150 people in attendance. Efforts, however, to plan and conduct a Spiritual Preparation Retreat, were unsuccessful. The latter was to have been part of the preparation for The Year of the Laity in Evangelism and Discipleship.

We now turn our attention to future events. A Lay Evangelism School for Pastors and Key Leaders is being planned for November 1-5 (Tuesday - Saturday, 7:00 - 9:00 p.m.), 1988. The school will be conducted in the association office building. Should registration exceed the capacity of the building, we will move to a church facility. The teacher will be the Reverend Harold Green, pastor of Arlington Street Baptist Church, Greenville, North Carolina. In conjunction with, or following shortly thereafter, Teacher Certification Training will be made available to Pastors and Lay Leaders, so they may in turn conduct Lay Evangelism Schools in their Church (es).

The major event being promoted in the area of evangelism, over the next two years, is the 1990 Simultaneous Revivals. Associations will begin their preparation with an Associational Steering Committee Meeting, led by someone provided by the State Evangelism Department, in January or February 1989. Subsquently, there will be a number of events scheduled in preparation for the revivals. The theme is, "Here's Hope, Jesus Cares for You," and the date for our area of the state is March 18-25, 1990.

Churches are encouraged to vote early to participate, and to start making their plans for their revival. There will be several events conducted in the association to aid church leaders in preparing for their revivals. These will be great opportunities for us to pray, plan, and work together as we commit ourselves to the most urgent task before us, namely, the winning of people and discipling them for Jesus Christ and His Kingdom.

Respectfully submitted,
Windell R. Patterson
Director of Evangelism

Building and Grounds Committee Report

Your Home and Grounds Committee has been hard at work through the association year of 1987-88. We have met and decided that there were some very primary needs and some not quite so primary that needed to be taken care of in regards to our buildings and grounds. In this meeting, we outlined the work needed to be done at the association office and the Director of Missions' home.

Director of Missions' home:

1. Cut limbs from trees in front yard
2. Replace sewage line to road
3. Cut trees roots in yard
4. New roof on Director of Missions' home
5. Caulk front porch to home and paint
6. Remove two front outside louvered wood doors and replace with storm doors
7. Move screening fence back about 100 feet, move shrubs and extend driveway
8. Put small utility building in backyard for storage
9. Insulate attic walls and underneath floor
10. Repair and/or replace dripping faucets

Associational office:

1. Cleaning of office
2. Mowing of grass and trimming shrubs
3. Paving of parking area and driveways

Repairs and work already completed

A work day was planned for the association on July 9, 1988. The work was held as scheduled with about eight or ten people responding to the call. Some of the work and repairs needed were accomplished on that day and others have been completed since then. However, there is still much work to be done.

Other important things to be done are:

1. Director of Missions' home needs insulating, windows, walls attic and underneath the floor.
2. A utility building is desperately needed for storage.
3. The parking area and driveways to the association office need paving.

Realizing we still owe money on the heat/air conditioner units installed last year in the Director of Missions' home, the home and grounds committee is recommending to the association that our Stewardship Development Committee be instructed to authorize some fund raising programs so money might be made available to take care of these three important items:

1. Insulate Director of Missions' home
2. Secure or build a utility building
3. Pave parking area and driveways to association office

Respectfully submitted,
Nathan Copeland
William Lawrnece
Mrs. Velma Williford
Mrs. Corene Harris
Harry Ward
Lemar Wheeler

Resolution Committee Report

The West Chowan Baptist Association in its 105th session, held at Elam and Seaboard Baptist Churches, on October 18 and 19, 1988, propose the following resolutions.

1. Be it resolved that we express our appreciation to these churches and the co-host churches, Mt. Carmel Baptist and Pleasant Grove Baptist, for their warm hospitality and special meals.
2. Our thanks to individuals and groups who led our sessions with inspiring music.
3. Our thanks to Rev. Wendell Patterson, pastor of Robert's Chapel Baptist Church, and Rev. Edwin Dacus, pastor of Holly Gove Baptist Church, for our annual sermons, and to the missionary speakers, Miss Carol Leigh Humphries, and Rev. Boyd A. O'Neil.
4. Our thanks to the representatives of our North Carolina Baptist schools and institutions who spoke concerning these ministries.
5. Our appreciation to Mrs. Corene Harris, our Moderator, for her work.
6. Our thanks to Mrs. JoAnn Mizelle for her time and work on our Book of Reports this year.

John W. Spencer, Chairman
Shelby Stephens
David Brinkley

Messengers

AHOSKIE FIRST
Mrs. Betty Joyner
Mrs. Margaret Springfield
Mrs. Lena Jernigan
Mrs. Emily Miller
Mrs. Ella Morris
Mrs. Dot Williford
Mrs. Hannah Brown

ASHLEY'S GROVE
Mr. Thomas Colston
Mrs. Bertha Colston
Mrs. Retha Vann
Ms. Lora Oliver

ASKEWVILLE
Rev. Freddie Harris
Mrs. Jo-Ann Mizelle
Mrs. Christine Cobb
Mrs. Sarah L. Mizelle
Mr. Truett White

AULANDER
Mrs. Skippy Jenkins
Mrs. Glema Demario
Mrs. Maggie Roberson
Mrs. Cleo Tinkham

BETHANY
Mrs. Mary Miller
Rev. Michael R. Redus

BETHEL
Mrs. Junie Barnes
Mrs. Reba Mayle

BETHLEHEM
Ms. Clarine Bazemore
Ms. Hilda Tinkham

BRANTLEY'S GROVE
Mr. Ezra M. Vann
Mrs. Ernestine Vann

BUCKHORN
Mrs. R.G. Whitley
Mrs. Virginia Cobb
Mr. William Lawrence
Mrs. Ray Craig
Mrs. William Lawrence
Miss Hannah Picot

CAPEHARTS
Rubelle Jones
Eloise Carter
H.G. Evans, Jr.
Raycene Baker
Myles Baker

CASHIE
Mrs. Jack Byrd
Mrs. Virginia Hardison
Mrs. Revah Rhodes
Mr. and Mrs. Julian Phelps
Mr. James E. Harrell
Mrs. Jane Fisher

CENTER GROVE
Mrs. Gladys Davis
Mr. David Brinkley
Mrs. Tommy Overton
Mr. Robert Brinkley
Mr. Alton Dilday
Mrs. Alton Dilday

CHRISTIAN HARBOR
Rev. Timothy Goins
Mrs. Ethel Lassiter
Mr. Paul Lassiter
Mrs. Lillian Norvelle

COLERAIN
Mrs. A.C. Holloman
Mrs. Odell Mitchell
Mrs. Jim Edwards

CONNARITSA
Rev. Bruce Brown
Miss Lula Chamblee
Mrs. Hazel Francis
Mrs. Adelaide Jenkins

CONWAY
Mrs. Edward James
Mr. James Martin
Mrs. Leroy Taylor
Mrs. C.J. Watson
Mr. Russell Johnson, Jr.
Mr. and Mrs. Lee Brittle

CREECH MEMORIAL
Mr. Stanley Horton
Mrs. Lillian Horton
Mr. Lonnie Skinner
Mrs. Ella Mae Skinner
Mrs. Velma Mitchell

CREEKSVILLE
Mrs. Earl Lassiter
Mrs. Gladys Bridgers
Mrs. Leroy Barrett
Mrs. Haywood Lassiter
Mrs. George Flythe, Sr.
Mr. Roy Pierce

EARLYS
Mr. and Mrs. L.W. Myers
Mrs. L.P. Britton

ELAM
Mrs. Mattie Harris
Mrs. Margarett Kee
Mrs. Catherine Painter
Mr. Carlton Howell

ELM GROVE
Mr. Starkey Jernigan
Mrs. Mattie Jernigan
Mr. Aubrey Mizelle
Mrs. Hattie Mae Mizelle
Mrs. Cora L. Newbern
Mrs. Helen Brown

GALATIA
Mrs. Ollie Eure
Mrs. Paul Taylor
Miss Pauline Davis
Mr. Jesse Flythe
Mrs. Lucille Flythe

GREEN'S CROSS
Mr. Franklin Mizelle
Mrs. Jean Simpson
Mrs. Nancy Bunch
Mr. Rhoda Lawrnece
Mrs. Pat Mizelle
Mrs. Betty Mizelle

HARRELLSVILLE
Mr. Richard Liverman
Mrs. Maude White
Mrs. Joan Davidson

HEBRON
Mrs. Wilma Early
Mrs. Simone Miles

HOLLY GROVE
Miss Willie B. Bazemore
Mrs. Mildred Narron

HOLLY SPRINGS
Lewter Perry
Helen Miller
Mittie Miller

HORTON'S
Mrs. Charlie S. Powell
Mr. Joe E. Phelps
Mrs. Dennis Bazemore

JACKSON
Mr. L.T. Warrick
Mr. W.J. Little, Jr.
Mr. L.R. Biggerstaff
Mr. Roy F. Lowry
Mrs. H.A. Britton
Mrs. Howard G. Bridgers

KELFORD
Mrs. Irene Outland
Mrs. Mary Baker
Mrs. Beatrice Copeland

LAWRENCE
Mr. and Mrs. James White
Mrs. Jane Cobb

LEWISTON FIRST
Mr. George Britton
Mr. Douglas Murray

MARGARETTSVILLE
Mildred Glover
Shirley Vaughan
Helen Vick

MARS HILL
Mrs. Margaret Davidson
Ms. Vera Powell
Mrs. Johnny Lou Northcott
Mrs.Clara Lee Davidson

MEHERRIN
W.J. Parker
Edith Parker
L.T. Whitson
Doris Riggs
Laura Ruth Parker
Robert James
Helen Vinson
Myra Northcott

MENOLA
Mrs. Elizabeth Britton
Mrs. Ruby Peede
Mrs. Ernestine Northcott
Mr. Gilbert Northcott

MERRY HILL
Mrs. Margaret White
Mr. Bert Willis, Sr.

MT. CARMEL
Mrs. Rosa Long
Mr. James Sears

MT. TABOR
Mrs. Clara Tinkham
Mr. Jerome Tinkham
Mrs. Elizabeth Dixon
Mr. and Mrs. C.M. King

MURFREESBORO
Mrs. Shirley Pike
Miss Anna Belle Crouch
Mr. Hargus Taylor
Rev. Thomas H. Caulkins

OAK GROVE
Leona Rogerson
Helen Rawls
Godfrey Terry

POTECASI
Lala Hornok

POWELLSVILLE
Mrs. Margaret B. Askew
Mrs. Belle Castello

REPUBLICAN
Mrs. Ruby Harmon
Mrs. Lyda White
Mrs. Millie Stocks
Mr. Wilson Jernigan

RICH SQUARE
Mr. William Cutrell
Mrs. Katrine Parker
Mrs. Mildred Parker
Mrs. Elizabeth Boyce

RIVERSIDE
Mrs. Rhodes Pratt

ROBERT'S CHAPEL
Jean Horne
Edith Patterson
Florence Askew
Montie Jenkins

ROSS
Mrs. Sarah Hoggard
Mrs. Fannye Neamond
Mrs. Corinne Miller
Mrs. Elizabeth Bunch
Mr. Paul Basham
Mrs. Sadie Hoggard

SANDY RUN
Mrs. Verna Bracy
Mrs. Pauline Johnson
Mrs. Lucy Hall

SEABOARD
Mrs. Francis Parker
Mrs. Hazel Johnson
Mrs. Mary Edwards
Mrs. John Spencer

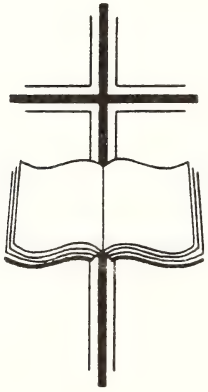
SEVERN
Maude Eure
Dick Eure
Ann Barnes
J.W. Barkley
Lucille Taylor

SILOAM
Mr. A.L. Leggett
Ms. Beberly Jernigan
Mrs. Carol Whitaker

WAKELON
Mr. John H. Perry
Mr. Roy Matthews

WINTON
Harry B. Ward, Jr.
H.M. Brett
Emma R. Parker
Mrs. Nancy Watson
Mrs. Grafton Piland
Mrs. Allston Askew

WOODLAND
Mrs. Nancy S. Timberlake
Miss Roberta Outland
Miss Helen Griffin
Miss Dare Griffin
Mr. John H. Liverman
Rev. Lemar Wheeler
Mrs. Vivian Wheeler
Mrs. Hazel Ward
Mr. Howard Vaughan



Memorials

AHOSKIE FIRST
- Mrs. Hugh Harrell
- Mrs. Una Holloman
- Mrs. Ruth Kirkland
- Mrs. Gertrude Sessoms
- Mr. Olin Lee
- Miss Vivian Powell
- Mrs. James Sullivan
- Mrs. C.R. Penny
- Mr. Bobby Cross
- Mrs. Fannie Vaughan
- Mr. Harvey Purvis
- Mr. Bill Odom
- Mr. Clayton Godwin

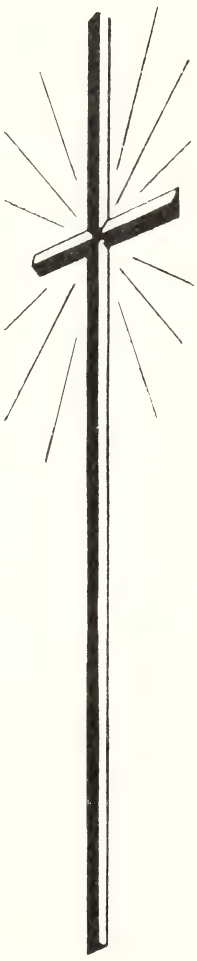
ASHLEY'S GROVE
- Mr. Richard Russell
- Mrs. Valeria Askew
- Mr. Robert Jones, Jr.
- Mrs. Bertha L. Sauls

ASKEWVILLE
- Mr. George Sedath
- Mr. Charles White

AULANDER
- Mrs. Betty Davidson (1987)
- Mr. Lokie Harmon
- Mr. Robert Jenkins
- Mr. Edward Bazemore
- Mrs. Gastiene Burden
- Mr. Frank Winslow
- Mr. Arthur Dempsey
- Mrs. Irene Bradley
- Mr. Frank Cooke

BETHANY
- Mr. Frank Daniels
- Mrs. Mattie Perry
- Mr. Raeford Perry

BETHEL
- Mr. Marvin Deloach
- Mr. Lloyd Bass
- Mr. Joe Ellis
- Miss Betty Lou Faison
- Mrs. Katie Massey



BETHLEHEM
- Mrs. Genola B. Wiggins

BRANTLEY'S GROVE
- Mrs. Dessie B. Daughtie
- Mr. Thomas Chamblee
- Mr. George Brinkley
- Mrs. Lillie B. Godwin
- Mrs. Lizzie P. Payne

BUCKHORN
- Mrs. Delphia K. Bryant
- Mr. James R. Rose - Deacon
- Mrs. Shirley F. Spruill
- Mrs. Linda K. Taylor

CAPEHARTS
- Mrs. Edith White
- Mr. Benjamin Baker
- Mr. J. Linwood Smith
- Mrs. Zula Perry

CASHIE
- Mr. H.A. Kerney
- Mr. Wilbur Russell
- Miss Kimberly Jackson
- Mr. Julius Smith
- Mrs. Rena W. Copeland
- Mr. Milton A. Ward
- Mrs. Emily C. Heath
- Mr. Robert C. White - Deacon
- Mr. Edward W. Tynes
- Mrs. Lillie W. White
- Mrs. Hunter Barber

CENTER GROVE
- Mr. A. James Early
- Mrs. Nellie M. Dilday

CONNARITSA
- Mr. Curtis Howard
- Mr. Winston Jenkins

CONWAY
- Mr. Haywood G. Davis
- Mrs. Margie S. Griffith
- Mr. Jesse Davis
- Mr. Ralph Bryant

Mrs. Margaret V. Vann
Mr. J.C. Hedspeth, Jr.
Mr. Carlton W. Ricks
Mrs. Emma L. Duke

CREEKSVILLE
Mr. Harbie Martin - Deacon

CHRISTIAN HARBOR
Mrs. Lessie Mae Norvelle
Mr. Earl Lowe - Deacon
Mrs. Odell W. Pierce

COLERAIN
Miss Mildred Wilson
Mr. Ted Parker
Mrs. Margaret Shoulders
Mr. Carlton Barnes - Deacon
Mrs. Blanche White
Mr. Ed Cullipher, Sr.
Mrs. Mary A. Freeman
Mrs. Myrtle Phelps
Mr. J.C. Beasley
Mr. C.B. Morris
Mrs. Earle Merritt
Mrs. Nettie Harrell
Mr. Ben Goodrich
Mr. Meredith Daniels

CREECH MEMORIAL
Mrs. Beulah L. Pritchard
Mrs. Aulalia Weathersbee
Mrs. Margaret H. Sessoms

EARLY'S
Mrs. Mamie L. Vann
Mr. Edward E. Newbold

EDGEWOOD
Mrs. Mary A. Williams
Mrs. Martha H. Dunlow

ELAM
Mrs. Viola Hughes
Mr. W.T. Stephenson
Mr. Charlie Painter - Deacon

ELM GROVE
Mrs. Magnolia Jernigan
Mrs. Mary C. Jernigan
Mr. Glen Myers
Mrs. Betty Rae Castellow

GALATIA
Mrs. Audrey Maddrey
Mrs. Lucy R. Lifsey
Mr. Stanley Davis

GREEN'S CROSS
Mrs. Judy Carrano
Mrs. Mable Phelps
Mrs. Margaret Phelps

HARRELLSVILLE
Mrs. Irma Cowan
Mrs. H.S. House
Mr. R.C. Mason, Jr.
Mrs. Clarence Newsome
Mr. J.C. Vaughan

HEBRON
Mrs. Bessie Beale
Mrs. Laura Outland

HOLLY GROVE
Mr. Rhutman P. White - Deacon

HOLLY SPRINGS
Mr. Michael Fletcher

HORTON'S
Mrs. Virgil P. Harrell
Mrs. Ollie D. Odom

JACKSON
Mrs. Beulah L. Boyd
Mrs. Bessie Vinson

LEWISTON FIRST
Ms. Lette L. Harrington
Mr. Jack Pelle
Mrs. Mildred Davis
Mr. Clyde Askew

MARS HILL
Mr. Harvey L. Pearce - Deacon
Mrs. Annie Belch
Mrs. Frances Brown

MENOLA
Mrs. Helen Burkett

MERRY HILL
Mrs. Louise Lowe
Mrs. Pauline Smithwick
Mr. Ralph Smithwick

MT. CARMEL
Mr. Maylon Parker
Mr. John Ricks

MT. TABOR
Mr. Coleman Felton
Mr. Luther J. Hill

MEHERRIN
Mrs. Lula Lowers
Mr. Ralph Blowe, Sr.

MURFREESBORO
Mrs. Jessie Hedgepeth

OAK GROVE
Mr. Daris Dunlow - Deacon

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Bernice D. Straver
Mr. Hubert Story
Mr. Clifton Joyner
Mrs. Jillie T. Rogerson
Mr. David Bryant
Mr. Ralph H. Evans
Mr. Willie Nichols

POWELLSVILLE
Mr. Willie Brown

RICH SQUARE
Mrs. Margaret V. Harper
Mrs. Blanche Askew
Mr. Boshia Morris
Mrs. Lucy Britton
Mrs. Patricia Robbins
Mrs. Lucy Bowen

ROBERT'S CHAPEL
Mr. Broadus Liverman - Deacon
Mrs. Clara Edwards

RIVERSIDE
Mr. U.S. Hassel
Mr. Melton Cullipher - Deacon

ROSS
Miss Thelma Williford
Mrs. Clarice H. Mizelle
Miss Barbara K. Miller
Mrs. Ethel W. Castelloe
Mr. Kelly Hoggard - Deacon
Mr. Glenwood Dunlow

SANDY RUN
Mr. H.M. McLawhorn
Mrs. Lillian E. Smith
Mrs. Mary Lucy Bryant
Mr. George H. Jillcott
Mrs. Myrtle Minton

SEABOARD
Mr. Warren Brown
Mrs. Estelle Stephenson

SEVERN
Mr. C.K. Futrell
Mr. Colin Outland
Mrs. Edna W. Martin

ST. JOHN'S
Mrs. Lucy Baggett
Mrs. Clorine Beale
Mr. James Holliday

UNION
Mr. J.E. Lewis

WINTON
Mrs. Maude Parker
Mr. Henry Piland - Deacon

WOODLAND
Mrs. Ruth Shorts
Mrs. Lida Reynolds
Mrs. Kathryn Davis
Mrs. Marquerite Bazemore
Mr. Juels W. Ward - Deacon
Mrs. Blannie Whitley
Mr. Retha Lassiter
Mrs. Elizabeth Shackleford
Mrs. Irene Vaughan

Early Bird Churches

The following churches had their church letter in the Association office on or before the deadline of October 7, 1988. They are listed as they came in.

1. Conway - September 30th
2. Siloam
3. Oak Grove
4. Murfreesboro
5. Mt. Tabor
6. Holly Grove
7. Menola
8. Galatia
9. Connaritsa
10. Sandy Run
11. Elam
12. Horton's
13. Creeksville
14. Margarettsville
15. Woodland
16. Pleasant Grove
17. Buckhorn
18. Winton
19. Union
20. Jackson
21. Brantley's Grove
22. Kelford
23. Colerain
24. Early's
25. Elm Grove
26. Bethel
27. Ross
28. Severn
29. Potecasi
30. Rich Square
31. Cashie
32. Mars Hill
33. Powellsville
34. Christian Harbor
35. Aulander
36. Meherrin
37. Wakelon
38. Mt. Carmel
39. Seaboard
40. Askewville

Historical Events

ASKEWVILLE: Redecorated downstairs education building; celebrated church's 75th anniversary.

CENTER GROVE: Installed cushions on pews.

CHRISTIAN HARBOR: Ordained pastor, Rev. Goins; installed speaker system in church; purchased tape copier.

COLERAIN: Dedication of blinds and drapes for pastor's study; dedication of lights for inside and outside of fellowship hall and outside of the church.

CONNARITSA: Drapes were installed in the fellowship hall, two classrooms and the pastor's study; a cross-stitched picture of the Lord's Supper was given to the church by Lula and Lindsey Chamblee in memory of Deacon Clyde Francis.

CREEKSVILLE: Purchased van in 1987; van debt paid off; new shingle top on church; built shelter adjoining fellowship hall for cook-outs and storing van.

EARLY'S: Chimes were given to the church in memory of Deacon J.B. Early by his family.

ELAM: Church celebrated its 200th anniversary.

ELM GROVE: Built a van garage.

GALATIA: Hired part-time secretary. Church had first pictorial directory made.

HOLLY SPRINGS: Put siding on fellowship house.

HORTON'S: Installed two new ceiling fans in the church; one was given in memory of Mrs. Ollie D. Odom.

KELFORD: New carpet installed; new chairs and seven for choir.

LEWISTON FIRST: Renovated the fellowship hall.

MEHERRIN: Celebrated 259th year; padded pews; chair lift installed; carpeted sanctuary, office area, balcony; picnic shelter built; Acteens were activators at Cherokee.

MERRY HILL: New storage building at parsonage.

OAK GROVE: Received from North Carolina State Convention a certificate for 150th birthday of church.

REPUBLICAN: Honored Deacon Wilson Jernigan.

ROSS: Mrs. Sue Todd commissioned as a volunteer missionary; balcony in church renovated; new carpeting and vinyl installed in educational building.

SANDY RUN: Celebration of WMU 100th anniversary.

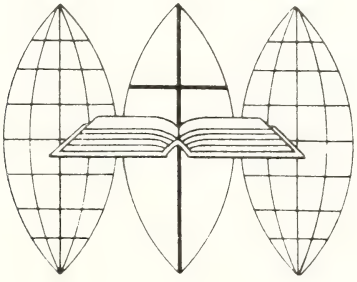
SEABOARD: WMU observed 100th anniversary with nice celebration; baptized three, one to transfer into our congregation; preparations being made for church's 100th birthday.

SEVERN: Began to raise money to add steeple and chimes to building; one member contributed several thousand dollars.

WOODLAND: The conference room of the new Associational building was named "The Lemar Wheeler Room" in honor of our pastor.

Annual Session Schedule

1989	
Spring Meeting - Lasker Baptist Church	Ross Baptist Church
Fall Meeting:	
First Day - Colerain Baptist Church	Christian Harbor Baptist Church
Second Day - Connaritsa Baptist Church	Horton's Baptist Church
1990	
Spring Meeting - Lewiston Baptist Church	Bethlehem Baptist Church
Fall Meeting:	
First Day - Meherrin Baptist Church	Holly Springs Baptist Church
Second Day - Kelford Baptist Church	Ahoskie First Baptist Church



Historical Table for Fall Sessions

YEAR	MEETING PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1951	Aulander, Buckhorn	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	E.C. Upchurch	Eph. 6:10-18
1952	Conway, Cashie	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	E.S. Morgan	Exodus 14
1953	Seaboard, Chowan College	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	Frank Robinson	Isa. 54:2
1954	Mars Hill, Colerain	Herbert Jenkins	Mrs. Jesse F. Colston	Wayne Scott	Rom. 6:19-23
1955	Rich Square, Woodland	Herbert Jenkins	P.T. Worrell	W.P. Milne	II Cor. 8:7
1956	Riverside, Ahoskie, First	Merrill Evans	J.M. Long	Robert Johns	Heb. 12:3
1957	Ashley's Grove, Murfreesboro	Merrill Evans	J.M. Long	Eugene Johns	Acts 2
1958	Meherrin, Chowan College, Powellsville	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	J.M. Long	Luke 10:1-7
1959	Lewiston, Bethany	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	Rowland S. Pruette	John 17:13-23
1960	Conway, Rich Square	W.T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	W. Isaac Terrell	Eph.3:1-13
1961	Ahoskie, First, Aulander	W.T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	E. Earl Haynes	Gal. 4:1-14
1962	Chowan College, Cashie	E. Len Weston	K.E. Bryant	John D. Davis	Matt. 28:19-20
1963	Woodland, Center Grove	E. Len Weston	K.E. Bryant	B.J. Traywick	Haggai 1
1964	Colerain, Galatia	Dr. W.R. Parker	K.E. Bryant	Lee Roy Campbell	Rom. 13:11-14
1965	Creeksville, Mars Hill	J.L. Walter Moose	K.E. Bryant	Bennie Pledger	Phil. 1:21
1966	Cashie, Chowan College	Rowland S. Pruette	K.E. Bryant	E. Len Weston	Acts 1:8
1967	Murfreesboro, Askewville	Rowland Pruette	K.E. Bryant	Gwyn P. Sullivan Ernest Poston	Ps. 96:2
1968	Riverside, Meherrin	C.E. Thomas	L. Thad Prevatte	T.M. Jones	John 20:19
1969	Sandy Run, Rich Square	C.E. Thomas	L. Thad Prevatte	Billy T. Mabley George F. Turner	Eph. 4:4
1970	Ahoskie, First, Cashie	Russell Johnson, Jr.	L. Thad Prevatte	Tom H. Caulkins Herman T. Dilday	
1971	Conway, Capeharts	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Henry W. Stough	Joe D. McLean Walter Jones	I Cor. 12:1-6 Eph. 5:1-17
1972	Aulander, Lewiston	Terry J. Jones	Henry W. Stough	H.L. Coppedge Walter F. Hill	Heb. 9:22 Exo. 4:1-5
1973	Winton, Connaritsa	W.L. Downs	Henry W. Stough	Vincent Young Jack H. Mace	James 1:18-27 John 8:30-32
1974	Greens Cross, Capeharts	Robert B. Spivey	Mrs. Walter S. Jones	Joseph Polinski Harold Rumfelt	Col. 3
1975	Colerain, Harrellsville	Robert B. Spivey	Ronald Richardson	Tim Sellers Ronald Richardson	Judges 7
1976	Murfreesboro	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Ronald Richardson	Lonnie K. Armstrong D.H. McCollough	Matt. 28:19-20
1977	Galatia, Brantley's Grove	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Mrs. Faye Scott	Jack Byrd Delbert Burnett	
1978	Rich Square, Republican	Bobby Cross	Mrs. Henry Powell	Larry Pittman Gerald Riggs	Mt. 13:31-33
1979	Ross, Mars Hill	Bobby Cross	Mrs. Henry Powell	Hubert Mizelle Kenneth Pittman	Mk. 4:35
1980	Pleasant Grove, Bethlehem	Robbie Parker	Mrs. Henry Powell	Robert C. White Dr. W.D. Morris	
1981	Severn, Jackson	Robbie Parker	Mrs. Henry Powell	Lemar Wheeler J.N. Baggett	Hosea 7:1-7 Nehemiah 1:1-11
1982	Creech Memorial, Earlys	Lemar Wheeler	Mrs. Henry Powell	Robbie Parker James Langford	Numbers 32:1-7 Luke 10:25-37
1983	Woodland, Cashie	Lemar Wheeler	Mrs. Henry Powell	Jerry Wallace Harold White	
1984	Riverside, Creeksville	William G. Lawrence	Mrs. Henry Powell	James Hester Mark Morris	2 Cor. 4 Neh. 1:3-5;
1985	Siloam, Union	William G. Lawrence	Mrs. Henry Powell	Richard Cooke P. T. Worrell	I Peter 2:9-12 John 4:19-30

1986	Aulander, Ashley's Grove	Nathan Copeland, III	Mrs. Henry Powell	Wayne Simpson Cecil Harkey, Jr.	Matt. 28:16-20 Judges 5
1987	Galatia, Askewville	Nathan Copeland, III	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Hugh Mizelle James Ward	John 15 Rev. 3:14-22
1988	Elam Seaboard	Corene Harris	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Windell Patterson Edwin Dacus	

Historical Table of Spring Sessions

YEAR	MEETING PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1986	Elm Grove	Nathan Copeland	Mrs. Henry Powell	Dr. W.D. Morris	
1987	Center Grove	Nathan Copeland	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Cleve Wilkie	
1988	Winton	Corene Harris	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Shelby Stevens	

The 1988 Annual of the West Chowan Baptist Association is concluded with the following statistical tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

Table C - Church Training

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

West Chowan

North Carolina

Director of Assoc. Missions:
Rev. Lonnie R. Armstrong,
P.O. Box 215, Ahoskie, NC 27910

Year Ending 9/30/88

1 – Open Country
2 – Village (under 500 pop.)
3 – Town (500-2499)
4 – Small City (2,500-9,999)
Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 – Downtown, 6 – Neighborhood, 7 – Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more): 8 – Downtown, 9 – Neighborhood, 0 – Suburban

CHURCHES	3 County	Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
AHOSKIE FIRST	Hertford	1804	4	Y		5	8	32	679	396	1,075	1	7	0	2,029,826	3,455
ASHLEY'S GROVE	N'hampton	1909	1		N	1	1	7	238	70	308	0	1	63,000	363,000	0
ASKEWVILLE	Bertie	1913	2		N	5	2	3	431	41	472	0	0	50,000	370,000	0
AULANDER	Bertie	1896	3	Y		1	8	22	343	42	385	0	3	80,000	801,000	0
BETHANY	Bertie	1881	1		N	4	2	4	114	57	171	0	0	75,000	400,000	0
BETHEL	N'hampton	1917	1	Y		0	0	9	81	25	106	0	0	50,000	150,000	0
BETHLEHEM	Hertford	1835	1		N	0	0	2	38	29	67	0	0	0	150,000	0
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	Hertford	1877	1	Y		1	4	9	168	28	196	1	0	0	100,000	0
BUCKHORN	Hertford	1835	2		N	5	1	9	200	98	298	1	1	65,000	290,000	0
CAPEHARTS	Bertie	1824	1		N	1	0	5	176	95	271	0	0	65,000	215,000	0
CASHIE	Bertie	1770	3	Y		9	3	16	419	184	603	1	1	65,000	1,300,000	0
CENTER GROVE	Bertie	1897	2		N	0	0	3	140	98	238	0	1	0	250,000	0
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	Hertford	1881	1		N	0	4	5	130	61	191	0	0	35,000	115,000	0
COLERAIN	Bertie	1780	2		N	4	7	19	292	215	507	1	4	90,000	375,500	0
CONNARISTA	Bertie	1789	1		N	1	1	3	129	80	209	0	0	50,000	177,000	0
CONWAY	N'hampton	1905	3		N	7	7	18	349	119	468	0	5	65,000	1,372,000	36,238
CREECH MEMORIAL	Hertford	1952	4	Y		4	1	4	299	147	446	0	0	80,000	595,082	0
CREEKSVILLE	N'hampton	1892	1	Y		0	2	4	148	75	223	0	0	50,000	250,000	0
EARLYS	Hertford	1917	2		N	4	0	5	184	58	242	0	1	0	200,000	0
EDGEWOOD	Bertie	1952	1	Y		0	5	6	182	75	257	2	0	0	221,580	0
ELAM	N'hampton	1788	2		N	0	3	3	107	58	165	0	0	65,000	275,000	0
ELM GROVE	Bertie	1932	1	Y		5	2	8	199	55	254	0	0	50,000	250,000	0
GALATIA	N'hampton	1852	1	Y		20	8	4	374	94	468	4	0	90,000	600,000	0
GREEN'S CROSS	Bertie	1874	1	Y		2	3	6	162	70	232	0	0	75,000	186,500	0
HARRELLSVILLE	Hertford	1875	2	Y		0	0	7	110	101	211	0	0	40,000	190,000	0
HEBRON	N'hampton	1856	1	Y		0	0	2	23	43	66	0	0	0	25,000	0
HOLLY GROVE	Bertie	1804	1		N	0	0	2	29	10	39	0	0	0	75,000	0

HOLLY SPRINGS	Hertford	1907	1		N										50,000	0
HORTONS	Hertford	1915	1		N	0	0	3	37	26	63	0	1	0	320,000	0
JACKSON	N'hampton	1881	3		N	1	1	5	146	65	211	0	1	70,000	177,000	0
KELFORD	Bertie	1897	2		N	8	6	6	85	61	146	0	1	73,000		
LASKER															120,000	0
LAWRENCE	Bertie	1874	1		N	4	2	2	78	31	109	0	0	0	255,000	5,600
LEWISTON FIRST	Bertie	1883	2	Y	N	0	0	11	217	50	267	0	1	80,000	90,000	0
MARGARETTSVILLE	N'hampton	1888	1		N	0	2	3	37	24	61	0	0	0	430,000	0
MARS HILL	Bertie	1854	1		N	2	0	18	145	139	284	0	0	70,000	375,000	6,523
MEHERRIN	Hertford	1729	4	Y		3	6	7	450	133	583	1	0	90,000	125,000	0
MENOLA	Hertford	1908	1		N	0	0	1	53	33	86	0	0	0	153,000	0
MERRY HILL	Bertie	1910	2		N	1	2	7	138	48	186	0	0	40,000	75,000	0
MT. CARMEL	N'hampton	1847	1		N	0	0	5	49	9	58	0	0	0	300,000	0
MT. TABOR	Hertford	1837	1		N	0	6	5	134	53	187	1	2	85,000	800,000	0
MURFREESBORO	Hertford	1848	4		N	2	3	11	371	184	555	3	2	85,000	124,000	0
OAK GROVE	Hertford	1885	1		N	0	2	1	75	29	104	0	0	0	265,000	0
PLEASANT GROVE	Hertford	1837	1	Y		0	0	9	108	84	192	0	1	75,000		0
POTECASI	N'hampton	1775	2	Y		3	2	0	193	84	282	0	0		417,000	0
POWELLSVILLE	Bertie	1909	2		N	4	3	10	149	89	238	1	1	70,000	115,000	0
REPUBLICAN	Bertie	1803	1		N	1	1	0	59	28	87	0	0	0	500,000	0
RICH SQUARE	N'hampton	1853	3		N	2	2	39	206	132	338	0	0	125,000	350,000	0
RIVERSIDE	Bertie	1913	1		N	0	0	5	242	78	320	0	0	50,000	330,000	0
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	N'hampton	1848	2		N	0	0	2	145	30	175	0	0	65,000	290,000	0
ROSS	Bertie	1804	1		N	5	1	11	182	80	262	0	0	60,000	250,000	3,000
SANDY RUN	Bertie	1750	3		N	1	0	10	154	145	299	0	0	65,000	208,367	0
SEABOARD	N'hampton	1889	3		N	0	1	6	108	108	216	0	2	47,601	380,000	0
SEVERN	N'hampton	1896	2		N	0	0	3	125	63	188	0	0	80,000	200,000	0
SILOAM	Bertie	1885	1	Y		6	5	6	124	67	191	0	0	40,000		0
ST. JOHN'S	Hertford	1883	2	Y		0	2	7	196	66	262	0	0		377,000	0
UNION	Hertford	1885	2		N	0	2	4	168	79	247	0	1	50,000	85,000	0
WAKELON	Bertie	1943	1		N	0	0	0	38	39	77	0	0	0	450,000	0
WINTON	Hertford	1873	3		N	1	2	13	236	75	311	0	0	75,000	269,500	0
WOODLAND	N'hampton	1902	3	Y		3	0	18	158	155	313	0	2	65,000		
TOTALS						126	124	446	10,408	,739	15,152	17	39	2663,601	19,357,355	54,816
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS						115	151	436	10,478	,710	15,190	26	35	-	18,319,711	96,020

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

West Chowan

North Carolina

Assoc. SS Director: Rev. Herman Hicks, Rt. 1 Box 62F, Ahoskie, NC 27910

Year Ending 9/30/88

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment--Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment--Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly Evangelistic visitation Y = yes N = no	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S enrollment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
AHOSKIE FIRST	0	51	41	50	6	17	158	182	0	0	5	25	535	232	0	N	0	140	0	0
ASHLEY'S GROVE	0	15	15	30	11	9	45	71	0	11	4	0	211	101	0	N	0	37	0	0
ASKEWVILLE	12	49	49	31	17	59	56	38	0	0	3	0	314	204	0	N	0	222	0	0
AULANDER	3	15	40	26	6	21	80	9	0	0	3	0	203	80	0	N	0	106	0	0
BETHANY	0	2	9	16	10	17	16	17	0	0	3	0	90	53	0	Y	0	14	0	0
BETHEL	0	0	7	15	0	16	24	0	0	0	2	0	64	48	0	N	0	10	0	0
BETHLEHEM	0	1	4	3	0	0	9	8	0	0	5	4	34	23	0	N	0	21	0	0
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	0	9	9	9	2	14	20	12	0	0	3	0	78	55	0	N	0	75	0	0
BUCKHORN	5	8	20	18	12	9	25	28	0	5	2	0	132	65	0	N	0	66	0	0
CAPEHARTS	0	18	8	12	3	0	34	36	0	0	6	0	117	77	0	N	0	48	0	0
CASHIE	0	33	33	27	0	22	123	29	0	0	6	0	273	160	0	N	0	120	0	0
CENTER GROVE	0	8	14	17	4	26	12	29	0	3	8	0	121	70	0	N	0	68	0	0
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	0	6	5	8	4	14	15	39	0	0	3	0	94	54	0	N	0	15	0	0
COLERAIN	0	10	19	22	26	19	121	61	0	5	4	0	287	102	12	Y	0	41	0	0
CONNARITSA	0	1	4	6	2	6	16	36	0	9	0	0	80	49	0	N	0	34	0	0
CONWAY	0	32	32	35	16	32	88	97	0	0	3	0	335	182	0	N	0	56	0	0
CREECH MEMORIAL	0	4	24	10	0	10	19	29	0	12	4	0	112	56	0	N	0	67	0	0
CREEKSVILLE	0	5	14	12	10	8	57	35	0	0	4	0	145	70	0	N	0	57	0	0
EARLYS	0	8	19	16	10	36	19	34	0			0	142	87	0	N	0	54	0	0
EDGEWOOD	3	6	18	12	5	13	13	34	0	0	1	0	105	67	0	N	0	91	0	0
ELAM	0	5	3	3	7	5	21	11	0	0	2	0	62	36	0	N	0	11	0	0
ELM GROVE	3	15	16	26	12	24	42	16	0	0	4	0	158	111	0	N	0	72	0	0
GALATIA	0	31	25	50	26	61	93	81	0	8	5	0	380	205	0	N	0	137	0	45
GREEN'S CROSS	7	7	7	19	6	21	19	23	0	0	3	0	112	60	0	N	0	45	0	0
HARRELLSVILLE	0	13	12	8	4	6	23	24	0	7	2	0	99	57	0	N	0	40	0	0
HEBRON	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	1	0	?	0	8	6	0	N	0	0	0	0
HOLLY GROVE	0	2	2	2	2	0	8	8	0	0	1	0	25	15	0	N	0	0	0	0

HOLLY SPRINGS	0	2	3	1	1	10	10	17	0	0	7	8	59	25	0	N	0	50	0	0
HORTONS	0	0	2	0	7	1	5	9	0	0	2	0	26	12	0	N	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	0	5	4	7	9	8	39	14	6	0	3	0	95	41	0	N	0	65	0	0
KELFORD	0	5	16	8	0	0	6	12	0	0	7	0	54	42	0	N	0	31	0	14
LASKER	NO REPORT																			
LAWRENCE	0	3	9	6	2	2	10	11	0	0	6	0	49	31	0	N	0	32	0	0
LEWISTON FIRST	0	18	15	7	0	18	12	24	0	0	3	0	97	50	0	N	0	32	0	0
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	2	2	4	0	0	15	13	0	0	2	0	38	29	0	N	0	0	0	0
MARS HILL	0	5	10	5	0	17	25	28	0	0	4	0	94	50	0	N	0	41	0	0
MEHERRIN	0	32	43	37	5	12	73	42	0	5	7	0	256	128	0	N	0	135	0	0
MENOLA	0	2	6	1	4	4	18	23	0	0	2	0	60	33	0	N	0	7	0	0
MERRY HILL	0	8	8	7	8	16	25	20	0	0	4	0	96	62	0	Y	0	39	0	0
MT. CARMEL	0	0	0	2	6	2	12	15	0	0	2	0	39	14	0	N	0	0	0	0
MT. TABOR	0	9	6	9	0	6	21	36	0	0	9	0	96	53	0	N	0	35	0	0
MURFREESBORO	5	15	25	12	11	46	51	53	0	0	3	0	221	94	0	N	0	65	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	5	0	0	5	0	11	18	0	0	3	0	42	33	0	N	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	9	14	7	7	5	16	10	0	0	2	0	70	38	0	Y	0	52	0	0
POTECASI	1	4	11	0	0	15	47	31	0	0	3	17	132	73	0	N	0	99	0	0
POWELLSVILLE	0	19	15	7	3	4	51	33	0	0	3	0	135	90	0	N	0	66	0	0
REPUBLICAN	2	1	0	2	1	0	21	5	0	0	3	0	35	25	0	N	0	0	0	0
RICH SQUARE	0	11	14	17	0	17	35	37	0	0	3	0	134	78	0	N	0	52	0	0
RIVERSIDE	3	10	9	7	5	10	45	30	0	0	0	0	126	70	0	N	0	40	0	0
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	0	12	19	18	2	0	17	46	0	0	4	0	118	55	0	N	0	36	0	0
ROSS	0	8	22	20	4	12	60	17	0	0	1	0	144	110	0	N	0	70	0	0
SANDY RUN	0	9	13	10	6	25	14	32	0	0	2	0	111	58	0	N	0	40	0	0
SEABOARD	0	6	7	5	0	8	17	49	0	0	2	0	94	50	0	N	0	78	0	0
SEVERN	1	0	11	10	5	6	21	31	0	0	4	0	89	55	0	N	0	20	0	0
SILOAM	0	13	13	10	0	17	11	22	0	0	1	0	87	65	0	N	0	99	0	10
ST. JOHN'S	5	10	10	20	0	0	12	25	26	0	2	0	110	63	0	N	0	45	0	0
UNION	0	19	16	6	17	23	33	34	0	0	3	0	151	72	0	Y	0	65	0	0
WAKELON	0	4	0	2	0	0	14	8	0	0	3	0	31	17	0	N	0	0	0	0
WINTON	0	16	23	25	12	35	28	33	0	0	0	0	172	105	14	Y	0	61	0	0
TOTALS	50	627	810	770	329	798	1,966	1,824	33	65	189	54	7,525	4,111	38		0	3,065	0	69
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	67	668	854	844	393	735	2,027	1,801	36	73	186	39	7,810	4,305	43		0	3,123	79	53

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

West Chowan

North Carolina

Assoc. Music Director: Miss Anna Belle Crouch, 411 Union St., Murfreesboro, NC 27855

Year Ending 9/30/88

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
AHOSKIE FIRST	14	24	18	60	33	33	12	0	15	0	208	165
ASHLEY'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	25	0	2	0	5	0	32	25
ASKEWVILLE	32	10	10	16	20	0	4	6	8	0	106	80
AULANDER	0	3	9	17	2	0	2	3	1	0	37	25
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	10
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	1	0	14	10
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	8	8
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	3	6	4	0	15	0	0	0	15	0	33	10
BUCKHORN	3	5	5	2	16	0	0	0	4	0	35	25
CAPEHARTS	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	7	0	25	18
CASHIE	0	9	9	20	33	0	0	0	5	0	76	60
CENTER GROVE	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	13	9
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	2	0	13	10
COLERAIN	0	0	8	7	14	0	0	0	3	0	29	6
CONNARITSA	0	0	0	0	2	10	0	0	0	2	14	8
CONWAY	0	6	7	5	32	0	5	0	4	0	59	25
CREECH MEMORIAL	1	6	2	0	24	0	0	0	5	0	38	16
CREEKSVILLE	1	4	8	0	20	0	4	0	2	3	42	22
EARLYS	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	?	0	16	12
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	0	15	0	6	2	4	0	27	15
ELAM	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	3	0	14	11
ELM GROVE	2	5	3	17	18	0	0	0	4	0	49	35
GALATIA	10	10	10	25	35	0	0	0	7	0	97	65
GREEN'S CROSS	0	0	0	0	10	0	2	2	3	0	17	8
HARRELLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	4	0	16	6
HEBRON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HORTONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	0	0	0	4	10	0	0	0	2	0	16	9
KELFORD	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	9	7
LASKER												
LAWRENCE	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	3	0	12	7
LEWISTON FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	14	17	11
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	1	0	9	9
MARS HILL	0	0	0	0	11	0	12	0	3	0	26	10
MEHERRIN	0	0	0	0	24	0	6	0	5	0	35	20
MENOLA	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	2	0	15	12
MERRY HILL	0	0	15	0	9	0	4	0	3	0	31	10
MT. CARMEL	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	9	0
MT.TABOR	2	0	3	0	12	0	0	0	4	0	21	15
MURFREESBORO	0	12	0	0	28	19	0	0	4	0	63	44
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	9	0	2	0	1	0	12	10
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	2	13	0	0	0	2	0	17	9
POTECASI	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	21	15
POWELLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16	8
REPUBLICAN	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	6
RICH SQUARE	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	5	0	19	14
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	1	15	0	0	0	3	0	19	10
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	8	7	6	2	8	0	0	5	4	0	40	18
ROSS	0	6	0	0	16	0	0	0	1	0	23	10
SANDY RUN	0	2	4	4	17	0	0	0	3	0	30	21
SEABOARD	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	4	0	25	15
SEVERN	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	4	0	16	8
SILOAM	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	4	0	24	15
ST. JOHN'S	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	2	10	13	8
UNION	2	4	1	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	29	17
WAKELON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINTON	6	6	0	0	19	0	4	0	4	0	39	15
WOODLAWN	0	0	0	0	12	0	8	0	1	0	21	10
TOTALS	84	125	122	194	794	70	73	18	199	29	1,672	1,047
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	73	169	150	171	846	58	83	9	158	20	1,677	1,204

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

West Chowan

North Carolina

Assoc. WMU Director: Ms. Julia Hughes, P.O. Box 401, Colerain, NC 27924

Year Ending 9/30/88

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
AHOSKIE FIRST	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	13	14	11	0	110	7	0	155
ASHLEY'S GROVE	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	4	0	0	40	4	0	54
ASKEWVILLE	4	2	2	1	1	0	10	40	26	17	9	44	3	0	139
AULANDER	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	11	12	0	35	2	0	60
BETHANY	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	7	3	12	12	1	0	35
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	7	0	5	12	0	0	0	7	3	2	0	12
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	10	8	11	12	1	0	49
BUCKHORN	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	4	3	11	28	9	0	67
CAPEHARTS	1	1	0	0	1		3	10	6	0	0	35	4	0	55
CASHIE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	14	12	16	62	10	0	129
CENTER GROVE	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	9	0	0	12	0	0	27
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	18	4	0	22
COLERAIN	1	1	1	0	3	0	6	11	7	6	0	45	5	0	74
CONNARITSA	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	8	29	3	0	40
CONWAY	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	10	8	12	16	55	7	0	108
CREECH MEMORIAL	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	4	7	0	6	26	4	0	47
CREEKSVILLE	1	1	0	1	2	5	10	2	6	0	8	24	2	0	42
EARLYS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	5	8	0	25	-	0	46
EDGEWOOD	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	4	8	0	7	1	0	29
ELAM	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13
ELM GROVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	8	9	0	15	4	0	44
GALATIA	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	19	16	15	13	61	4	0	128
GREEN'S CROSS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	4	6	0	16	3	0	33
HARRELLSVILLE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	13	6	5	0	25	2	0	51
HEBRON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	9
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	12
HORTONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSONS	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	24	5	0	29
KELFORD	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15
LASKER	NO REPORT														
LAWRENCE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	9
LEWISTON FIRST	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	21	2	0	23
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	9
MARS HILL	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	6	0	0	46	6	0	64
MEHERRIN	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	16	20	5	39	7	0	102
MENOLA	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	13	0	0	0	29	1	0	43
MERRY HILL	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	5	6	10	21	4	0	52
MT. CARMEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. TABOR	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	5	5	0	0	22	4	0	36
MURFREESBORO	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	10	10	15	65	5	0	113
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12
PLEASANT GROVE	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	5	0	0	5	0	0	18
POTECASI	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	12	7	0	27	3	0	56
POWELLSVILLE	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	9	9	0	0	27	3	0	48
REPUBLICAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RICH SQUARE	2	1	1	0	2	0	6	11	0	0	0	28	6	0	45
RIVERSIDE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	8	6	10	10	7	0	47
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	1	0	0	0	3	0	4	12	0	0	0	25	1	0	38
ROSS	1	1	1	0	3	0	6	4	4	5	0	19	5	0	37
SANDY RUN	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	5	0	6	0	17	2	0	30
SEABOARD	0	1	0	0	3	0	4	0	8	0	0	32	2	0	42
SEVERN	0	1	0	0	1	2	4	0	10	0	0	16	4	0	30
SILOAM	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	7	7	0	19	1	0	42
ST. JOHN'S	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	3	6	8	0	14	5	0	36
UNION	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	7	3	4	0	28	7	0	49
WAKELON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINTON	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	15	5	12	57	9	0	103
WOODLAND	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	7	4	0	26	4	0	45
TOTALS	41	41	29	22	67	13	213	339	312	223	169	1,421	193	7	2,664
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	42	41	36	21	63	16	219	339	350	264	209	1,349	190	198	2.867

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD West Chowan North Carolina Assoc. Brotherhood Director: Rev. Ray Craig, P.O. Box 67, Como, NC 27818 Year Ending 9/30/88	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121.	122	123
CHURCHES	Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	RA Director and committee	High School Baptist Men enrollment	Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Men enrollment	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
ASKEWVILLE	16	12	13	5	0	0	12	1	0	59
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	1	0	1	2	1	2	7	4	0	18
CAPEHARTS	3	0	3	1	6	0	0	0	0	13
CASHIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	1	0	33
CENTER GROVE	0	6	8	0	0	0	12	1	0	27
COLERAIN	0	10	0	1	0	0	28	1	0	40
CONNARITSA	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	1	0	14
CONWAY	5	2	0	2	0	0	18	1	0	28
CREECH MEMORIAL	7	3	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	20
CREEKSVILLE	3	5	3	2	0	0	21	3	0	37
EDGEWOOD	6	3	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	13
ELAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	11
ELM GROVE	6	2	12	4	0	0	13	1	0	38
GALATIA	6	6	6	1	5	7	30	3	0	64

GREEN'S CROSS	2	2	0	0	0	2	6	2	0	14
HARRELLSVILLE	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	4
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	12
LEWISTON FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13
MEHERRIN	10	6	4	3	9	0	15	5	0	52
MERRY HILL	0	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	10
MT. TABOR	2	3	2	3	0	2	8	2	0	22
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	1	0	26
RICH SQUARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	3	4	4	1	0	0	18	1	0	31
ROSS	1	8	8	2	8	0	8	1	0	36
SEABOARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	4	0	18
SEVERN	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
SILOAM	2	1	4	1	0	0	9	1	0	18
ST. JOHN'S	3	2	6	0	8	0	0	1	0	20
UNION	4	4	3	2	0	3	7	3	0	26
WINTON (RA)	6	9	9	1	0	11	15	1	0	52
WOODLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	1	0	17
TOTALS	98	102	88	35	37	27	398	49	10	844
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		202	108	38				64	51	889

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP
West Chowan
North Carolina
Assoc. Treas.: Miss Sally Ann Barber, Rt. 2 Box 22, Ahoskie, NC 27910
Year Ending 9/30/88

CHURCHES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational Missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
AHOSKIE FIRST	UNK	18	13	268,120	37,854	305,978	17,258	323,233	0	112,000	0	1,213	9,150	90,351	212,714
ASHLEY'S GROVE	13	8	3	50,706	7,899	58,605	2,710	61,315	0	23,509	0	0	1,986	13,859	39,354
ASKEWVILLE	41	15	2	76,762	16,240	93,002	7,686	100,688	0	26,758	0	0	6,254	42,829	75,841
AULANDER	20	7.3	10.5	67,504	10,634	78,138	0	78,138	0	35,512	0	0	3,109	38,779	77,400
BETHANY	10	8	3	38,064	13,968	52,032	868	52,900	0	20,620	0	4,934	1,538	12,397	39,489
BETHEL	26	10	0	27,974	773	28,747	955	29,642	0	19,100	0	0	1,610	8,043	28,753
BETHLEHEM	5	5	0	0	725	725	0	725	0	2,580	344	0	573	3,513	7,010
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	10	10	1	28,424	3,546	31,970	865	32,835	0	13,585	0	0	1,152	13,563	28,300
BUCKHORN	11	10	2	47,373	4,978	52,351	835	53,186	0	20,669	0	0	2,940	13,172	36,781
CAPEHARTS	20	7	3	39,947	12,602	52,549	280	52,829	0	17,000	1,254	0	1,134	26,312	45,700
CASHIE	35	10	25	143,260	20,592	163,852	14,647	178,499	0	45,095	0	0	6,468	69,599	121,162
CENTER GROVE	20	10	4	33,683	9,402	43,085	0	43,085	0	11,160	0	0	1,562	16,455	29,177
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	UNK	10	2	31,769	6,472	38,241	0	38,241	0	13,050	0	0	1,323	13,227	27,600
COLERAIN	45	15	15	76,669	12,883	89,522	3,782	93,334	0	45,401	0	0	3,009	21,283	68,693
CONNARITSA	20	22	11	27,507	3,082	30,589	2,400	32,989	0	11,208	0	0	2,448	13,852	27,508
CONWAY	28	15	2	123,997	47,960	171,957	1,096	173,053	0	46,932	0	45,517	3,409	43,803	139,661
CREECH MEMORIAL	30	10	2	47,695	2,592	50,387	0	50,387	0	17,631	0	0	2,019	18,213	37,863
CREEKSVILLE	15	10	1	39,985	11,000	50,985	0	50,985	0	17,220	460	2,800	2,850	12,200	35,530
EARLYS	5	8.7	11	32,986	5,522	38,508	0	38,508	0	15,870	0	0	988	6,530	23,388
EDGEWOOD	-	6	.13	36,646	3,815	40,461	1,404	41,865	0	18,368	0	0	2,091	12,260	27,469
ELAM	8	10	.3	26,297	1,334	27,631	21,938	49,569	0	24,227	0	0	1,112	22,044	47,383
ELM GROVE	20	8.6	23	50,661	8,082	58,743	0	58,743	0	13,603	4,525	0	2,064	28,330	48,522
GALATIA	50	11.3	30	85,219	21,393	106,612	750	107,362	0	21,394	0	0	5,810	57,129	84,333
GREEN'S CROSS	20	12	4	32,205	18,195	50,400	800	51,200	0	11,127	0	0	1,802	36,647	49,576
HARRELLSVILLE	UNK	20	15	39,965	8,214	48,179	11,841	60,020	0	22,135	0	0	3,399	30,262	55,796
HEBRON	2	0	0	1,380	15	1,395	0	1,395	0	160	600	0	63	760	1,583
HOLLY GROVE	0	17	17	3,447	786	4,233	125	4,358	0	1,897	0	0	730	1,965	4,592

HOLLY SPRINGS	10	10	3	0	150,000	915	172	17,043	0	6,095	0	0	1,064	904	8,063
HORTONS	4	6	5	4,031	304	4,335	286	4,621	0	2,000	0	0	128	723	2,851
JACKSON	7	5	4	36,537	14,092	50,629	0	50,629	0	16,770	0	1,000	1,466	7,554	26,790
KELFORD	10	7	7	22,650	718	23,368	0	23,368	0	14,048	0	0	1,071	1,910	17,028
LASKER		NO	REPORT												
LAWRENCE	15	9	2.5	18,742	1,115	19,857	0	19,857	0	9,669	0	0	687	1,727	12,083
LEWISTON FIRST	6	10		51,506	7,933	59,439	0	59,439	5,600	17,650	2,000	3,807	2,098	7,555	33,110
MARGARETTSVILLE	2	0	0	5,802	1,741	7,543	381	7,924	0	2,273	0	0	368	12,901	15,542
MARS HILL	10	5	2	38,826	3,406	42,232	601	42,833	0	19,606	0	0	1,679	15,227	36,512
MEHERRIN	35	13	2	90,240	25,402	115,642	2,904	118,546	10,000	37,781	0	3,576	7,328	30,043	78,728
MENOLA	5	5.43	2.4	15,068	1,661	16,729	337	17,066	0	8,920	0	0	947	4,036	13,903
MERRY HILL	UNK	10	2	42,447	3,621	46,068	0	46,068	0	18,621	3,000	0	2,064	10,226	33,911
MT. CARMEL	2	0	0	3,795	634	4,429	0	4,429	0	1,960	0	0	141	1,157	3,258
MT. TABOR	5	5	3.5	34,962	6,386	41,348	455	41,803	0	11,018	0	0	1,074	14,315	26,407
MURFREESBORO	UNK	19	1	139,052	16,942	155,994	585	156,579	0	44,322	0	0	3,825	56,938	105,085
OAK GROVE	8	10	1	21,836	749	22,585	2,078	24,663	0	8,092	0	0	418	6,102	14,612
PLEASANT GROVE	15	5	5	27,117	3,792	30,909	0	30,909	0	13,891	0	0	912	12,711	27,513
POTECASI	35	11.1	1.2	39,095	4,184	43,279	1,018	44,287	0	22,318	0	0	1,334	12,820	36,472
POWELLSVILLE	14	18	4	54,217	5,299	59,516	0	59,516	0	19,411	0	0	2,243	27,314	42,968
REPUBLICAN	16	10	3	27,500	2,457	29,957	1,670	31,628	0	9,898	0	0	543	4,368	14,809
RICH SQUARE	0	15	3	53,349	8,955	63,304	323	62,627	0	20,970	0	0	1,614	7,364	29,948
RIVERSIDE	UNK	7	1	42,149	5,275	47,424	0	47,424	0	12,923	0	0	2,339	26,364	41,626
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	38	6.1	1.2	26,621	6,421	33,042	469	33,511	0	22,737	0	0	1,770	9,801	34,308
ROSS	68	10	1	45,467	6,067	51,534	1,898	53,432	0	17,640	6,657	0	3,930	7,412	35,640
SANDY RUN	5	3.5	2	24,181	1,434		0		6,000	10,270	0	3,000	1,453	11,228	22,951
SEABOARD	108	10	15	35,734	7,490	43,224	0	43,224	0	20,730	0	0	1,916	10,062	32,708
SEVERN	8	13	1	44,872	11,992	56,864	1,507	58,371	0	24,614	0	0	1,806	16,969	43,389
SILOAM	20	5	1	43,482	4,300	47,782	0	47,782	0	14,668	0	0	1,937	17,770	34,305
ST. JOHN'S	UNK	5.6	1.5	30,492	3,798	34,290	287	34,577	0	15,642	0	0	1,809	10,463	27,914
UNION	10	10¾	5¼	34,000	6,153	40,153	0	40,153	0	12,500	0	0	3,506	14,554	30,560
WAKELON	12	2	0	9,779	500	10,279	0	10,279	0	4,212	0	0	392	2,039	6,643
WINTON	25	12	6	69,256	11,838	81,094	0	81,094	0	29,684	0	0	6,263	14,750	50,697
WOODLAND	10	12	3	55,734	4,150	59,884	0	59,884	0	30,087	0	0	1,890	18,239	50,216
TOTALS	957			2,665,784	330,656	3,112,525	105,211	3,232,650	21,600	1,148,831	118,840	65,847	130,608	1,062,923	3,139,628
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTAL	1,020			2,606,179	548,488	3,154,453	113,473	3,268,126	10,000	1,098,537	129,585	122,262	128,808	999,409	2,374,738

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

West Chowan

North Carolina

Assoc. Clerk: Mr. Floyd Barmer, Rt. 2 Box 351, Colerain, NC 27924

Year Ending 9/30/88

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
AHOSKIE FIRST	0	0	0	49,999	3,500	2,530	3,805	8,822	1,200	50	25	25	2,779	22,736	72,735
ASHLEY'S GROVE	0	0	0	4,256	1,268	500	822	2,100	0	500	150	250	1,080	6,670	10,926
ASKEWVILLE	0	0	0	10,000	1,673	1,141	5,020	6,885	0	332	145	145	1,436	16,777	26,777
AULANDER	0	200	200	5,400	1,130	509	807	1,600	0	172	344	172	0	4,734	10,384
BETHANY	0	0	0	2,777	1,325	300	300	502	0	0	86	87	150	2,750	5,527
BETHEL	0	0	0	2,116	320	0	328	358	0	87	0	0	0	2,889	5,005
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	600	60	181	171	351	16	0	0	18	331	1,128	1,728
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	0	0	0	2,764	0	350	334	1,114	0	125	62	63	180	2,228	4,992
BUCKHORN	0	0	0	4,762	710	630	1,052	1,763	0	282	141	141	3,031	7,750	12,512
CAPEHARTS	0	0	0	2,613	1,126	416	1,240	1,538	0	118	59	59	283	4,839	7,452
CASHIE	0	0	0	15,225	3,850	2,500	4,562	6,181	750	1,250	625	625	8,545	28,888	44,113
CENTER GROVE	0	0	0	2,835	1,150	1,119	730	1,048	0	0	0	0	0	4,047	6,882
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	0	0	0	3,500	400	450	861	1,079	0	267	248	0	0	3,305	6,805
COLERAIN	0	0	0	9,870	1,260	617	975	1,076	77	0	275	275	0	4,555	14,425
CONNARITSA	0	0	0	600	190	332	369	510	0	63	32	32	891	2,419	3,019
CONWAY	0	0	0	19,059	3,949	5,108	2,944	4,352	1,000	122	61	61	2,557	20,154	39,213
CREECH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	4,780	956	113	546	932	0	0	0	209	313	3,069	7,849
CREEKSVILLE	0	0	0	3,958	400	539	1,098	1,353	0	159	80	79	200	3,908	7,866
EARLYS	0	0	0	2,733	350	1,507	1,287	1,702	150	437	219	219	150	6,021	8,754
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	1,853	340	195	548	838	0	0	0	0	1,011	2,932	4,785
ELAM	0	1,000	1,000	3,213	1,028	636	2,446	1,222	1,200	0	0	0	120	6,652	10,865
ELM GROVE	0	0	0	4,395	1,200	500	1,230	1,731	0	250	250	0	2,526	7,687	12,082
GALATIA	0	0	0	10,500	2,900	2,039	3,247	3,680	0	1,049	523	524	2,795	16,755	27,255
GREEN'S CROSS	0	0	0	4,337	1,659	596	1,005	1,493	0	60	130	60	1,599	6,602	10,939
HARRELLSVILLE	0	0	0	9,200	750	1,100	2,014	1,999	0	161	161	161	2,918	9,264	18,464
HEBRON	0	0	0	106	50	25	25	25	0	20	25	0	0	170	276
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	100	120	67	118	110	50	92	83	25	40	705	805

HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	0	1,400	450	0	300	300	0	0	0	0	1,871	1,871	3,271
HORTONS	0	0	0	225	150	65	65	80	0	17	9	9	50	445	670
JACKSON	0	0	0	1,957	500	341	308	851	240	49	0	0	2,076	4,365	6,322
KELFORD	0	0	0	1,500	265	500	418	300	125	0	0	0	0	1,608	3,108
LASKER															
LAWRENCE	0	0	0	1,666	463	128	379	359	0	0	101	0	0	1,430	3,096
LEWISTON FIRST	0	0	0	4,742	400	324	0	1,751	0	0	0	102	0	2,576	7,318
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	0	0	260	186	146	204	220	0	69	34	34	23	916	1,176
MARS HILL	0	0	0	2,042	750	709	839	1,122	0	154	77	76	0	3,727	5,769
MEHERRIN	0	0	0	11,732	1,805	691	1,676	3,104	1,000	553	276	276	50	9,431	21,163
MENOLA	0	0	0	800	400	225	350	432	100	89	44	45	344	2,029	2,829
MERRY HILL	0	0	0	1,249	500	500	923	900	0	0	533	0	2,174	5,530	6,779
MT. CARMEL	0	0	0	0	0	98	125	175	0	125	51	60	0	634	634
MT. TABOR	0	0	0	1,692	978	342	1,039	1,425	0	0	318	0	691	4,793	6,485
MURFREESBORO	0	0	0	25,000	1,600	1,072	1,652	2,879	2,600	189	99	99	2,056	12,246	37,246
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	1,666	400	327	315	671	47	47	47	47	910	2,811	4,477
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	1,341	1,275	60	1,780	404	0	60	30	30	106	3,745	5,087
POTECASI	0	0	0	4,656	500	436	802	877	300	50	127	126	467	3,685	8,341
POWELLSVILLE	0	0	0	6,703	1,516	591	1,125	1,568	0	200	200	200	1,289	6,689	13,392
REPUBLICAN	0	0	0	1,438	515	1,200	535	742	0	228	228	0	0	3,447	4,885
RICH SQUARE	0	0	0	8,039	1,600	435	516	1,512	0	180	175	0	0	4,418	12,457
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	3,000	500	515	577	1,125	0	0	360	0	689	6,775	6,775
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	2,000	400	243	283	1,033	0	178	178	0	0	2,315	4,315
ROSS	0	0	0	4,300	600	1,058	677	1,818	0	217	217	217	932	5,736	10,036
SANDY RUN	0	0	0	822	531	285	212	267	0	43	21	22	0	1,381	2,203
SEABOARD	0	0	0	1,916	400	400	915	1,121	0	0	55	0	184	3,075	8,930
SEVERN	0	0	0	5,000	596	371	938	2,029	0	0	0	0	2,240	6,174	11,174
SILOAM	0	0	0	1,116	180	400	500	525	0	0	82	0	0	1,687	2,802
ST. JOHN'S	0	0	0	2,075	550	63	501	1,077	0	0	unkn.	181	50	2,422	4,497
UNION	0	0	0	3,485	1,785	731	734	811	150	0	232	0	429	4,872	8,357
WAKELON	0	0	0	200	115	0	0	678	0	0	0	0	175	968	1,168
WINTON	0	0	0	7,240	3,600	981	2,134	2,635	0	628	314	314	1,917	12,523	19,763
WOODLAND	0	0	0	5,166	1,296	750	1,084	1,317	0	0	0	0	750	5,197	10,363
TOTALS	0	1,200	1,200	294,979	56,470	37,987	59,790	88,472	9,005	8,672	7,532	5,068	52,417	329,155	627,323
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	5,110	12,422	17,532	292,986	59,258	46,684	59,530	90,764	8,203	9,232	6,988	3,187	55,729	338,315	652,832

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

West Chowan

North Carolina

Moderator: Mrs. Billy Harris, Rt. 1 Box 193, Pendleton, NC 27867

Year Ending 9/30/88

CHURCHES	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon offering goal	34 ($) Annie Armstrong offering	35 Number of persons in non-English class(es)	36 N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College students baptized	39 Weekday education enr	40 N NAS K KJ I-NIV R RSV	41 N-none O outside C church	42 Language Culture Group	43 Multiple Sunday Schools	44 Family Ministry Emph Days	45 Baptist Doctrine Study	46 BMT prayer activities	47 Auto data processing	48 Special Ministries	49 History Committee	50 Media Library	51 RA Week	52 Seminary Degree	53 State paper in budget
													Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No											
AHOSKIE FIRST	0	0	9	8,600	3,804	0	R	25	0	0	R	C	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
ASHLEY'S GROVE	0	0	0	2,500	822	0	N	3	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
ASKEWVILLE	0	0	0	6,000	5,020	0	N	-	0	0	K	N	N	N	Y	Y	-	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
AULANDER	1	0	9	1,600	806	0	N	15	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
BETHANY	0	0	3	300	300	0	N	1	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
BETHEL	0	0	0	400	350	0	N	2	0	0	K	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	11	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	0	0	5	1,000	334	0	N	10	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
BUCKHORN	0	0	3	1,600	1,052	0	N	10	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
CAPEHARTS	0	0	3	1,000	1,240	0	N	10	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
CASHIE	0	0	35	4,000	4,562	0	N	10	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
CENTER GROVE	0	0	2	1,000	730	0	N	6	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	0	0	0	1,000	861	0	N	10	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
COLERAIN	0	0	4	1,000	975	0	N	11	0	0	R	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
CONNARITSA	0	0	1	500	369	0	N	4	0	0	K	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
CONWAY	0	0	22	2,100	2,944	0	N	26	0	0	I	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
CREECH MEMORIAL	0	4	0	800	546	0	N	18	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
CREEKSVILLE	0	0	0	800	1,098	0	N	3	0	0	K	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
EARLYS	0	0	2	1,702	1,287	0	N	2	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
EDGEWOOD	0	1	0	500	598	0	N	-	0	0	K	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
ELAM	0	0	3	500	2,446	0	N	2	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
ELM GROVE	0	0	0	1,200	1,000	0	N	10	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
GALATIA	0	0	14	3,500	3,247	0	N	8	0	0	K	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
GREEN'S CROSS	0	0	1	1,400	900	0	N	4	0	0	K	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
HARRELLSVILLE	0	0	0	2,000	2,014	0	N	4	0	0	K	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
HEBRON	0	0	1	0	25	0	N	1	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	110	110	0	N	1	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N

HOLLY SPRINGS	0	2	1	300	300	0	N	5	0	0	K	N	N	N	T	T	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
HORTONS	0	0	0	125	65	0	N	2	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
JACKSON	0	0	0	600	308	0	N	7	0	0	I	C	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
KELFORD	0	0	0	300	300	0	N	2	0	0	K	O	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
LASKER		NO	REPORT																					
LAWRENCE	0	0	2	300	278	0	N	3	1	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
LEWISTON FIRST	0	0	0	1,500	351	0	N	15	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	0	4	75	230	0	N	6	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
MARS HILL	0	0	0	950	839	0	N	20	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	-	Y
MEHERRIN	0	0	16	2,500	1,676	0	R	25	0	0	K	O	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
MENOLA	0	0	2	450	350	0	N	0	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
MERRY HILL	0	0	3	900	923	0	N	7	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
MT. CARMEL	0	0	0	150	125	0	N	0	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MT. TABOR	0	0	5	1,225	1,039	0	N	3	0	0	K	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	-	N
MURFREESBORO	0	0	6	2,940	1,696	0	N	0	0	0	R	O	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
OAK GROVE	0	0	1	500	315	0	N	0	0	0	R	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	6	500	1,780	0	N	8	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
POTECASI	0	0	0	875	802	0	N	-	-	-	K													
POWELLSVILLE	0	0	2	1,200	1,125	0	N	6	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
REPUBLICAN	0	0	0	600	500	0	N	2	0	0	K	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
RICH SQUARE	0	0	0	2,000	516	0	N	3	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	1,000	577	0	N	0	0	0	K	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	-	N
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	0	0	3	1,000	283	0	N	5	0	0	R	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
ROSS	0	0	0	1,818	677	0	N	4	0	0	K	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	-	N
SANDY RUN	0	1	5	500	212	0	N	1	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
SEABOARD	0	0	0	1,600	915	0	N	0	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
SEVERN	0	0	0	1,500	795	0	N	0	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
SILOAM	0	0	7	525	500	0	N	3	0	0	K	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
ST. JOHN'S	0	0	0	800	501	0	N	4	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	-	N	N
UNION	0	0	7	1,100	734	0	N	10	0	0	R	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
WAKELON	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
WINTON	0	0	10	2,555	2,281	0	N	10	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	-	Y
WOODLAND	0	0	1	1,575	1,084	0	N	8	0	0	I	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
TOTALS	1	8	168	77,075	59,255	0		366	1	0														
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	0	5	275		55,331	0		411	-	-														

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

West Chowan

North Carolina

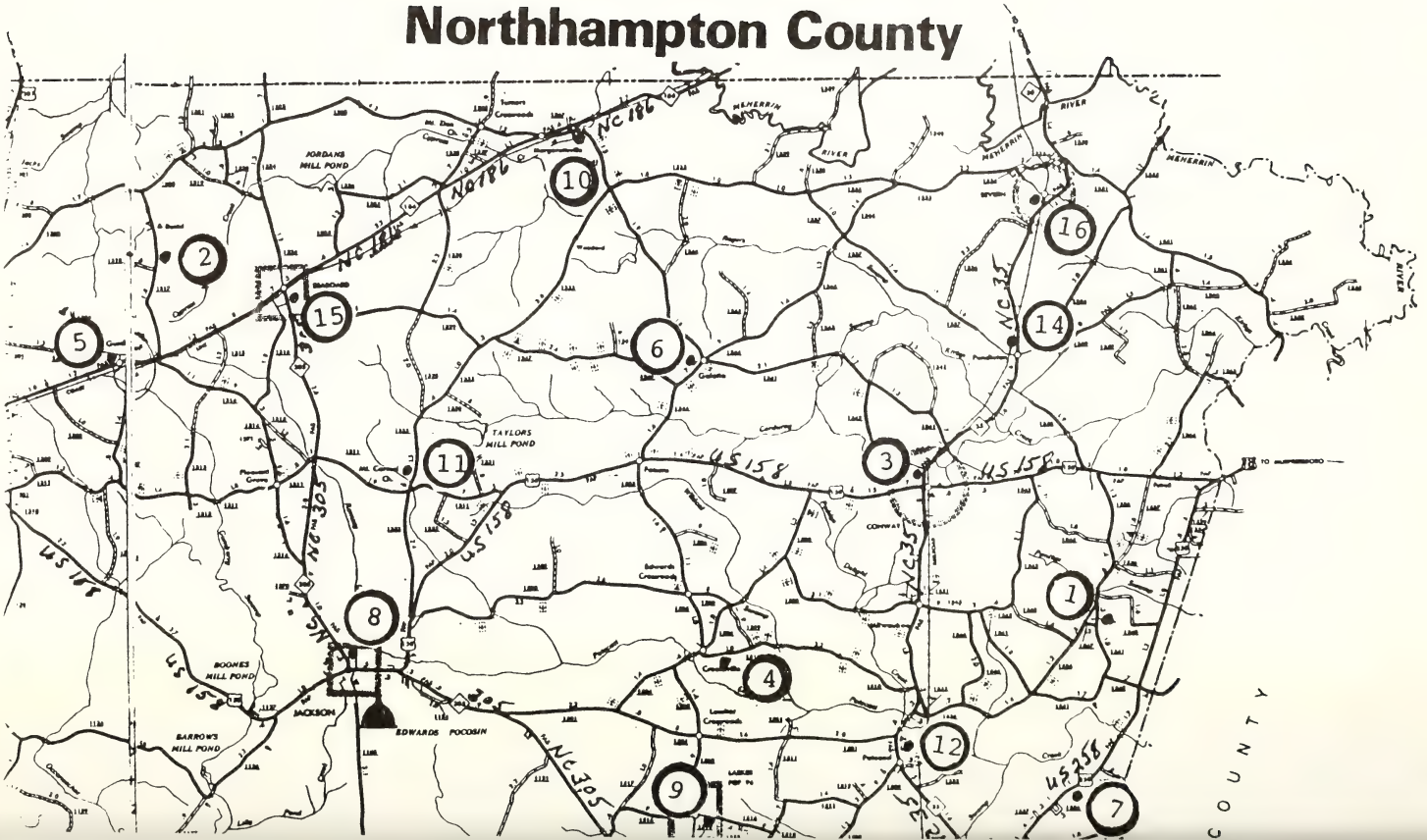
Assoc. CT Director: Rev. Billy E. Nale, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 89, Seaboard, NC 27876

Year Ending 9/30/88

CHURCHES	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
ASKEWVILLE	18	32	21	64	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	147	85
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	1	0	31	0
BETHEL	0	3	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	18	13
CASHIE	8	27	42	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	101	45
COLERAIN	0	12	0	15	0	0	0	12	0	1	0	40	0
CONWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0
CREECH MEMORIAL	0	8	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	31	16
ELAM	1	2	3	18	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	25	12
ELM GROVE	2	8	17	16	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	44	31
GALATIA	7	21	13	42	0	17	0	0	0	1	0	101	56
GREEN'S CROSS	4	0	5	8	0	2	0	25	1	6	0	51	11
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	5
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	0	0	11	0
MT. TABOR	0	2	1	12	0	0	0	25	0	4	25	44	20
MEHERRIN	0	0	15	12	0	0	0	25	0	3	0	55	20
MURFREESBORO	0	0	15	0	0	1	0	25	0	3	0	44	27
SEVERN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	14	0
SILOAM	5	10	10	8	24	0	0	0	0	1	0	48	37
UNION	5	1	1	0	16	0	0	0	6	6	0	34	25
WINTON	6	4	4	0	42	0	4	0	0	4	0	60	34
TOTAL	50	130	149	226	82	21	4	146	101	39	33	907	437
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	75	1	136	269	0	18	10	95	16	27	0	793	400

Maps of the West Chowan Baptist Association

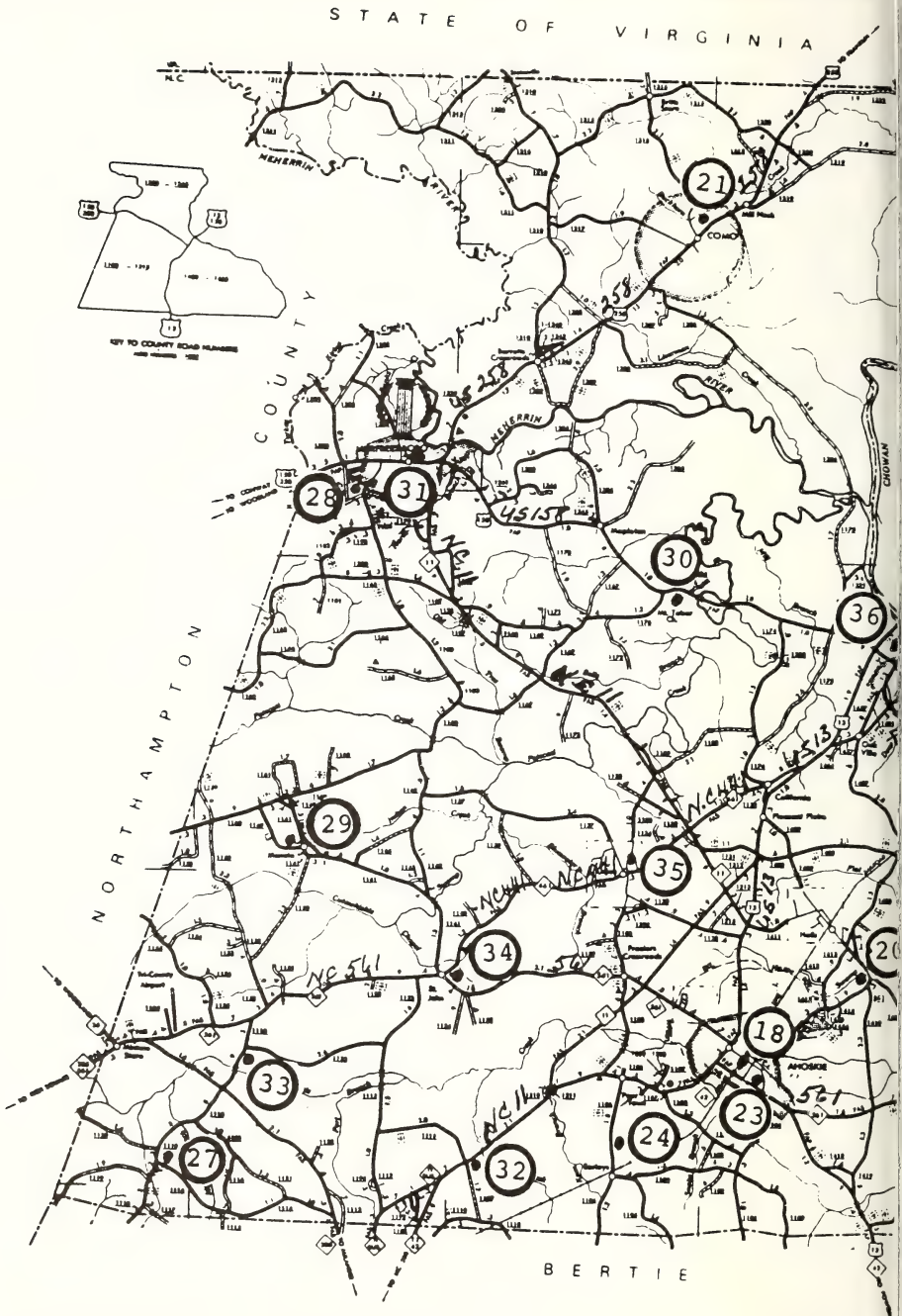
Northhampton County



NORTHAMPTON COUNTY

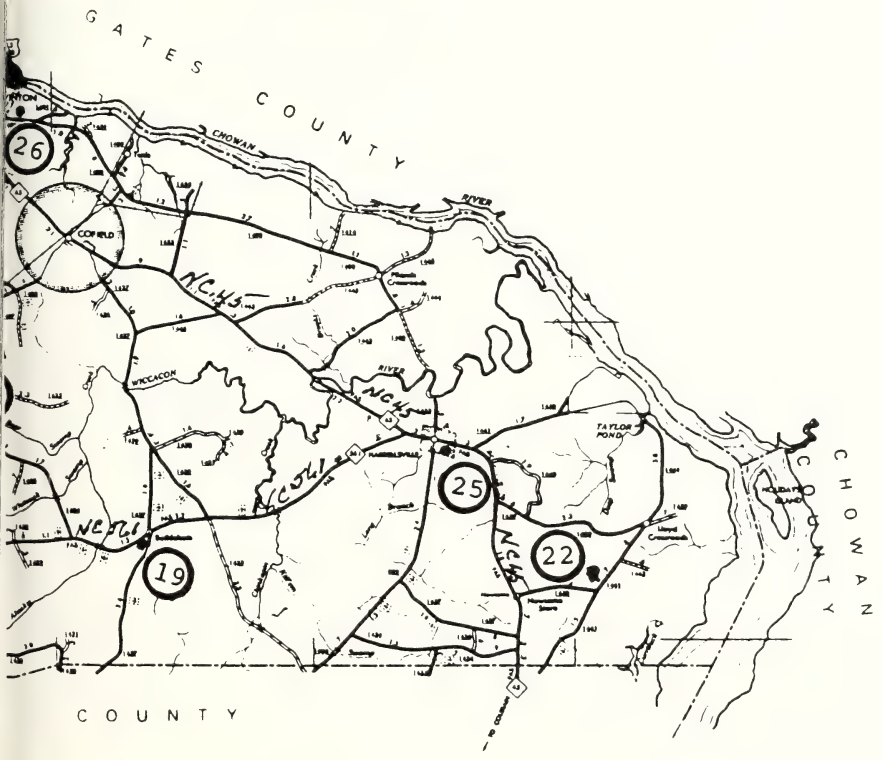
1. Ashley's Grove
2. Bethel
3. Conway
4. Creeksville
5. Elam
6. Galatia
7. Hebron
8. Jackson
9. Lasker
10. Margarettsville
11. Mount Carmel
12. Potecasi
13. Rich Square
14. Robert's Chapel
15. Seaboard
16. Severn
17. Woodland

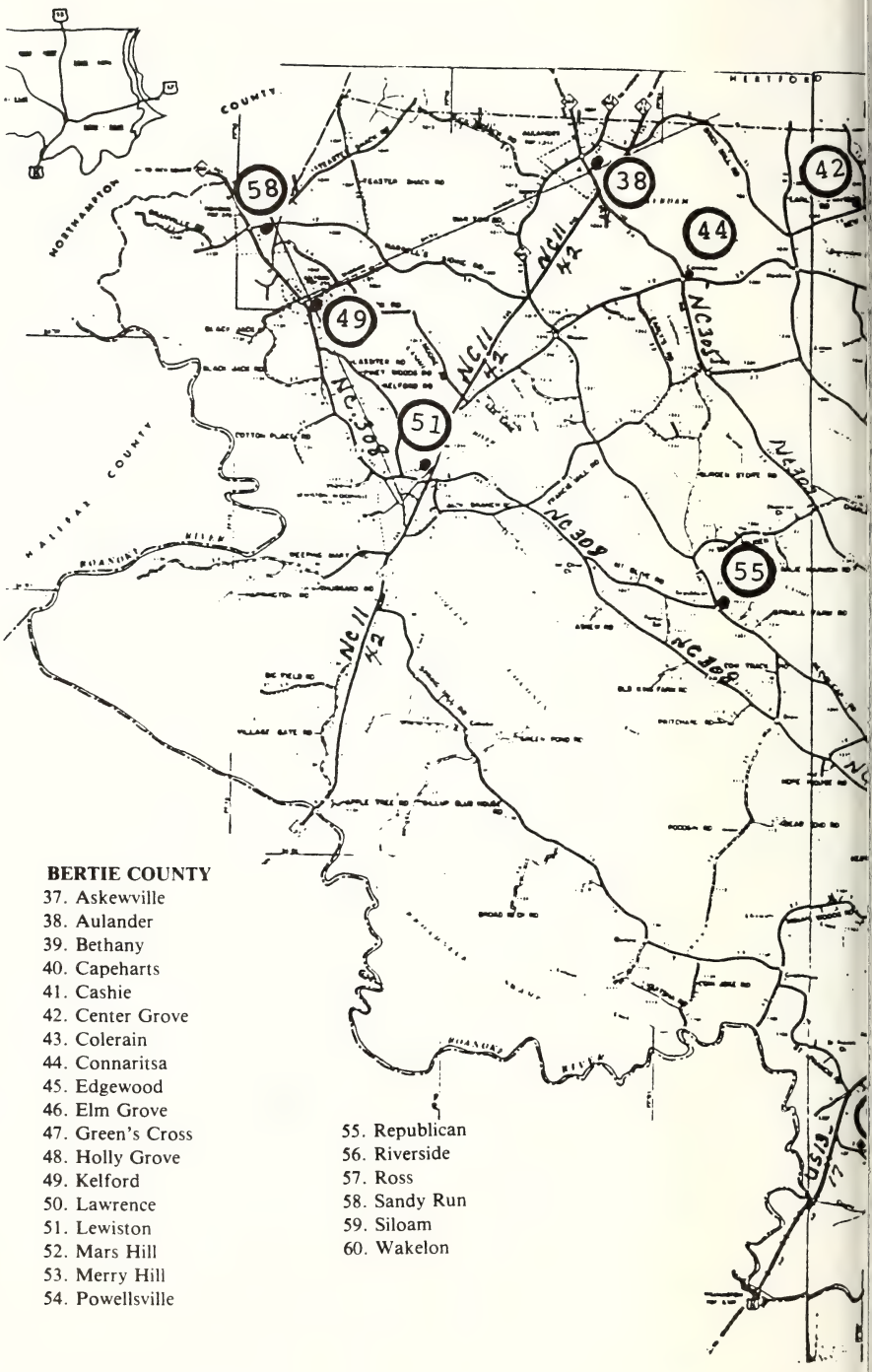
Hertford County


STATE OF VIRGINIA
NC
HERTFORD COUNTY
NORTHAMPTON
BERTIE
HERRERIN
CHOWAN
RIVER
US 258
US 158
US 13
NC 11
NC 45
NC 561
NC 45
NC 45
NC 45

HERTFORD COUNTY

18. Ahoskie
19. Bethlehem
20. Brantley's Grove
21. Buckhorn
22. Christian Harbor
23. Creech Memorial
24. Earlys
25. Harrellsville
26. Holly Springs
27. Hortons
28. Meherrin
29. Menola
30. Mount Tabor
31. Murfreesboro
32. Oak Grove
33. Pleasant Grove
34. St. John's
35. Union
36. Winton

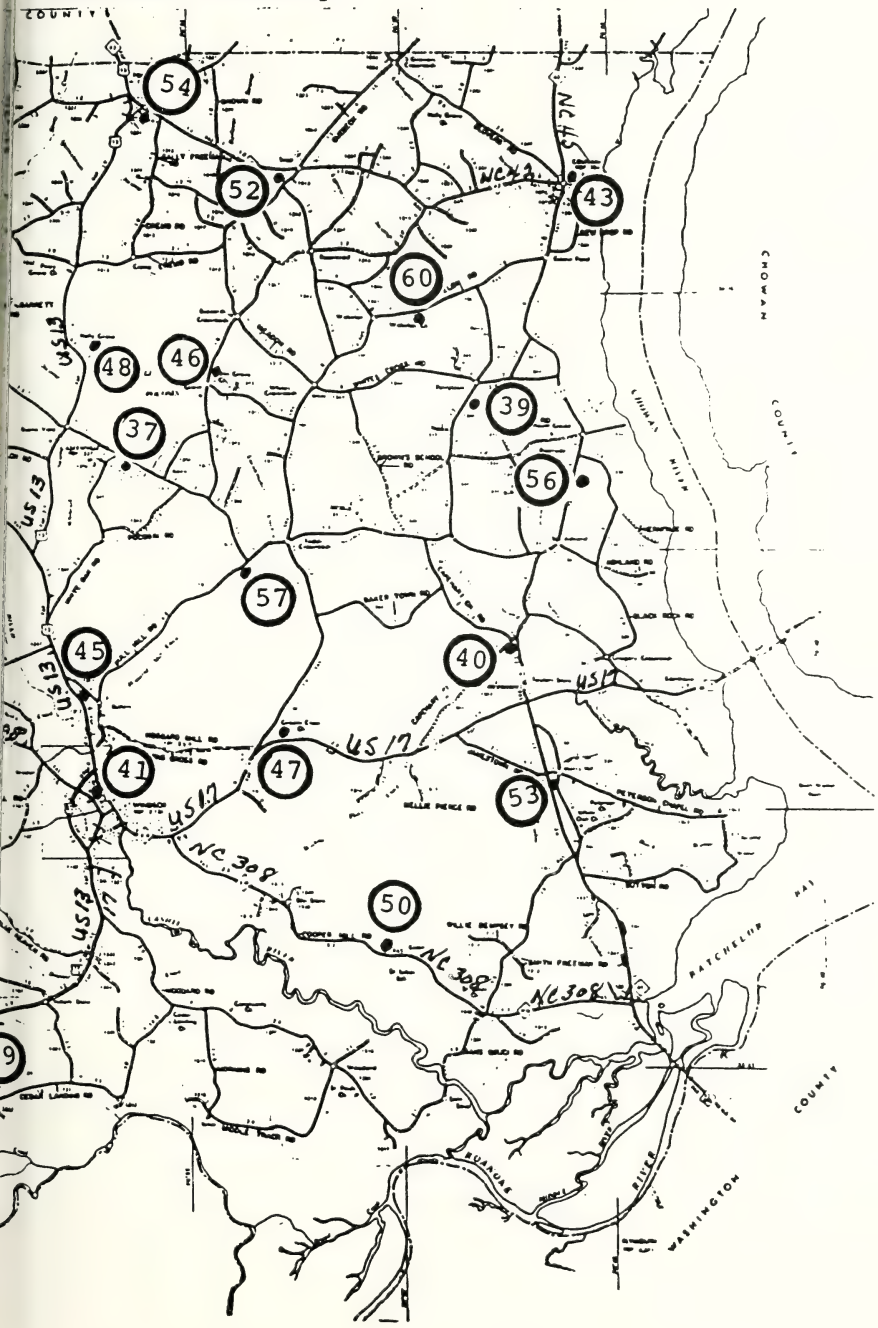




BERTIE COUNTY

37. Askewville
38. Aulander
39. Bethany
40. Capeharts
41. Cashie
42. Center Grove
43. Colerain
44. Connaritsa
45. Edgewood
46. Elm Grove
47. Green's Cross
48. Holly Grove
49. Kelford
50. Lawrence
51. Lewiston
52. Mars Hill
53. Merry Hill
54. Powellsville
55. Republican
56. Riverside
57. Ross
58. Sandy Run
59. Siloam
60. Wakelon

Bertie County



EDMONDS PRINTING CO. · LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

206.9756
M66we

1989 Annual

West Chowan Baptist Association Office
1010 - 1014 Jersey Street
Ahoskie, North Carolina 27910

West Chowan Baptist Association North Carolina

Minutes of the
One Hundred Sixth Annual Session

West Chowan Baptist Association

held with the

COLERAIN BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday Afternoon & Evening, October 17, 1989

and the

CONNARITSA BAPTIST CHURCH
Wednesday Morning & Afternoon, October 18, 1989

The 1990 Sessions will be held:

SPRING SESSION: Tuesday, April 24, 1990
LEWISTON BAPTIST CHURCH
Preacher: Rev. Rowland Pruette
Alternate: Rev. Ronald McSwain

FALL SESSIONS
Tuesday, October 23, 1990
MEHERRIN BAPTIST CHURCH
Preacher: Rev. Jack Byrd

and

Wednesday, October 24, 1990
KELFORD BAPTIST CHURCH
Preacher: Rev. J. Lemar Wheeler
Alternate: Rev. James Baughn

Published in 1990 by
Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 1
1989-90 Associational Council 1
Ministers/Wives Fellowship 2
WMU Officers 2
Committee on Committees 3
Executive Promotion Committee (1989-90) 5
Miscellaneous Directory 6
- Other Ordained Ministers 6
- Pastors 7
- Sunday School Directors 8
- Discipleship Training 9
- Baptist Men 10
- WMU Directors 11
- Chairmen of Deacons 12
- Church Clerks 14
- Treasurers 15
- Music Directors 16
- Organists/Pianists 18
- Media Directors 20

Constitution 21
Proceedings of the 4th Annual Spring Session 31
Resolution Report (Spring) 33
- History of Ross Baptist Church 34

Proceedings of the 106th Annual Fall Session 36
- History of Colerain Baptist Church 40
- Pastor: Rev. Shelby Stephens 42
- History of Connaritsa Baptist Church 43
- Pastor: Rev. Bruce Brown 44

Reports
- Moderator 45
- Director of Missions 46
- Executive Promotion 47
- Financial 48
- Budget 1989-90 52
- Sunday School & VBS 53
- Church Training 54
- WMU 55
- Brotherhood 55
- Music 55
- Nominating Committee 56
- Ordination 57
- Stewardship Development 58

Published in 1990 by
Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 1
1989-90 Associational Council 1
Ministers/Wives Fellowship 2
WMU Officers 2
Committee on Committees 3
Executive Promotion Committee (1989-90) 5
Miscellaneous Directory 6
- Other Ordained Ministers 6
- Pastors 7
- Sunday School Directors 8
- Discipleship Training 9
- Baptist Men 10
- WMU Directors 11
- Chairmen of Deacons 12
- Church Clerks 14
- Treasurers 15
- Music Directors 16
- Organists/Pianists 18
- Media Directors 20

Constitution 21
Proceedings of the 4th Annual Spring Session 31
Resolution Report (Spring) 33
- History of Ross Baptist Church 34

Proceedings of the 106th Annual Fall Session 36
- History of Colerain Baptist Church 40
- Pastor: Rev. Shelby Stephens 42
- History of Connaritsa Baptist Church 43
- Pastor: Rev. Bruce Brown 44

Reports
- Moderator 45
- Director of Missions 46
- Executive Promotion 47
- Financial 48
- Budget 1989-90 52
- Sunday School & VBS 53
- Church Training 54
- WMU 55
- Brotherhood 55
- Music 55
- Nominating Committee 56
- Ordination 57
- Stewardship Development 58

Missions Development 58
Youth 58
Evangelism 59
Building and Grounds 59
Constitution Committee 60
Place and Preacher Committee 61
Resolution Report (Fall) 62
Baptist Hospital 62
Children's Homes 63
Baptist Retirement Homes 64
NC Baptist Foundation 65
Christian Action League 65
Biblical Recorder 67
Messengers 67
Memorials 69
Historical Events 73
Annual Session Schedule 74
Historical Table 75
Statistical Information 77
Associational Maps (3 counties) 97

Associational Directory

General Officers

MODERATOR
Mrs. Billy Harris (Corene), Rt. 1 Box 193, Pendleton 27867; 585-1147 (H)

VICE-MODERATOR
Rev. Joe McLean, P.O. Box 445, Jackson 27845; 534-3541 (H)

CLERK
Mr. Floyd Barmer, Rt. 2 Box 351, Colerain 27924; 356-2876 (H), 332-3656 (O)

TREASURER
Miss Sally Ann Barber, Rt. 2 Box 22, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2547 (H), 332-3594 (O)

SUNDAY SCHOOL
Rev. Herman Hicks, Rt. 1 Box 62-F, Ahoskie 27910; 332-6968 (H), 332-3719 (O)

MUSIC
Miss Anna Belle Crouch, 411 Union St., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-3530 (H)

CHURCH TRAINING
Rev. Billy Nale, Rt. 1 Box 89, Seaboard 27876; 585-1121 (H), 585-1174 (O)

BROTHERHOOD
Rev. Ray Craig, P.O. Box 67, Como 27818; 398-3976 (H)

WMU
Mrs. Julia Hughes, P.O. Box 401, Colerain 27924; 356-4217 (H), 332-5921 (O)

West Chowan Baptist Association Office

1010 - 1014 Jersey Street, Post Office Box 215
Ahoskie, North Carolina 27910
Telephone: (919) 332-3235

Rev. Lonnie R. Armstrong . . . . . Director of Missions
Mrs. Jo-Ann Mizelle . . . . . Secretary

1989 - 1990 Associational Council

Moderator . . . . . Rev. Gerald Riggs, 513 Meherrin Ln., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4963 (H)
Vice-Moderator . . . . . Mr. Norman E. Godwin, 1312 N. West St., Ahoskie 27910; 332-2932 (H)
Clerk . . . . . Mr. Floyd Barmer, Rt. 2 Box 351, Colerain 27924; 356-2876 (H)
Treasurer . . . . . Miss Sally Barber, Rt. 2 Box 22, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2547 (H)
Sunday School Director . . . . . Rev. Cameron Currin, Rt. 2 Box 54, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2200 (H)
Discipleship Training Director . . . . . Rev. Billy Nale, Rt. 1 Box 89, Seaboard 27876; 585-1121 (H)
WMU Director . . . . . Mrs. Julia Hughes, P.O. Box 401, Colerain 27924; 356-4217 (H)
Baptist Men Director . . . . . Rev. Elmer Joyner, P.O. Box 37, Gumberry 27838; 589-5791 (H)

Music Director .....Miss Anna Belle Crouch, 411 Union St., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-3530 (H)
Evangelism Director .....Rev. Windell Patterson, P.O. Box 128, Pendleton 27862; 585-1379 (H)
Stewardship Director .....Rev. Ronald McSwain, P.O. Box 632, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2923
Missions Development Director .....Mrs. Corene Harris, Rt. 1 Box 193, Pendleton 27862; 585-1147 (H)
Pastor/Church Relations Director .....Rev. Joe McLean, P.O. Box 445, Jackson 27845; 534-3541 (H)

Ministers and Wives' Fellowship Group

Pastors .....Rev. Bob Rogers, President
Wives .....Mrs. Joe McLean (Betsy), President
This fellowship group meets the first Monday of each month at 10:30 am unless it is a holiday or convention time. Membership fee is $3.00 per year.

WMU Officers 1989-90

WMU Director ....Ms. Julia O. Hughes, P.O. Box 401, Colerain 27924; 356-4217 (H), 332-5921 (O), *Colerain*
Assistant WMU Director .....Mrs. Gerald Riggs (Doris), 513 Meherrin Ln., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4963 (H), *Meherrin*
Secretary/Treasurer .....Mrs. Willie Parrish (Becky), Rt. 1 Box 49, Seaboard 27876; 585-1806 (H), 534-1631 (W), *Galatia*
BW Director .....Mrs. R.G. Whitley (Sadie Mae), Rt. 1 Box 62, Como 27818; 398-3312 (H), *Buckhorn*
Assistant BW Director .....Mrs. Jennings White (Ann), P.O. Box 147, Conway 27820; 585-0820 (H), *Conway*
BYW Director .....Mrs. Edgar Lowers (Donna), Rt. 1 Box 103, Cofield 27922; 356-2941 (H), *Creech Memorial*
Assistant BYW Director .....Mrs. Floyd Taylor (Mona), Rt. 1 Box 108, Seaboard 27876; 585-1634 (H), 534-5811 (W), *Galatia*
Acteens Director .....Ms. Cornelia Sumner, P.O. Box 212, Potecasi 27867; 587-4821 (H), 539-2873 (W), *Potecasi*
Assistant Acteens Director .....Ms. Phyllis Parker, 101 Pecan Dr., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-5130 (H), 332-5921 (W), *Meherrin*
GA Director .....Ms. Rita Myers, 400 N. Curtis St., Ahoskie 27910; 332-3258 (H), 332-2588 (W), *Ahoskie First*
Assistant GA Director ....Mrs. Lewis Jennings (Carolyn), P.O. Box 8, Potecasi 27867; 587-3641 (H), *Potecasi*
Mission Friends Director .....Mrs. Bill McEntire (Wanda), Rt. 1 Box 39, Aulander 27805; 345-0834 (H), 358-7830 (W), *Pleasant Grove*
Mission Action Director .....Mrs. Steve Lassiter (Nelda), 907 N. Curtis St., Ahoskie 27910; 332-3755, 332-5582 (H), 332-2588 (W), *Ahoskie First*
Enlistment/Enlargement .....Mrs. William Barrow (Geneva), Rt. 1 Box 447, Jackson 27845; 534-6141 (H), *Jackson*

Mission Support Chairman ..... Mrs. Keith Britton (Wanda), Rt. 1 Box 151 F, Woodland 27897; 539-2372; *Lasker*

Scholarship Chairman ..... Mrs. Clifton Joyner (Patty), 208 S. Second St., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-3516 (H), 539-4124 (W), *Murfreesboro*

Committee on Committees

COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER

Thomas Ruffin, Jr. (Chm.) ..... Rt. 1 Box 280, Ahoskie 27910
Bob Rogers ..... P.O. Box 589, Rich Square 27869
Ruth Miller ..... Rt. 2 Box 68-C, Ahoskie 27910

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Bill McEntire (Chm.) ..... Rt. 2 Box 39, Aulander 27805
David Brinkley ..... Rt. 1 Box 92-X, Ahoskie 27910
Shelby Stephens ..... P.O. Box 126, Colerain 27910

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Norman Godwin (Chm.) ..... 1312 N. West St., Ahoskie 27910
Lewis Jennings ..... P.O. Box 8, Potecasi 27867
Jo-Ann Mizelle ..... Rt. 2 Box 312, Colerain 27924
Deborah Lane ..... Rt. 1 Box 130-D, Murfreesboro 27855
Evelyn Parker ..... P.O. Box 157, Lewiston 27849

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

James Hester (Chm.) ..... P.O. Box 160, Conway 27820
Elaine Myers ..... 512 S. Curtis St., Ahoskie 27910
Patsy Bryant ..... Rt. 3 Box 204, Windsor 27983
Betty Jean Baugham ..... P.O. Box 123, Lasker 27848
William Lawrence ..... 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855
Jack Byrd ..... 101 Gary St., Windsor 27983
Mrs. Herbert Jenkins ..... 503 E. Main St., Aulander 27805
Ben Sutton ..... 713 Edgewood Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
James Martin ..... P.O. Box 35, Conway 27820

COMMITTEE ON TRUSTEES

Henry Miller (Chm.) ..... Rt. 1, Murfreesboro 27855
Jack Williford ..... Rt. 3, Windsor 27983
Russell Johnson, Jr. ..... P.O. Box 7, Conway 27820

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION

Thomas Caulkins (Chm.) ..... P.O. Box 124, Murfreesboro 27855
Wint Hale, Jr. ..... Rt. 3 Box 81-C, Ahoskie 27910
Bill McEntire ..... Rt. 2 Box 39, Aulander 27805

COMMITTEE ON HISTORY

Elmer Joyner (Chm.), 1993 ..... P.O. Box 37, Gumberry 27838
Mrs. Marion Tyler, 1990 ..... Rt. 1 Box 30, Margarettsville 27853
Mrs. Edward Womble, 1992 ..... 134 N. Main St., Rich Square 27869
Beth White, 1991 ..... P.O. Box 146, Merry Hill 27957
Henry Boschen, 1994 ..... P.O. Box 69, Roxobel 27872

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

Mary Rose Lawrence (Chm.) ..... 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855
Helen Griffin ..... Woodland 27897
Daniel Spell ..... Rt. 1 Box 166, Ahoskie 27910

COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP

Roy Lowry (Chm.), 1990 ..... P.O. Box 502, Jackson 27845
Harry Ward, 1991 ..... P.O. Box 434, Winton 27986
Steve Matchett, 1992 ..... P.O. Box 95, Roxobel 27872
Don Clinton, 1993 ..... Rt. 1 Box 170, Colerain 27924
Tom McLean, 1994 ..... Rt. 3 Box 319-L, Windsor 27983

BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

Lemar Wheeler (Co-Chm.) ..... P.O. Box 444, Woodland 27897
Harry Ward (Co-Chm.) ..... P.O. Box 434, Winton 27986
Corene Harris ..... Rt. 1 Box 193, Pendleton 27867
Nathan Copeland ..... P.O. Box 237, Windsor 27983
William Lawrence ..... 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855
Velma Williford ..... P.O. Box 533, Aulander 27805

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION

Dr. Franklin Lowe (Chm.) ..... 502 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Joseph Blythe ..... Rt. 1, Harrellsville 27942
Ben I. Mann ..... Pendleton 27862

COMMITTEE ON LIBRARIES

Myra Northcott (Chm.) ..... Rt. 2 Box 133, Ahoskie 27910
Mrs. R.C. Mason ..... P.O. Box 6, Harrellsville 27942
Mrs. John Vaughan ..... P.O. Box 367, Woodland 27897
Juanita Byrd ..... 101 W. Gray St., Windsor 27983

COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION

Robert Medlin (Chm.), 1990 ..... P.O. Box 5, Powellsville 27967
John S. Virkler, 1991 ..... 108 E. High St., Murfreesboro 27855
Randolph Phillips, 1992 ..... P.O. Box 65, Pendleton 27862

COMMITTEE ON STEWARDSHIP DEVELOPMENT

Ronald McSwain (Chm.) ..... P.O. Box 632, Ahoskie 27910
Kenneth Bunch ..... Rt. 2 Box 146, Windsor 27983
Jack Powell ..... 1005 Powell Ave., Windsor 27983
Sadie Mae Whitley ..... Rt. 1 Box 62, Como 27818
Helen Bazemore ..... Rt. 1, Cofield 27922
John M. Jenkins ..... 508 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
John H. Liverman ..... P.O. Box 439, Woodland 27897
Thomas Hale ..... Rt. 1 Box 458, Aulander 27805
Mrs. Donald Jernigan ..... Rt. 1 Box 41, Woodland 27897
Joan Horne ..... Rt. 1 Box 91, Pendleton 27862

COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT

Corene Harris (Chm.) ..... Rt. 1 Box 193, Pendleton 27867
Elmer Joyner ..... P.O. Box 37, Gumberry 27828
Julia Hughes ..... P.O. Box 401, Colerain 27924
Cameron Currin ..... Rt. 2 Box 54, Ahoskie 27910

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

Windell Patterson (Chm.) ..... P.O. Box 128, Pendleton 27862
Jack Byrd ..... 101 W. Gray St., Windsor 27983
Wendell Ray ..... Rt. 2 Box 330, Colerain 27924
Ray Craig ..... P.O. Box 67, Como 27818
Timothy Goins ..... P.O. Box 326, Harrellsville 27942
Jackie Brinkley ..... Rt. 3 Box 225 A, Ahoskie 27910
John Spencer ..... P.O. Box 357, Seaboard 27876

COMMITTEE ON PASTOR/CHURCH RELATIONS

Joe McLean (Chm.) ..... P.O. Box 445, Jackson 27845
Herman Hicks ..... Rt. 1 Box 62-F, Ahoskie 27910
Warren Cobb ..... Rt. 4 Box 494, Windsor 27983
Tom Caulkins ..... 500 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Julian Robertson ..... 517 N. Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie 27910
John Spencer ..... P.O. Box 357, Seaboard 27876
Sylvia Mann ..... Rt. 1, Boykins, VA 23827

COMMITTEE ON FAMILY AND CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES

Harvey Jackson (Chm.) ..... 202 Belmont St., Windsor 27983
Deborah Lane ..... Rt. 1 Box 130-D, Murfreesboro 27855
Vernon Baker ..... Rt. 1 Box 8-B, Ahoskie 27910
Glenda Basnight ..... Rt. 2 Box 82, Colerain 27924
Jane Taylor ..... P.O. Box 73, Harrellsville 27942
Darlene Britton ..... Rt. 1, Pendleton 27867

1989-90 Executive Promotion Committee

Ahoskie First ..... Mrs. William Springfield, 723 W. Church St., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Mr. Albert Vann, Rt. 1 Box 156, Conway 27820
Askewville ..... Mr. Elbert W. Cowan, Rt. 3 Box 182, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... Mr. Thomas P. Hale, Rt. 1 Box 458, Aulander 27805
Bethel ..... Mr. Fenton Mayle, Rt. 1 Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866
Brantley's Grove ..... Mr. Henry Dilday, Rt. 4 Box PL3, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Mrs. R.G. Whitley, Rt. 1 Box 62, Como 27818
Capeharts ..... Mr. H.G. Evans, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie ..... Mr. Robert B. Spivey, 306 Sutton Dr., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... Mr. David R. Brinkley, Rt. 1 Box 92-X, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... Mr. Malcolm Morris, Rt. 1 Box 85, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain ..... Mrs. Julia Hughes, P.O. Box 401, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa ..... Mr. Lindsey Chamblee, Rt. 2 Box 111, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... Mr. Denny Vann, Rt. 1 Box 84, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Mr. Billy Woodard, Rt. 1 Box 8-X, Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Mr. Earl Lassiter, Rt. 2 Box 314, Conway 27820
Earlys ..... Mr. Lawrence Myers, 512 S. Curtis St., Ahoskie 27910
Edgewood ..... Mr. Harvey Bowen, Rt. 3 Box 82, Windsor 27983
Elam ..... Mr. Z.L. Davenport, P.O. Box 85, Gumberry 27838
Elm Grove ..... Mr. Aubrey Mizelle, Rt. 2 Box 282, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Mr. Elliott Davis, Rt. 1 Box 59, Seaboard 27876
Green's Cross ..... Mr. George Harden, Rt. 2 Box 242, Windsor 27983

Holly Grove ..... Mr. Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 280, Ahoskie 27910
Horton's ..... Mr. Joe E. Phelps, 112 Broad St., Aulander 27805
Jackson ..... Mr. L. Roy Biggerstaff, P.O. Box 186, Jackson 27845
Mr. W.J. Little, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 183, Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Mrs. Julia Cahoon, P.O. Box 66, Kelford 27847
Lawrence ..... Mr. W.G. Sallenger, Rt. 2 Box 524, Windsor 27983
Lewiston ..... None
Meherrin ..... Mr. A.B. Flanagan, 423 Carolina Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... Mrs. Ernestine Northcott, Rt. 1, Woodland 27897
Merry Hill ..... Mr. Bert C. Willis, Jr., Merry Hill 27957
Mt. Carmel ..... Mrs. Betty Lassiter, P.O. Box 534, Jackson 27845
Mt. Tabor ..... Mr. C.M. King, Rt. 1 Box 368-A, Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro ..... Mrs. Shirley Pike, 305 Union St., Murfreesboro 27855
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Donald Jernigan, Rt. 1 Box 41, Woodland 27897
Powellsville ..... Mr. Gerald Waters, P.O. Box 146, Powellsville 27967
Republican ..... Mr. Elbert Moore, 204 Cale St., Windsor 27983
Riverside ..... Mrs. Rhodes Pratt, Rt. 1 Box 179, Merry Hill 27957
Ross ..... Mr. Paul Basham, Rt. 3 Box 367, Windsor 27983
Robert's Chapel ..... Rev. Randolph Phillips, P.O. Box 65, Pendleton 27862
Sandy Run ..... Mr. Bennie J. Reynolds, P.O. Box 174, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... No report
Severn ..... Mr. Frank L. Ferguson, P.O. Box 151, Severn 27877
St. John's ..... Mr. Troy Cox, Aulander 27805
Union ..... Mr. William Charles, Rt. 2 Box 48-C, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... Mr. John H. Perry, Rt. 2, Colerain 27910
Winton ..... Mr. Harry Ward, Main St., P.O. Box 434, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... Miss Roberta Outland, P.O. Box 445, Woodland 27805

Miscellaneous Directory

Other Ordained Ministers

Creeksville ..... Rev. Nicky Martin (I), P.O. Box 265, Conway 27820; 585-0834
Murfreesboro ..... Dr. Hargus Taylor (CH), 101 Springlake Dr., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4762
Rev. Rowland S. Pruette (R), 108 Dogwood Dr., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-3301
Rev. B. Franklin Lowe (SW), 502 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4288
Rev. Bela Udvarnoki (R), 609 Woodridge Dr., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4288
Rev. Philip Royce (SW), Rt. 2, Murfreesboro 27855; 398-3479
Dr. Bruce E. Whitaker (SW), Quail Hallow Rd., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-3861
Rev. Clifton Collins (SW), Rt. 1, Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4953
Rev. Earl Parker (SW), 109 Springlake Dr., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4881
Rev. Charles Paul (SW), 625 Woodland Dr., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4261
Rev. John Virkler (SW), 108 E. High St., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4401

Powellsville ..... Rev. Daniel M. Spell, Rt. 1 Box 166, Ahoskie 27910; 332-3893
Riverside ..... Rev. Donald Clinton, Rt. 1 Box 170, Colerain 27924; 356-4230
Robert's Chapel ..... Rev. Randolph Phillips, P.O. Box 65, Pendleton 27862; 585-1346
Siloam ..... Rev. Arthur Leggett, Rt. 4 Box 888, Windsor 27983; 794-3864

Minister of Children, Youth and Education

Cashie ..... Rev. John McGinnis, 311 S. King St., Windsor 27983; 794-2929

Minister of Music and Youth

Ahoskie First ..... Mr. William Don Gober, 421 Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie 27910; 332-2264

Pastors

Ahoskie First ..... None
Ashley's Grove ..... Rev. John Oliver, Rt. 1 Box 99, Conway 27820
Askewville ..... Rev. Freddie Harris, Rt. 3 Box 225, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... None
Bethany ..... None
Bethel ..... Rev. William Nelson, Rt. 1 Box 90, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem ..... Rev. Phillip McCall, Rt. 4 Box 357, Ahoskie 27910
Brantley's Grove ..... Rev. Jimmy Ward, Rt. 3 Box 14-13, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Rev. Ray Craig, P.O. Box 67, Como 27818
Capeharts ..... Rev. Lawrence Jones, Rt. 1 Box 276, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie ..... Rev. Jack Byrd, 221 S. Queen St., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... Rev. Herman Hicks, Rt. 1 Box 62-F, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... Rev. Timothy Goins, P.O. Box 326, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain ..... Rev. Shelby Stephens, P.O. Box 126, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa ..... Rev. Bruce Brown, P.O. Box 160, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... Rev. James Hester, P.O. Box 160, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... None
Creeksville ..... Rev. Paul Traywick, Rt. 2 Box 265, Conway 27820
Earlys ..... Rev. Ronald McSwain, P.O. Box 632, Ahoskie 27910
Edgewood ..... Rev. Dan Graves, Rt. 3 Box 81½, Windsor 27983
Elam ..... Rev. Elmer Joyner, P.O. Box 37, Gumberry 27838
Elm Grove ..... Rev. Wendell Ray, Rt. 2 Box 330, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Rev. Billy Nale, Rt. 1 Box 89, Seaboard 27876
Green's Cross ..... Rev. Kenneth Bunch, Rt. 2 Box 146, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Rev. Gus Thomas, P.O. Box 5, Harrellsville 27942
Hebron ..... Rev. Nicky Martin, 201 Hundley Cir., Conway 27820
Holly Grove ..... Rev. Edwin Dacus, 919 Richard St., Ahoskie 27910
Holly Springs ..... Rev. Henry Boschen, P.O. Box 69, Roxobel 27872
Horton's ..... Rev. Bruce Brown, P.O. Box 60, Aulander 27805
Jackson ..... Rev. Joe McLean, P.O. Box 445, Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Rev. Ed Rogers, P.O. Box 37, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... Rev. Currie Burgess, P.O. Box 146, Lasker 27848

Lawrence ..... Rev. Robert E. Hall, Rt. 3 Box 405, Windsor 27983
Lewiston ..... None
Margarettsville ..... Rev. Richard Griffin, Rt. 2 Box 692, Louisburg 27549
Mars Hill ..... Rev. George Wilmore, Rt. 1 Box 334, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Rev. Gerald Riggs, 513 Meherrin Ln., Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... Rev. Herman Hicks, Rt. 1 Box 62-F, Ahoskie 27910
Merry Hill ..... Rev. Phillip Knott, P.O. Box 68, Merry Hill 27957
Mt. Carmel ..... Rev. Jack Morgan, Rt. 1 Box 219, Corapeake 27926
Mt. Tabor ..... Rev. Wint Hale, Jr., Rt. 3 Box 81-C, Ahoskie 27910
Murfreesboro ..... Rev. Thomas Caulkins, 500 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ..... Rev. Bobby Skeens, Rt. 2 Box 311-C, Gates 27937
Pleasant Grove ..... Rev. Bill McEntire, Rt. 2 Box 39, Aulander 27805
Potecasi ..... Rev. Lewis Jennings, P.O. Box 8, Potecasi 27867
Powellsville ..... Rev. Robert Medlin, P.O. Box 5, Powellsville 27967
Republican ..... Rev. Harvey Jackson, 202 Belmont St., Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Rev. Robert Rogers, P.O. Box 589, Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... Rev. Charles Hulin, Rt. 1 Box 144, Merry Hill 27957
Robert's Chapel ..... Rev. Windell Patterson, P.O. Box 128, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Rev. Thomas McLean, Rt. 3 Box 319-L, Windsor 27983
Sandy Run ..... Rev. Steve Matchett, P.O. Box 95, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... No Report
Severn ..... None
Siloam ..... Rev. James Baughn, Rt. 4 Box 730, Windsor 27983
St. John's ..... Rev. John Eure, Rt. 2 Box 104, Ahoskie 27910
Union ..... Rev. Cameron Currin, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 54, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... Rev. Francis Cordrey, Rt. 2 Box 45-A, Ahoskie 27910
Winton ..... Rev. Stephen Moore, P.O. Box 415, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... Rev. Lemar Wheeler, P.O. Box 444, Woodland 27897

Sunday School Directors

Ahoskie First ..... Mr. Vernon Baker, Rt. 1 Box 8-B, Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Mr. Melvin Futrell, Rt. 1 Box 207, Conway 27820
Askewville ..... Mr. T.J. Jernigan, Sr., Rt. 3 Box 228, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... Mr. Harold Holloman, P.O. Box 398, Aulander 27805
Bethany ..... Mr. Mark Daniels, Rt. 2 Box 119, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... Mr. Fenton Mayle, Rt. 1 Box 96-B, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem ..... Mr. Bobby Bazemore, Rt. 1, Cofield 27922
Brantley's Grove ..... Mr. Henry Dilday, Rt. 4 Box PL3, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Mr. Quinton Jenkins, P.O. Box 231, Como 27818
Capeharts ..... Mr. R.E. Perry, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 54-H, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie ..... Mr. Billy Griffin, 1005 Stokes Ave., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... Mr. Robert Brantley, Rt. 1 Box 62 -B, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... Mr. Graham Pearce, Rt. 1 Box 74, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain ..... Mr. Jim Edwards, P.O. Box 94, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa ..... Mr. Lindsey Chamblee, Rt. 2 Box 111, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... Mr. Johnny Reynolds, Rt. 1 Box 60, Conway 27824
Creech Memorial ..... Mr. Billy Woodard, Rt. 1 Box 8-X, Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Mr. Edward Lanier, Rt. 2 Box 261, Conway 27820

Earlys ..... Mr. Robert Brinkley, Rt. 1 Box 20, Ahoskie 27910
Edgewood ..... Mr. Joe Williford, Rt. 3 Box 89, Windsor 27983
Elam ..... Mrs. Vernie Davenport, P.O. Box 85, Gumberry 27838
Elm Grove ..... Mr. Fentress Mizelle, Rt. 2 Box 338, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Mr. W.N. Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 58-A, Seaboard 27876
Green's Cross ..... Mr. Gary Castelloe, Rt. 3 Box 397, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Mr. Thomas Britt, Harrellsville 27942
Hebron ..... None
Holly Grove ..... Mr. Jesse Robertson, Rt. 3 Box 199-B, Ahoskie 27910
Holly Springs ..... Mr. Curtis Eure, Rt. 3 Box 12-R, Ahoskie 27910
Horton's ..... Mr. Joe E. Phelps, 112 Broad St., Aulander 27805
Jackson ..... Mr. William Spivey, P.O. Box 507, Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Mr. Marion Vick, P.O. Box 128, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... Mr. Jimmie Baugham, P.O. Box 123, Lasker 27848
Lawrence ..... Mr. James E. White, Rt. 2 Box 571, Windsor 27983
Lewiston ..... Mr. Alvin Wadsworth, P.O. Box 115, Lewiston 27849
Margarettsville ..... Mr. J.M. Vick, P.O. Box 42, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill ..... Mr. Glenn Davidson, Rt. 1 Box 385, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Mr. Vernon Joyner, Rt. 1 Box 420, Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... Mr. David Brinkley, Rt. 1, Woodland 27897
Merry Hill ..... Mr. Bert Willis, Jr., Merry Hill 27957
Mt. Carmel ..... Mr. Andy Jenkins, Rt. 1 Box 96, Pleasant Hill 27866
Mt. Tabor ..... Mr. Dan Warren, Rt. 3, Ahoskie 27910
Murfreesboro ..... Mr. Dwaine Greene, 111 Forest Cir., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ..... Mr. John Williams, P.O. Box 265, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Grove ..... Mr. Leroy Morris, P.O. Box 344, Aulander 27805
Potecasi ..... Mr. Stanley Vaughan, P.O. Box 97, Potecasi 27867
Powellsville ..... Mr. Merrill Waters, P.O. Box 104, Powellsville 27967
Republican ..... Mr. Edwin Parker, Wayland St., Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Mr. Gene Robbins, Rt. 1, Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... Mr. Darrell Adams, Rt. 1 Box 231, Merry Hill 27957
Robert's Chapel ..... Mr. Larry Mann, Rt. 1 Box 55, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Mr. Johnie Hughes, Rt. 3 Box 327-G, Windsor 27983
Sandy Run ..... Mr. M.E. Pruden, P.O. Box 218 (Barton St.), Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... No Report
Severn ..... Mr. J.W. Barkley, P.O. Box 168, Severn 27877
Siloam ..... Mr. William Coburn, Rt. 1 Box 350-A, Windsor 27983
St. John's ..... Mr. Ray Burkett, Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910
Union ..... Mr. William Charles, Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... Mr. Paul Williams, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... Mr. Carl H. Piland, P.O. Box 468, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... Mrs. Jean O. Rogister, Rt. 1 Box 19-A, Woodland 27897

Discipleship Training Directors

(Only churches listed reported Discipleship Training Directors)

Askewville ..... Mr. Robert Harmon, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Bethel ..... Mrs. Reba Mayle, Rt. 1 Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866
Cashie ..... Mrs. Joan Leggett, 101 E. Camden St., Windsor 27983

Creech Memorial ..... Mr. Marcus Johnson, 204 E. South St., Ahoskie 27910
Elam ..... Mrs. Melinda Harris, P.O. Box 85, Gumberry 27838
Elm Grove ..... Mr. Lanny Hoggard, Rt. 3 Box 135-A, Windsor 27983
Galatia ..... Mr. Mark Glover, Rt. 1 Box 163, Seaboard 27876
Green's Cross ..... Mrs. Raleigh Castellow, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983
Hebron ..... Mr. Marnch Futrell, Woodland 27897
Meherrin ..... Mr. Ed Courtright, 386 Franklin Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Ross ..... Mr. Ray Kornegay, Rt. 3 Box 406-H, Windsor 27983
Siloam ..... Mr. A.L. Leggett, Rt. 4 Box 888, Windsor 27983
Union ..... Mrs. Dave Edwards, Rt. 2 Box 58, Ahoskie 27910
Winton ..... Mrs. Howard Doughtie, Rt. 1 Box 66, Winton 27986

Baptist Men Directors

Ahoskie First ..... None
Ashley's Grove ..... None
Askewville ..... Mr. William R. White, Rt. 3 Box 191, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... None
Bethany ..... Mr. Haywood White, Rt. 2 Box 208, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... Mr. Fenton Mayle, Rt. 1 Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem ..... None
Brantley's Grove ..... Mr. Ezra Vann, Rt. 3 Box 39, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... None
Capeharts ..... None
Cashie ..... Mr. W.E. White, 408 Confederate Ln., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... Mr. Johnny Overton, Rt. 1 Box 63, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... None
Colerain ..... Mr. Lemuel Ward, P.O. Box 113, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa ..... Mr. Henry G. Spruill, P.O. Box 275, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... None
Creech Memorial ..... Mr. Douglas Askew, 1008 N. Academy St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Mr. Jesse Hall, Rt. 2 Box 409, Conway 27820
Earlys ..... None
Edgewood ..... Mr. Charles Phelps, P.O. Box 309, Windsor 27983
Elam ..... Mr. Z.L. Davenport, P.O. Box 85, Gumberry 27838
Elm Grove ..... Mr. Lanny Hoggard, Rt. 3 Box 135-A, Windsor 27983
Galatia ..... Mr. J.R. Hasty, Rt. 1 Box 53-C, Seaboard 27876
Green's Cross ..... Mr. Reginald Asbell, Rt. 2 Box 188, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Mr. Jimmy Cotton (RA), Rt. 1 Box 111-A, Cofield 27922
Hebron ..... None
Holly Grove ..... None
Holly Springs ..... None
Horton's ..... None
Jackson ..... None
Kelford ..... None
Lasker ..... Mr. Jimmy Baugham, P.O. Box 123, Lasker 27848
Lawrence ..... Mr. W.G. Sallenger, Rt. 2 Box 524, Windsor 27983
Lewiston ..... Mr. Cecil Parker, P.O. Box 157, Lewiston 27849
Margarettsville ..... None

Mars Hill ..... Mr. Johnny Byrum (RA), Rt. 1 Box 206, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Mr. Robert James, 506 Meherrin Ln., Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... Rev. Herman Hicks (RA), Rt. 1 Box 62-F, Ahoskie 27910
Merry Hill ..... None
Mt. Carmel ..... None
Mt. Tabor ..... Mr. F.E. Holloman, Rt. 1 Box 288, Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro ..... None
Oak Grove ..... None
Pleasant Grove ..... Mr. Jerry Baker, Rt. 1 Box 47-A, Kelford 27847
Potecasi ..... Mr. Bennie Dunn, P.O. Box, Millwaukee 27854
Powellsville ..... None
Republican ..... None
Rich Square ..... Mr. H.M. Tyler, P.O. Box 646, Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... None
Robert's Chapel ..... Mr. Horace Outland, Jr., P.O. Box 142, Severn 27877
Ross ..... Mr. Ray Kornegay, Rt. 3 Box 406-H, Windsor 27983
Sandy Run ..... Run
Seaboard ..... No Report
Severn ..... Mr. Dennis Woodard, P.O. Box 606, Severn 27877
Siloam ..... Mr. A.L. Leggett, Rt. 4 Box 888, Windsor 27983
St. John's ..... Mr. Eddie Newsome, Rt. 1 Box 118, Aulander 27805
Union ..... Mr. Dave Edwards, Rt. 2 Box 58, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... None
Winton ..... Mr. W.W. Felton, P.O. Box 66, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... Mr. J.H. Liverman, P.O. Box 439, Woodland 27897

WMU Directors

Ahoskie First ..... Mrs. Gloria Freeman, Rt. 2 Box 1755, Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Ms. Vera Futrell, Rt. 1 Box 206, Conway 27820
Askewville ..... Mrs. Martha L. White, Rt. 3 Box 269, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... Mrs. Cleo Tinkham, P.O. Box 171, Aulander 27805
Bethany ..... Mrs. Pam Lawrence, Rt. 2 Box 194-A, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... Mrs. Reba Mayle, Rt. 1 Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem ..... None
Brantley's Grove ..... Mrs. Kenneth Hall, Rt. 2 Box 224-W, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Mrs. R.G. Whitley, Rt. 1 Box 62, Como 27818
Capeharts ..... Mrs. Ruth Evans, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie ..... Mrs. Virginia Hardison, 106 E. Pitt St., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... Mrs. Barbara Matthews, Rt. 1 Box 222, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... Mrs. Billy Holloman, Rt. 1, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain ..... Mrs. Jim Edwards, P.O. Box 94, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa ..... Ms. Lula Chamblee, Rt. 2 Box 113, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... Mrs. Bobby Cox, P.O. Box 48, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Ms. Nan Johnson, 204 E. South St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Mrs. Earl Lassiter, Rt. 2 Box 314, Conway 27820
Earlys ..... Mrs. Lawrence Myers, 512 S. Curtis St., Ahoskie 27910
Edgewood ..... Mrs. Lucille Dunlow, Rt. 3, Windsor 27983

Elam ..... Mrs. Catherine Painter, Rt. 1 Box 269, Garysburg 27831
Elm Grove ..... Mrs. Louise Jernigan, Rt. 2 Box 336, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Mrs. Henry Britton, Rt. 1 Box 174, Pendleton 27862
Green's Cross ..... Mrs. Reginald Asbell, Rt. 2 Box 188, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... None
Hebron ..... None
Holly Grove ..... Mrs. Cecil Narron, Rt. 1 Box 244-A, Ahoskie 27910
Holly Springs ..... Ms. Evelyn Hull, P.O. Box X, Winton 27986
Horton's ..... None
Jackson ..... Mrs. William Barrow, Rt. 1 Box 447, Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Mrs. Julia Johnston, P.O. Box 27, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... None
Lawrence ..... Mrs. Linda Harden, Rt. 2 Box 553, Windsor 27983
Lewiston ..... Mrs. Evelyn Parker, P.O. Box 157, Lewiston 27849
Margarettsville ..... Mrs. Shirley Vaughan, P.O. Box 96, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill ..... Mrs. Vicki Davidson, Rt. 1 Box 385, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Mrs. Mildred Wrenn, 105 Pecan Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... Mrs. Ernestine Northcott, Rt. 1, Woodland 27897
Merry Hill ..... Mrs. Millie Bunch, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983
Mt. Carmel ..... Mrs. Judith Barnes, Rt. 1 Box 46, Seaboard 27876
Mt. Tabor ..... Mrs. Ann Holloman, Rt. 1 Box 288, Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro ..... Mrs. Shirley Pike, 305 Union St., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ..... Mrs. Macy Miller, Rt. 1 Box 222, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Donald Jernigan, Rt. 1 Box 41, Woodland 27897
Potecasi ..... Mrs. Louise Cooke, Rt. 1 Box 88-C, Woodland 27897
Powellsville ..... Mrs. Oma D. Askew, Rt. 1 Box 153, Ahoskie 27910
Republican ..... None
Rich Square ..... None
Riverside ..... Mrs. Katherine Farless, Rt. 1 Box 168, Merry Hill 27957
Robert's Chapel ..... Mrs. Lois Edwards, P.O. Box 55, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Mrs. Lee Ann Hoggard, Rt. 3 Box 325, Windsor 27983
Sandy Run ..... Mrs. Pauline Johnson, P.O. Box 67, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... No Report
Severn ..... Mrs. J.Q. Taylor, P.O. Box 186, Severn 27877
Siloam ..... Mrs. Peggy Anders, 1553 S. King St., Windsor 27983
St. John's ..... Mrs. Josephine Askew, Rt. 2 Box 106, Ahoskie 27910
Union ..... Mrs. Roger Miller, Rt. 2 Box 68-C, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... None
Winton ..... Mrs. Charles Edwards, P.O. Box 175, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... Mrs. Nancy Timberlake, P.O. Box 280, Woodland 27897

Chairmen of Deacons

Ahoskie First ..... Mr. Julian Robertson, 517 N. Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Mr. Albert Vann, Rt. 1 Box 156, Conway 27820
Askewville ..... Mr. Elbert Cowan, Rt. 3 Box 182, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... Mr. Glenn Askew, Rt. 1 Box 2, Aulander 27805
Bethany ..... Mr. Wayne Lee, Rt. 2 Box 167, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... Mr. Fenton Mayle, Rt. 1 Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866

Bethlehem ..... None
Brantley's Grove ..... Mr. Randy Stroud, Rt. 2 Box 566, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Mr. Earl Cuthbertson, Rt. 1 Box 168, Como 27818
Capeharts ..... Mr. R.E. Wood Perry, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 54-H, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie ..... Mr. Warren Cobb, Rt. 4 Box 494, Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... Mr. Adolph Harrell, Rt. 1 Box 101, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... Mr. Billy Holloman, Rt. 1 Box 92, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain ..... Mr. Michael Perry, P.O. Box 266, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa ..... Mr. Roy Parker, Rt. 2 Box 158, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... Mr. David Simmons, Rt. 1 Box 229, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Mr. Billy Woodard, Rt. 1 Box 8-X, Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Mr. Phil Matthews, P.O. Box 219, Conway 27820
Earlys ..... Mr. Robert Brinkley, Rt. 1 Box 20, Ahoskie 27910
Edgewood ..... Mr. Charles Phelps, P.O. Box 309, Windsor 27983
Elam ..... Mr. Z.L. Davenport, P.O. Box 85, Gumberry 28738
Elm Grove ..... Mr. Ronnie Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 320, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Mr. W.T. Rose, Rt. 1 Box 31, Seaboard 27876
Green's Cross ..... Mr. George Harden, Rt. 2 Box 242, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Mr. Jimmy Cotton, Rt. 1 Box 111-A, Cofield 27942
Hebron ..... None
Holly Grove ..... Mr. Carol Francis, Rt. 1 Box 310-B, Aulander 27805
Holly Springs ..... Mr. Curtis Eure, Rt. 3 Box 12-R, Ahoskie 27910
Horton's ..... Mr. Joe Phelps, 112 Broad St., Aulander 27805
Jackson ..... Mr. T. Edwin Evans, P.O. Box 684, Jackson 27805
Kelford ..... Mrs. Julia Cahoon, P.O. Box 64, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... None
Lawrence ..... Mr. W.G. Sallenger, Rt. 2 Box 524, Windsor 27983
Lewiston ..... Mr. Tommy Perry, Lewiston 27849
Margarettsville ..... Mr. J.M. Vick, P.O. Box 96, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill ..... Mr. Howard Davidson, Rt. 1 Box 102, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Mr. Vernon Joyner, Rt. 1 Box 420, Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... Mr. William Burkett, P.O. Box 153, Woodland 27897
Merry Hill ..... Mr. Bert Willis, Jr., Merry Hill 27957
Mt. Carmel ..... Mr. Rupert W. Hasty, P.O. Box 464, Jackson 27845
Mt. Tabor ..... Mr. Melvin Matthews, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro ..... Col. J.C. Pennington, 404 W. High St., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ..... Mr. D.R. Miller, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Grove ..... Mr. Ricky Perry, Rt. 1 Box 272-A, Aulander 27805
Potecasi ..... None
Powellsville ..... Mr. C.B. Jones, Jr., 920 Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie 27910
Republican ..... Mr. Wilson Jernigan, Rt. 1 Box 137, Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... None
Riverside ..... None
Robert's Chapel ..... Mr. G.E. (Billy) Fisher, Rt. 1 Box 38, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Mr. Paul Basham, Rt. 3 Box 367, Windsor 27983
Sandy Run ..... Mr. Bennie J. Reynolds, P.O. Box 174, Roxobel 27872
Severn ..... Mr. Frank Ferguson, P.O. Box 151, Severn 27877
Siloam ..... Mr. A.L. Leggett, Rt. 4 Box 888, Windsor 27983
St. John's ..... Mr. James E. Brown, Rt. 1 Box 321-A, Aulander 27805

Union ..... Mr. Jackie Brinkley, Rt. 2 Box 225-A, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... Mr. Bobby Belch, Rt. 2 Box 65, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... Mr. Herbert Brett, P.O. Box 129, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... Mr. Leslie B. White, P.O. Box 107, Woodland 27897

Church Clerks

Ahoskie First ..... Mrs. Doris Wiggins, 318 Ruth Ave., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Mrs. Faye L. Vinson, Rt. 1 Box 127, Conway 27820
Askewville ..... Mr. Dancy G. White, Rt. 3 Box 192, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... Mr. T.H. Griffith, P.O. Box 81, Aulander 27805
Bethany ..... Mrs. Carolyn Lawrence, Rt. 2 Box 194, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... Mr. Fenton Mayle, Rt. 1 Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem ..... Mrs. Judy Perry, Rt. 1 Box 94-D, Cofield 27922
Brantley's Grove ..... Mrs. Charlie Godwin, Rt. 3 Box 12-A, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Mr. W.G. Lawrence, 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855
Capeharts ..... Mrs. Deborah Daniel, Rt. 3 Box 366, Windsor 27983
Cashie ..... Mrs. Ulrich Mizelle, P.O. Box 174, Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... Mr. Otis Payne, 421 S. Rhue St., Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... Mrs. Jean White, Rt. 1 Box 23-X, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain ..... Mrs. Jim Edwards, P.O. Box 94, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa ..... Mrs. Hazel H. Francis, Rt. 2 Box 114, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... Mrs. Lee J. Duncan, P.O. Box 204, Conway 27802
Creech Memorial ..... Mrs. Kaye W. Lowe, 925 West St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Mrs. Michael Lassiter, Rt. 2 Box 348, Conway 27820
Earlys ..... Mrs. Robert Brinkley, Rt. 1 Box 20, Ahoskie 27910
Edgewood ..... Mr. Essie Sylverthorne, 603 Mulberry St., Williamston 27892
Elam ..... Mr. Thad Harris, P.O. Box 32, Seaboard 27876
Elm Grove ..... Mr. Floyd Barmer, Rt. 2 Box 351, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Mrs. Henry Britton, Rt. 1 Box 174, Pendleton 27862
Green's Cross ..... Mrs. George Harden, Rt. 2 Box 242, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Mr. Jimmy Cotton, Rt. 1 Box 111-A, Cofield 27922
Hebron ..... Mrs. Simone Miles, P.O. Box 91, Woodland 27897
Holly Grove ..... Miss Willie B. Bazemore, Rt. 1 Box 248, Ahoskie 27910
Holly Springs ..... Mrs. Evelyn Hoggard, Rt. 1 Box 98, Cofield 27922
Horton's ..... Mrs. Charlie S. Powell, Rt. 2 Box 45, Aulander 27805
Jackson ..... Mrs. T.A. Stephenson, P.O. Box 115, Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Mrs. Becky Parker, P.O. Box 86, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... Mrs. Nancy Hawks, P.O. Box 201, Lasker 27848
Lawrence ..... Mr. Mike Edwards, Rt. 2 Box 454-E, Windsor 27983
Lewiston ..... None
Margarettsville ..... Mrs. Shirley Vaughan, P.O. Box 96, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill ..... Mrs. Peggy R. Jones, Rt. 1 Box 105, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Mrs. Myra Northcott, Rt. 2 Box 133, Ahoskie 27910
Menola ..... Mrs. Kate Barber, Rt. 1 Box 246, Woodland 27897
Merry Hill ..... Mrs. Jean O. Cobb, Rt. 1 Box 49-A, Merry Hill 27957
Mt. Carmel ..... Mrs. Nancy Stephenson, Rt. 1 Box 20-E, Seaboard 27876
Mt. Tabor ..... Mrs. Rebecca Mann, Rt. 1 Box 288, Murfreesboro 27855

Murfreesboro ..... Mrs. Pat Edwards, 109 Forest Cir., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ..... Mrs. Jane Barmer, P.O. Box 424, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Margaret Dunning, Rt. 1 Box 43, Woodland 27897
Potecasi ..... Mr. J.T. Babb, Rt. 1 Box 89, Woodland 27897
Powellsville ..... Mrs. Omar D. Askew, Rt. 1 Box 153, Ahoskie 27910
Republican ..... Mrs. Reddick White, Jr., 301 Sterlingworth St., Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Mrs. Margaret Vick, P.O. Box 173, Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... Mrs. Elaine Taylor, Mt. Gould Farm, Merry Hill 27957
Robert's Chapel ..... Mr. Steve Mann, P.O. Box 28, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Bunch, Rt. 3 Box 336, Windsor 27983
Sandy Run ..... Mrs. Catherine Walston, P.O. Box 38, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... No Report
Severn ..... Mrs. Marion L. Tyler, Rt. 1 Box 30, Margarettsville 27853
Siloam ..... Mr. Clyde Anders, 1553 S. King St., Windsor 27983
St. John's ..... Mrs. Garland Harrell, Rt. 1 Box 175, Aulander 27805
Union ..... Mrs. Johnnie Harrell, Rt. 2 Box 66-A, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... Mr. Floyd Perry, Rt. 2 Box 396, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... Mrs. Gloria Thum, P.O. Box 462, Winton 27896
Woodland ..... Mrs. Valentine C. White, P.O. Box 107, Woodland 27897

Church Treasurers

Ahoskie First ..... Miss Ann Hill, Rt. 2 Box 22, Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Mrs. Sarah Askew, Rt. 2 Box 67, Murfreesboro 27855
Askewville ..... Mrs. Bennie White, Rt. 3 Box 289-D, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... Mr. Tommy P. Hale, P.O. Box 545, Aulander 27805
Bethany ..... Mrs. Kaye Hugson, Rt. 2 Box 141, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... Mr. P.L. Daniel, Rt. 1 Box 81, Pleasant Hill 27866
Bethlehem ..... Mrs. Clarine Bazemore, Rt. 1, Cofield 27922
Brantley's Grove ..... Miss Viola Perry, Rt. 2 Box 257, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Mr. Phillip Howell, Rt. 1 Box 104, Como 27818
Capeharts ..... Mrs. Lois Hughes, 142 Morris Cir., Edenton 27932
Cashie ..... Miss Katherine Gillam, 912 N. King St., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... Mr. David Brinkley, Sr., Rt. 1 Box 92-X, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... Mrs. Jane Taylor, P.O. Box 73, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain ..... Mrs. Eloise Perry, P.O. Box 5, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa ..... Mr. C.E. Baker, P.O. Box 57, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... Mrs. Lee J. Duncan, P.O. Box 204, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Mr. Douglas Lowe, 925 West St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Mrs. L.B. Burgess, Rt. 2 Box 402, Conway 27820
Earlys ..... Mr. Robert Brinkley, Rt. 1 Box 20, Ahoskie 27910
Edgewood ..... Mrs. Sandra Lee, 904 N. King St., Windsor 27983
Elam ..... Mrs. William Stephenson, P.O. Box 12, Seaboard 27876
Elm Grove ..... Mrs. Louise Jernigan, Rt. 2 Box 336, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Mr. Billy Britton, Rt. 1 Box 173, Pendleton 27862
Green's Cross ..... Mrs. Margaret Mizelle, 1004 Taylor St., Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Mr. Jimmy Mason, Rt. 1 Box 10, Harrellsville 27924
Hebron ..... Mrs. Walter Miles, P.O. Box 251, Woodland 27897

Holly Grove ..... Mrs. Eugene Simons, P.O. Box 232, Powellsville 27967
Holly Springs ..... Mrs. Betty Lou Eure, Rt. 3 Box 12-R, Ahoskie 27910
Horton's ..... Mrs. Dennis Bazemore, 804 S. King St., Windsor 27983
Jackson ..... Mrs. J.R. Duke, P.O. Box 185, Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Mrs. Effie Vick, P.O. Box 128, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... Mr. Talmadge Barnes, Star Rt. 1, Rich Square 27867
Lawrence ..... Mr. Vernon Cobb, Rt. 4 Box 491, Windsor 27983
Lewiston ..... Mr. Charles Edwards, P.O. Box 295, Lewiston 27849
Margarettsville ..... Mr. Jack Harlan, Rt. 1 Box 1, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill ..... Mrs. Margaret Davidson, Rt. 1 Box 343, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Mr. Cecil Liverman, 315 W. High St., Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... Miss Sally Ann Barber, Rt. 2 Box 22, Ahoskie 27910
Merry Hill ..... Mr. Roy Pierce, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983
Mt. Carmel ..... Mrs. Evelyn Stephenson, Rt. 1, Jackson 27845
Mt. Tabor ..... Mr. Francis Holloman, Rt. 1 Box 288, Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro ..... Mr. Clifton Collins, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ..... Mrs. Margaret Rawls, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. J.M. Liverman, Rt. 1 Box 2, Aulander 27805
Potecasi ..... Mrs. Peggy Vaughan, P.O. Box 97, Potecasi 27867
Powellsville ..... Mrs. Donna Tayloe, Rt. 1 Box 5-X, Ahoskie 27910
Republican ..... Mr. Reddick White, Jr., 301 Sterlingworth, Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Mrs. Sarah Ivey, P.O. Box 226, Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... Mr. and Mrs. Raleigh Baker, Rt. 1 Box 147-A, Merry Hill 27957
Robert's Chapel ..... Mrs. Joan Horne, Rt. 1 Box 91, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Mr. Basil Hoggard, Rt. 3 Box 131-A, Windsor 27983
Sandy Run ..... Mrs. Martha McLawhorn, P.O. Box 66, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... No Report
Severn ..... Mr. Garland D. Barnes, P.O. Box 35, Severn 27877
Siloam ..... Mr. Taylor Jones, Rt. 1 Box 198, Williamston 27892
St. John's ..... Mrs. Josephine Askew, Rt. 2 Box 106, Ahoskie 27910
Union ..... Mrs. C.J. Liverman, Rt. 1 Box 249, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... Mrs. Agnes Belch, Rt. 2 Box 65, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... Mrs. Gloria Thum, P.O. Box 462, Main St., Winton 27986
Woodland ..... Mr. John Outland, Jr., P.O. Box 445, Woodland 27897

Music Directors

Ahoskie First ..... Mr. Don Gober, 421 S. Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Trudy Gibson, Rt. 2, Mufreesboro 27855
Askewville ..... Mrs. Amy Hoggard, Rt. 3 Box 225-C, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... Sylvia Vaughan, Rt. 1 Box 234-D, Murfreesboro 27855
Bethany ..... Mr. Wayne Lee, Rt. 2 Box 167, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... Linda Meadows, Rt. 1, Pleasant Hill 28766
Bethlehem ..... None
Brantley's Grove ..... Mr. Glenn Brickhouse, Rt. 3 Box 190-B, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Mrs. William Lawrence, 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855
Capeharts ..... Mrs. Ruth Evans, Rt. 1 Box 276, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie ..... Mrs. Joseph Spruill, Rt. 1 Box 542, Aulander 27805

Center Grove ..... Mr. Otis Payne, 421 S. Rhue St., Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... Mr. E.G. Blythe, Rt. 1 Box 30, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain ..... Mrs. Don Craft, 516 N. Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie 27910
Connaritsa ..... None
Conway ..... Mrs. Bobby Cox, P.O. Box 248, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Mr. Billy Woodard, Rt. 1 Box 8-X, Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Mr. Bahnson Bryant, P.O. Box 202, Jackson 27845
Earlys ..... Mrs. Elaine Myers, 512 S. Curtis St., Ahoskie 27910
Edgewood ..... Rev. Dan Graves, Rt. 3 box 81½, Windsor 27983
Elam ..... Mr. Leon Dickens, Rt. 1 Box 259, Garysburg 27831
Elm Grove ..... Mr. Aubrey Mizelle, Rt. 2 Box 282, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Mr. Hugh Patterson, Rt. 1 Box 39, Seaboard 27876
Green's Cross ..... Miss Wanda Lawrence, 314 Belmont St., Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Mrs. Francis Liverman, Rt. 1 Box 100-A, Cofield 27922
Hebron ..... None
Holly Grove ..... Mr. Thomas Ruffin, Rt. 1 Box 280, Ahoskie 27910
Holly Springs ..... None
Horton's ..... None
Jackson ..... Mrs. Betsy McLean, P.O. Box 445, Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... None
Lasker ..... Mrs. Wanda Britton, Rt. 1, Woodland 27897
Lawrence ..... Mrs. Jane Cobb, Rt. 4 Box 491, Windsor 27983
Lewiston ..... None
Margarettsville ..... Helen Vick, P.O. Box 42, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill ..... Mrs. Peggy Jones, Rt. 1 Box 105, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Mr. Robert Mulder, P.O. Box 595, Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... Mrs. Edna Burkett, P.O. Box 153, Woodland 27897
Merry Hill ..... Mrs. Carolyn Smithwick, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983
Mt. Carmel ..... Rev. Jack Morgan, Rt. 1 Box 219, Corapeake 27926
Mt. Tabor ..... Mrs. Ann Holloman, Rt. 1 Box 288, Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro ..... Mr. James Chamblee, 112 Springlake Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ..... Mr. Robert Rawls, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Grove ..... Mr. Ricky Perry, Rt. 1 Box 272-A, Woodland 27897
Potecasi ..... None
Powellsville ..... None
Republican ..... Mrs. Grady Leary, Rt. 1 Box 138, Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Mrs. Becky Joyner, P.O. Box 37, Gumberry 27838
Riverside ..... Mrs. Laurie Hulin, Rt. 1 Box 144, Merry Hill 27957
Robert's Chapel ..... Mrs. Joan Horne, Rt. 1 Box 91, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Mr. Joseph Hoggard, Rt. 3 Box 328, Windsor 27983
Sandy Run ..... Mr. Bennie Reynolds, P.O. Box 174, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... No Report
Severn ..... Mrs. R.P. Watson, P.O. Box 15, Severn 27877
Siloam ..... None
St. John's ..... Mrs. Josephine Askew, Rt. 2 Box 106, Ahoskie 27910
Union ..... Rev. Cameron Currin, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 54, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... Mr. John H. Perry, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... Mrs. Fred Downs, P.O. Box 127, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... Mrs. Diane Clark, P.O. Box 112, Woodland 27897

Organists and Pianists

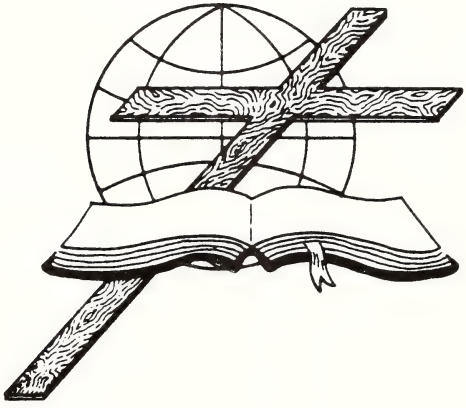
Ahoskie First ..... Organist - Billy Raynor
Pianist - Mrs. Regina Gober
Ashley's Grove ..... Organist - Vera Futrell
Pianist - Janice Parker
Askewville ..... Organist - Mrs. Mary L. Jernigan
Pianist - Mrs. Kay Brantley
Aulander ..... Organist - Sylvia Vaughan
Pianist - Same
Bethany ..... Organist - Miss Angie Phelps
Pianist - Mrs. Rodney Lee
Bethel ..... Organist - Linda Meadows
Pianist - Same
Bethlehem ..... Pianist - Viola Perry
Brantley's Grove ..... Organist - Mrs. James C. Ward
Pianist - Mrs. June H. White
Buckhorn ..... Organist - Mrs. Howard K. Taylor
Pianist - Same
Capeharts ..... Organist - Mrs. Sue Doris White
Pianist - Mrs. Lovey White
Cashie ..... Organist - Mrs. Tom A. Brooks
Pianist - Miss Laura Harrell
Center Grove ..... Organist - Mrs. A.S. Godwin
Pianist - Mrs. Linda Hicks
Christian Harbor ..... Pianist - Mrs. Kate Griffin
Colerain ..... Organist - Mrs. Don Craft
Pianist - Mrs. Jerry Alexander
Connaritsa ..... Organist - Mrs. Jane Baker
Pianist - Mrs. Carolyn Fornes
Conway ..... Organist - Mrs. Bobby Taylor
Pianist - Mrs. Albert Vann
Creech Memorial ..... Organist - Nan Johnson
Pianist - Sonja Woodard
Creeksville ..... Pianist - Mrs. Judy Sumner
Earlys ..... Organist - Mrs. Billy Jernigan
Pianist - Mrs. Clifton Hurst
Edgewood ..... Pianist - Mrs. Diane Dunlow
Elam ..... Organist - Mr. Joey Davis
Pianist - Mrs. Brenda Dickens
Elm Grove ..... Organist - Mrs. Connie Mizelle
Pianist - Mrs. Rita Dawson
Galatia ..... Organist - Mr. Elliott Davis
Pianist - Mrs. John Glover
Green's Cross ..... Organist - Mrs. Mac Williams
Pianist - Miss Wanda Lawrence
Harrellsville ..... Organist - Mrs. Mary L. Sullivan
Pianist - Mrs. Rhonda Cotton

Holly Grove ..... Organist - Mrs. Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr.
Pianist - Miss Katrina Matthews
Holly Springs ..... Pianist - Mary Ann Eure
Horton's ..... Organist - Mrs. Joe E. Phelps
Pianist - Mrs. Dennis Bazemore
Jackson ..... Organist - Mrs. Joe D. McLean
Pianist - Mrs. B.H. Harrell
Kelford ..... Organist - Mrs. Effie Vick
Pianist - Mr. Sonny Browne
Lasker ..... Organist - Annie Mae Woods
Pianist - Same
Lawrence ..... Pianist - Ms. Delanie Pratt
Lewiston ..... Organist - Ruth Williford
Pianist - Diane Harrington
Margarettsville ..... Pianist - Joyce Clark
Mars Hill ..... Organist - Mrs. Carrie D. Brown
Pianist - Mrs. Ruth Davidson
Meherrin ..... Organist - Mrs. Joyce Miller
Pianist - Mrs. Betty Colson
Menola ..... Pianist - Miss Evelyn Jones
Merry Hill ..... Organist - Carolyn Smithwick
Pianist - Virginia Barfield
Mt. Carmel ..... Pianist - Mrs. Edith Drewette
Mt. Tabor ..... Organist - Mrs. Sue Godwin
Pianist - Same
Murfreesboro ..... Organist - Libby Tilson
Oak Grove ..... Pianist - Robert Rawls
Pleasant Grove ..... Pianist - Mrs. Ricky Perry
Potecasi ..... Organist - Julie Best
Powellsville ..... Organist - Mrs. Julia C. Godwin
Pianist - Mrs. Melody W. Futrell
Republican ..... Pianist - Mrs. Rebecca Lilley
Rich Square ..... Organist - Mrs. Becky Joyner
Pianist - Mr. Winston Hollingsworth
Riverside ..... Organist - Miss Lynette Finch
Pianist - Mr. Charles Hulin IV
Robert's Chapel ..... Organist - Mrs. Sandra Woodard
Pianist - Mrs. Emma Gay Stephenson
Ross ..... Organist - Mrs. Linda J. Harrell
Pianist - Mrs. Betsy Kornegay
Sandy Run ..... Organist - Mr. Bennie J. Reynolds
Pianist - Mrs. Willie Lou Bishop
Severn ..... Organist - Mrs. R.P. Watson
Pianist - Miss Kristie Helms
Siloam ..... Pianist - Mrs. Wanda Speller
St. John's ..... Organist - Mrs. Josephine Askew
Pianist - Mrs. Myrtie Britton

Union ..... Organist - Mrs. Lawrence Sumner
Pianist - Same
Wakelon ..... Pianist - Tracy Belch
Winton ..... Organist - Mrs. R.A. Newsome, Jr.
Pianist - Mrs. Clayton Piland
Woodland ..... Organist - Mrs. Diane Clark

Media Library Directors

Ahoskie First ..... Mrs. Louise Garrett, 421 W. First St., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Vera Futrell, Rt. 1 Box 206, Conway 27820
Askewville ..... Mrs. Jenny Terry, Rt. 3 Box 251½, Windsor 27983
Cashie ..... Mrs. Warren Cobb, Rt. 4 Box 494, Windsor 27983
Christian Harbor ..... Mrs. Nellie Holloman, Rt. 1 Box 92, Harrellsville 27942
Conway ..... Mrs. Lee J. Duncan, P.O. Box 204, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Lillian Horton, 402 E. Memorial Dr., Ahoskie 27910
Elm Grove ..... Miss Sheba Ray, Rt. 2 Box 330, Colerain 27924
Green's Cross ..... Mrs. Allie Mizelle, Rt. 2 Box 169, Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Mrs. R.C. Mason, Jr., P.O. Box 6, Harrellsville 27942
Lasker ..... Mrs. Nancy Hawks, P.O. Box 201, Lasker 27848
Meherrin ..... Mrs. Earlene Davis, Rt. 1 Box 100, Pendleton 27862
Mt. Tabor ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Futrell, 310 Sewell St., Murfreesboro 27855
Potecasi ..... Dennis Babb, Potecasi 27867
Robert's Chapel ..... Mrs. Doris Lewter, Pendleton 27862
Ross ..... Mrs. Ruth Basham, Rt. 3 Box 367, Windsor 27983
Severn ..... Mr. R.W. Britt, P.O. Box 173, Severn 27877
Woodland ..... Mrs. Hannah H. Vaughan, P.O. Box 367, Woodland 27897



Constitution

NAME

Article 1. This body shall be known as the West Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

MEMBERSHIP

Article 2. It shall be composed of messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of 100 members and under shall be entitled to two messengers, and for each additional 100 members, an additional messenger, provided that no church shall have more than 10 messengers.

PURPOSE

Article 3. The purpose of this Association shall be to inspire, encourage, and enlist its membership in a spirit of brotherly love and cooperation, for the promotion of the entire program of our denomination; to the end that the gospel of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ might be proclaimed with greater power and effectiveness in our Association, our State and Nation, and unto the uttermost part of the world.

POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

Article 4. The Association shall have no powers to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor a court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. There shall be full recognition of the autonomy of the local church and there shall be full recognition of the autonomy of the Association. However, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the Association, it justly claims the very highest consideration and regard for itself, its objects and its recommendations.

Article 5. Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrine and ordinances, may be admitted into fellowship upon two-thirds vote of the messengers. All applications shall be referred to the Membership Committee for study. Churches desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

Article 6. The Association may dissolve its relation with any church that consistently refuses to support the design, objects and principles of the West Chowan Baptist Association. Any irregularities which are reported shall be referred to the Membership Committee who will report their finds to the Fall Associational meeting. The relationship may be dissolved by a two-thirds vote of the messengers one year after irregularities have been brought to the attention of the Association.

RIGHTS AND DUTIES

Article 7. Every church will be requested to contribute a percentage of its gifts, or so much per resident member for defraying the expenses of the Association and for direction of the promotional education and missionary work of the Association. This percentage or amount shall be sent to the Associational Treasurer monthly by each church treasurer.

Article 8. Every church will send to every annual session of the Association a letter on the form adopted by the Association with such additional information as it may deem fitting.

Article 9. Any church wishing to dissolve its relationship with the Association in order to transfer to another association may do so with a majority vote at any regular Associational meeting.

ORGANIZATION

Article 10. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, a Parliamentarian, a Director of Sunday School, a Director of Discipleship Training, a Director of Baptist Men, a Director of Woman's Missionary Union, a Director of Music, a Director of Missions Development, a Director of Stewardship Development, a Director of Evangelism, and a Director of Pastor/Church Relations. They shall be elected at the Spring Session. The term of all officers shall commence at the conclusion of the Fall Session and continue until their successors are elected in the Spring Session and are ready to take office at the conclusion of the Fall Session.

DUTIES

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open meetings punctually at the appointed time; to enforce the rules; to enforce order and to exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to *Robert's Rules of Order.*

Article 12. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to perform the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Article 13. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to attend and keep a full record of the meetings of the Association and to compile, edit and distribute to the churches the minutes and data from the church letters in an annual report. He may appoint an assistant when necessary. He shall be paid such honorarium and expenses as the Association directs.

Article 14. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive, safeguard and distribute all funds of the Association. Disbursements of funds shall be in accordance with the budget adopted by the Association. He shall make quarterly reports to the Executive Promotion Committee and annual reports to the Fall session. He may be paid honorariums and expenses as the Association may direct. Non-budget items shall be approved by the Stewardship Development Committee. Treasurer shall be under bond.

Article 15. The Parliamentarian shall assist the presiding officer in conducting the business of the Association according to *Robert's Rules of Order.*

Article 16. The Director of Sunday School shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 17. The Director of Discipleship Training Program shall promote and supervise the Discipleship Training Program of the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 18. The Director of Baptist Men shall direct and supervise the program of Baptist men and boys in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 19. The Director of Woman's Missionary Union shall direct and supervise the program for the women and girls in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 20. The Director of Music shall promote and supervise the program of music in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Article 21. The Executive Promotion Committee of the Association shall be the following: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Parliamentarian, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Director of Missions, Director of Sunday School, Director of Discipleship Training, Director of Baptist Men, Director of Music, Director of Stewardship Development, Director of Missions Development, Director of Evangelism and Director of Pastor/Church Relations, the pastor of each church in the Association, provided the pastor is a member of the church he represents, and one lay member from each church.

It shall be the duty of the Executive Promotion Committee to transact whatever business may require attention of the Association between sessions which actions shall be binding on the Association. The Executive Promotion Committee of the Association shall function with those duly elected members present and voting. No percentage quorum is required for these meetings. The Executive Promotion Committee should meet quarterly, and submit a full report of its work to the Association together with recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work, including the Associational budget.

The Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee will be composed of the officers of the Association and one representative elected by the Executive Promotion Committee from each county in the Association. This council will work in close harmony with the Director of Missions in plans and programs. The Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee shall function with those duly elected officers present and voting at any announced meeting. No percentage quorum is required for these meetings.

In the event that any office, constituted by any article herein, becomes vacant during the Associational year, said office may be filled for the interim by appointment of the Associational Council.

Article 22. The Director of Missions, whom the Association may employ, shall be under the direction of the Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee. He shall promote and coordinate the work of the Association through the organizations and programs; and carry out the missionary and extension plans of the Associational Council. He shall be an ex officio member of all committees in an advisory and promotional capacity.

AMENDMENTS

Article 23. This Constitution may be altered at the Fall session of the body by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting. However, a sixty-day notice of the proposed change shall be sent to the Chairman of the Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee, and such proposed amendment shall be read on two consecutive days before the action on the same.

COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Article 24. The committees of the Association shall be divided into two categories.

Section A. Committees to be appointed by the Moderator in advance of the Fall meeting.

1. A Committee on Enrollment consisting of six. This committee shall recognize and register all messengers and others attending the Association and report to the Association when called upon.

2. A Committee on Committees consisting of two members from each of the counties comprising the Association. This committee shall nominate for election by the Association all standing committees and such other committees as may be assigned to it. This committee should make its primary report during the first session of the Fall meeting. This committee shall designate the chairman of each committee.

Section B. Standing Committees which will serve through the year and which shall report at each session or as the need arises.

1. A Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three, the duty of which shall be to recommend to the Association where the next Spring and Fall sessions shall meet and the preacher to deliver the annual sermon and his alternate.

2. A Committee on Resolutions consisting of three, the duty of which shall be to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or referred to the committee by the Moderator of the Association.

3. A Committee on Order of Business consisting of five. The Vice-Moderator shall be the chairman of this committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to present a printed report at both Spring and Fall meetings suggesting the order of business. This report should be acted upon as soon as feasible after the opening of the Association. When adopted, its report shall become the order of the Association and cannot be changed except by majority vote of the body.

4. A Committee on Nominations consisting of three members from each of the counties composing the Association. This committee at the Spring meeting shall nominate representatives of the various institutions, the officers of the Association, and other officers that may be necessary to execute the program of the Association. Nominations by this committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. No officer of the Association shall hold more than one office at a time. The Nominating Committee should constantly seek the counsel of existing Associational Officer when preparing their report. No name shall be submitted to the Association for election until that individual has agreed to serve if elected.

5. A Trustees Committee consisting of three, the duty of which shall be to hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the Association.

6. A Committee on Ordination consisting of three. It shall be the duty of this committee to make itself available to any church who has a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

7. A Committee on History consisting of five members, one member elected each year for five years. This committee shall be responsible for compiling and maintaining a history of the Association.

8. A Committee on Memorials consisting of three members elected each year, one from each county. This committee shall be responsible for suitably memorializing deceased members of the churches of the Association and other events as may be necessary.

9. A Committee on Membership consisting of five members, one member elected each year for five years. It shall be the duty of this committee to consult with churches in areas of Church-Association relationships and report the desire of the church as regards status in becoming member churches or in desire to withdraw fellowship. A committee from the church and this committee of the Association on membership shall work in all matters for harmony and good will among the churches. This committee functions at the request of the Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee and/or the Association meeting in the Fall.

10. A Committee on the Constitutions consisting of three members being elected each year. This committee shall keep the constitution up to date and recommend revisions in accordance with the provisions of the constitution.

11. A Committee on Libraries consisting of four members elected each year. This committee shall be responsible for the development of the Associational Library organization and will assist the churches in their library work when requested.

12. A Committee on Seminary Extension consisting of three members, one member elected each year for three years. This committee shall plan the courses of study and make all arrangements for a balanced program of study.

13. A Stewardship Development Committee consisting of a Director and nine members, three from each of the counties comprising the Association.

This Committee shall prepare the Associational Budget, promote the cooperative program, designated offerings, promote stewardship development programs. It shall be the duty of this committee to audit the Treasurer's records and report to the Association.

14. A Missions Development Committee consisting of a Director, a representative from W.M.U., Baptist Men and Sunday School. This committee shall challenge the churches to be on mission in discovering areas of unmet needs, to help churches to develop mission development committees to meet these needs, to help coordinate a joint effort between Sunday School, W.M.U. and Baptist Men in outreach ministries with particular emphasis on new work starts. It shall be the responsibility of the committee to recommend to the Associational Council mission priorities and plans.

15. A Committee on Evangelism consisting of a Director and two members from each of the counties composing the Association. This committee shall promote evangelism, plan and promote any special evangelistic rallies, such as a simultaneous revivals, or other evangelistic activities or meetings.

16. A Committee on Pastor/Church Relations consisting of a Director, a pastor and a layperson from each of the counties composing the Association. It shall be the responsibility of the committee to hold meetings for the purpose of developing plans and programs that will enhance the relationships of pastors and churches. It shall be the responsibility of the committee to recommend to the Associational Council priorities and plans for carrying them out.

17. A Committee on Family and Christian Social Ministries consisting of six people -a chairman and five members - two from each of the counties composing the Association. It shall be the responsibility of the committee to conduct surveys to determine needs for strengthening the family and determine the greatest needs in Christian Social Ministries. To develop strategies and report to the Associational Council plans for carrying them out.

Article 25. Any regulation prior to this constitution which conflicts herewith is hereby repealed.

Article 26. *Baptist Faith and Message* Statement.

I. THE SCRIPTURES

The Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired and is the record of God's revelation of Himself to man. It is a perfect treasure of divine instruction. It has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth, without any mixture or error, for its matter. It reveals the principles by which God judges us; and therefore is, and will remain to the end of the world, the true center of Christian union, and the supreme standard by which all human conduct, creeds, and religious opinions should be tried. The criterion by which the Bible is to be interpreted is Jesus Christ.

II. GOD

There is one and only one living and true God. He is an intelligent, spiritual, and personal Being, the Creator, Redeemer, Preserver, and Ruler of the universe. God is infinite in holiness and all other perfections. To Him we owe the highest love, reverence, and obedience. The eternal God reveals Himself to us as Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, with distinct personal attributes, but without division of nature, essence, or being.

A. God the Father

God as Father reigns with providential care over His universe, His creatures, and the flow of the stream of human history according to the purposes of His grace. He is all powerful, all loving, and all wise. God is Father in truth to those who become children of God through faith in Jesus Christ. He is fatherly in His attitude toward all men.

B. God the Son

Christ is the eternal Son of God. In His incarnation as Jesus Christ, he was conceived of the Holy Spirit and born of the virgin Mary. Jesus perfectly revealed and did the will of God, taking upon Himself the demands and necessities of human nature and identifying Himself completely with mankind yet without sin. He honored the divine law by His personal obedience, and in His death on the cross, He made provision for the redemption of men from sin. He was raised from the dead with a glorified body and appeared to His disciples as the person who was with them before His crucifixion. He ascended into heaven and is now exalted at the right hand of God where He is the One Mediator, partaking of the nature of God and of man, and in whose Person is effected the reconciliation between God and man. He will return in power and glory to judge the world and to consummate His redemptive mission. He now dwells in all believers as the living and ever present Lord.

C. God the Holy Spirit

The Holy Spirit is the Spirit of God. He inspired holy men of old to write the Scriptures. Through illumination, He enables men to understand truth. He exalts Christ. He convicts of sin, of righteousness and of judgment. He calls men to the Saviour, and effects regeneration. He cultivates Christian character, comforts believers, and bestows the spiritual gifts by which they serve God through His church. He seals the believer unto the day of final redemption. His presence in the Christian is the assurance of God to bring the believer into the fulness of the stature of Christ. He enlightens and empowers the believer and the church in worship, evangelism, and service.

III. MAN

Man was created by the special act of God, in His own image, and is the crowning work of His creation. In the beginning, man was innocent of sin and was endowed by His Creator with freedom of choice. By his free choice, man sinned against God and brought sin into the human race. Through the temptation of Satan, man transgressed the command of God and fell from his original innocence; whereby his posterity inherit a nature and an environment inclined toward sin, and as soon as they are capable of moral action become transgressors and are under condemnation. Only the grace of God can bring man into His holy fellowship and enable man to fulfill the creative purpose of God. The sacredness of human personality is evident in that God created man in His own image, and in that Christ died for man; therefore, every man possesses dignity and is worthy of respect and Christian love.

IV. SALVATION

Salvation involves the redemption of the whole man, and is offered freely to all who accept Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour, who by His own blood obtained eternal redemption for the believer. In its broadest sense, salvation includes regeneration, sanctification, and glorification.

A. Regeneration, or the new birth, is a work of God's grace whereby believers become new creatures of Christ Jesus. It is a change of heart wrought by the Holy Spirit through conviction of sin, to which the sinner responds in repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ.

Repentance and faith are inseparable experiences of grace. Repentance is a genuine turning from sin toward God. Faith is the acceptance of Jesus Christ and commitment of the entire personality to Him as Lord and Saviour. Justification is God's gracious and full acquittal upon principles of His righteousness of all sinners who repent and believe in Christ. Justification brings the believer into a relationship of peace and favor with God.

B. Sanctification is the experience, beginning in regeneration, by which the believer is set apart to God's purposes, and is enabled to progress toward moral and spiritual perfection through the presence and power of the Holy Spirit dwelling in him. Growth in grace should continue throughout the regenerate person's life.

C. Glorification is the culmination of salvation and is the final blessed and abiding state of the redeemed.

V. GOD'S PURPOSE OF GRACE

Election is the gracious purpose of God, according to which He regenerates, sanctifies, and glorifies sinners. It is consistent with the free agency of man, and comprehends all the means in connection with the end. It is glorious display of God's sovereign goodness, and is infinitely wise, holy, and unchangeable. It excludes boasting and promotes humility.

All true believers endure to the end. Those whom God has accepted in Christ, and sanctified by His Spirit, will never fall away from the state of grace, but shall preserve to the end. Believers may fall into sin and through neglect and temptation, whereby they grieve the Spirit, impair their graces and comforts, bring reproach on the cause of Christ, and temporal judgments on themselves, yet they shall be kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation.

VI. THE CHURCH

A New Testament church of the Lord Jesus Christ is a local body of baptized believers who are associated by covenant in the faith and fellowship of the gospel, observing the two ordinances of Christ, committed to His teachings, exercising the gifts, rights, and privileges invested in them by His Word, and seeking to extend the gospel to the ends of the earth.

This church is an autonomous body, operating through democratic processes under the Lordship of Jesus Christ. In such a congregation, members are equally responsible. Its Scriptural officers are pastors and deacons.

The New Testament speaks also of the church as the body of Christ which includes all of the redeemed of all the ages.

VII. BAPTISM AND THE LORD'S SUPPER

Christian baptism is the immersion of a believer in water in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. It is an act of obedience symbolizing the believer's faith in a crucified, buried, and risen Saviour, the believer's death to sin, the burial of the old life, and resurrection to walk in newness of life in Christ Jesus. It is a testimony to his faith in the final resurrection of the dead. Being a church ordinance, it is prerequisite to the privileges of church membership and to the Lord's Supper.

The Lord's Supper is a symbolic act of obedience whereby members of the church, through partaking of the bread and the fruit of the vine, memorialize the death of the Redeemer and anticipate His second coming.

VIII. THE LORD'S DAY

The first day of the week is the Lord's Day. It is a Christian institution for regular observance. It commemorates the resurrection of Christ from the dead and should be employed in exercises of worship and spiritual devotion, both public and private, and by refraining from worldly amusements, and resting from secular employments, work of necessity and mercy only being excepted.

IX. THE KINGDOM

The Kingdom of God includes both His general sovereignty over the universe and His particular kingship over men who willfully acknowledge Him as King. Particularly the Kingdom is the realm of salvation into which men enter by trustful, childlike commitment to Jesus Christ. Christians ought to pray and to labor that the Kingdom may come and God's will be done on earth. The full consummation of the Kingdom awaits the return of Jesus Christ and the end of this age.

X. LAST THINGS

God, in His own time and in His own way, will bring the world its appropriate end. According to His promise, Jesus Christ will return personally and visibly in glory to the earth; the dead will be raised; and Christ will judge all men in righteousness. The unrighteous will be consigned to Hell, the place of everlasting punishment. The righteous in their resurrected and glorified bodies will receive their reward and will dwell forever in Heaven with the Lord.

XI. EVANGELISM AND MISSIONS

It is the duty and privilege of every follower of Christ and of every church of the Lord Jesus Christ to endeavor to make disciples of all nations. The new birth of man's spirit by God's Holy Spirit means the birth of love for others. Missionary effort on the part of all rests thus upon a spiritual necessity of the regenerate life, and is expressly and repeatedly commanded in the teachings of Christ. It is the duty of every child of God to seek constantly to win the lost to Christ by personal effort and by all other methods in harmony with the gospel of Christ.

XII. EDUCATION

The cause of education in the Kingdom of Christ is to coordinate with the causes of missions and general benevolence, and should receive along with these, the liberal support of the churches. An adequate system of Christian schools is necessary to a complete spiritual program for Christ's people.

In Christian education, there should be a proper balance between academic freedom and academic responsibility. Freedom in any orderly relationship of human life is always limited and never absolute. The freedom of a teacher in a Christian school, college, or seminary is limited by the preeminence of Jesus Christ, by the authoritative nature of the Scripture, and by the distinct purpose for which the school exists.

XIII. STEWARDSHIP

God is the source of all blessings, temporal and spiritual; all that we have and are, we owe to Him. Christians have a spiritual debtorship to the whole world, a holy trusteeship in the gospel, and a binding stewardship in their possessions. They are therefore under the obligation to serve Him with their time, talents, and material possessions; and should recognize all these as entrusted to them to use for the glory of God and for helping others. According to the Scriptures, Christians should contribute of their means cheerfully, regularly, systematically, proportionately, and liberally for the advancement of the Redeemer's cause on earth.

XIV. COOPERATION

Christ's people should, as occasion requires, organize such associations and conventions as may best secure cooperation for the great objects of the Kingdom of God. Such organizations have no authority over one another or over the churches. They are voluntary and advisory bodies designed to elicit, combine, and direct the energies of our people in the most effective manner. Members of New Testament churches should cooperate with one another in carrying forward the missionary, educational, and benevolent ministries for the extension of Christ's Kingdom. Christian unity in the New Testament sense is spiritual harmony and voluntary cooperation for common ends by various groups of Christ's people. Cooperation is desirable between the various Christian denominations, when the end to be attained is itself justified, and when such cooperation involves no violation of conscience or compromise of loyalty to Christ and His Word as revealed in the New Testament.

XV. THE CHRISTIAN AND THE SOCIAL ORDER

Every Christian is under obligation to seek to make the will of Christ supreme in his own life and in human society. Means and methods used for the improvement of society and the establishment of righteousness among men can be truly and permanently helpful only when they are rooted in the regeneration of the individual by the saving grace of God in Christ Jesus. The Christian should oppose in the spirit of Christ every form of greed, selfishness, and vice. He should work to provide for the orphaned, the needy, the aged, the helpless, and the sick. Every Christian should seek to bring industry, government, and society as a whole under the sway of the principles of righteousness, truth, and brotherly love. In order to promote these ends, Christians should be ready to work with all men of good will in any good cause, always being careful to act in the spirit of love without compromising their loyalty to Christ and His truth.

XVI. PEACE AND WAR

It is the duty of Christians to seek peace with all men on principles of righteousness. In accordance with the spirit and teachings of Christ, they should do all in their power to put an end to war.

The true remedy for the war spirit is the gospel of our Lord. The supreme need of the world is the acceptance of His teachings in all the affairs of men and nations, and the practical application of His law of love.

XVII. RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

God alone is Lord of the conscience, and He has left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men which are contrary to His Word or not contained in it. Church and state should be separate. The state owes to every church protection and full freedom in the pursuit of its spiritual ends. In providing for such freedom, no ecclesiastical group or denomination should be favored by the state more than others. Civil government being ordained of God, it is the duty of Christians to render loyal obedience thereto in all things not contrary to the revealed will of God. The church should not resort to the civil power to carry on its work. The gospel of Christ contemplates spiritual means alone for the pursuit of its ends. The state has no right to impose penalties for religious opinions of any kind. The state has no right to impose taxes for the support of any form of religion. A free church in a free state is the Christian ideal, and this implies the right of free and unhindered access to God on the part of all men, and the right to form and propagate opinions in the sphere of religion without interference by the civil power.

Proceedings

West Chowan Baptist Association
4th Annual Spring Meeting
Tuesday, April 25, 1989
ROSS BAPTIST CHURCH
THEME: "Laity on Missions"

1. A musical prelude was presented by Mrs. Rita Dawson, pianist and Mrs. Annie Mae Wood, organist.

2. Mrs. Corene Harris, moderator of the West Chowan Baptist Association, called the 4th Annual Spring Meeting to order. The meeting to be presided over jointly with the vice-moderator, Rev. Joe McLean.

3. The moderator welcomed everyone.

4. The history of Ross Baptist Church was read by Ray Kornegay.

5. The registration committee was Mrs. LeeAnn Hoggard, Mrs. Betsy Kornegay, Ms. Jesse Mae Bailey and Ms. Rhonda Britton.

6. The Association Music Director, Miss Anna Belle Crouch led the congregation in singing "This is the Day."

7. The Director of Missions, Rev. Lonnie Armstrong told the congregation that Ross Baptist Church was recognized as one of the top 100 rural churches in the Southern Baptist Association in 1923 with 822 members.

8. The following new pastors were recognized: Rev. Steve Matchett, Sandy Run; Rev. Robert Hall, Lawrence; Rev. George Wilmore, Mars Hill; Rev. Charles Hulin, Riverside; Rev. Tom McLean, Ross. Interim pastors, Rev. Lawrence Evans, Aulander and Rev. Daniel Spell, Winton.

9. The moderator reminded the churches about the need of meeting places and co-host for the spring and fall meetings beginning in 1991. This information needs to be in the Association Office by August 1989.

10. The following business was acted on:
    1. Mr. William Lawrence of the Nominations Committee read the slate of officers for the New Year with the exception of the Brotherhood and RA Directors, they would be filled later. The nominations report was adopted as presented.

11. Rev. Lemar Wheeler of the Building and Grounds Committee presented a recommendation from the Building and Grounds Committee, Association Council and the Executive Promotional Committee to sell the Association home in Aulander and the money be put in a permanent trust fund and the interest go toward a housing allowance for the Director of Missions. There was a motion by Mr. Harry Ward and a second by Mr. Britton to do so. This was approved with one dissenting vote.

12. The hymn, "Our Best," was sung by the congregation.

13. Mr. Harry Ward of the Winton Baptist Church gave his testimony.

14. Special music was presented by Miss Toni Jernigan of the Elm Grove Baptist Church.

15. Rev. Tom Caulkins, pastor of the Murfreesboro Baptist Church brought the afternoon message on "Laity on Missions and Clergy" a very inspiring message.

16. Mr. Bob Spivey, Stewardship Director, issued a challenge to the churches to retire the $3,316.11 Association debt by coming and placing an offering on the communion table while the hymn "Something for Thee" was being sung by the congregation. This had also been previously challenged to each church in the Association.

17. Rev. Tom McLean, pastor of Ross Baptist Church led in prayer blessing the evening meal served by Ross and Lasker Baptist Churches.

EVENING SESSION

18. Musical prelude.

19. The evening session opened by the moderator with a report from the Registration Committee of 118 messengers, 17 alternates, 33 pastors and 34 visitors making a total of 202 present at the meeting.

20. The Director of Missions, Rev. Lonnie Armstrong gave a report on the Association. He was thankful for the special offering of $3,835.94 that was given to retire the debt of the Association. He said that this represented about half the churches and to those that had not given to do so and all over the amount to pay off the debt would be used for other things that are needed at the Association Office.

21. The music director, Miss Anna Belle Crouch led the congregation in singing the hymn "Forward Through the Ages."

22. Rev. John Spencer of the Seaboard Baptist Church gave the resolutions report.

23. Rev. Lonnie Armstrong, DOM thanked the Ross and Lasker Churches for the details of this 4th meeting. The Lasker Church was scheduled to be the host church, but due to being a small church and the past weather conditions this year the church was afraid that they might not be able to accommodate a large group and so Ross agreed to be the host church for this Spring meeting. Rev. Armstrong talked about the upcoming Association Emphasis Week May 22-28, everyone was encouraged to come especially those that have never been in the Association Office. Rev. Armstrong also said that in conjunction with the Emphasis Week that there will also be a Pastors' Appreciation Week, beginning on May 21. He encouraged all churches to be a part in this and do something in showing how much they love their pastors other then just saying it while walking out the door on Sunday morning.

24. Rev. James Lambert, Administrative Associate for minister support, Baptist State Convention, was introduced by Rev. Lonnie Armstrong.

25. Special music was presented by the Sounds of Love Trio and the Elm Grove Church Choir.

26. Rev. James Lambert brought the evening message. His text was taken from first Corinthians 3:8-9, speaking on the pastor-church relationship. He said, "We need to be kind to one another, tender hearted and forgiving to one another." There are too many ministers terminated every month. One of the causes of this is the lack of communication between the pastor and the church. A pastor should know what is going on and be able to have the freedom to say what God wants him to say in the pulpit. Incompatibility and immorality were probably the two main reasons. We need to remember whose church it really is. It is not the pastors, it is not the laypersons, it belongs to the Lord Christ. If it is not his, it is not worth doing in the first place. We are laborers together in church.

27. Rev. Bob Rogers, pastor of Rich Square Baptist Church gave the preacher and place report for the fall meeting, October 17 at Colerain. Rev. Freddie Harris of Askewville Baptist Church was speaker. On October 18 at Connaritsa Baptist Church, Rev. Ken Bunch, and Rev. John Oliver alternate.

28. The congregation sang the hymn "Breathe On Me" and the 4th Annual Spring Meeting was adjourned with a prayer for those going to Brazil in May.

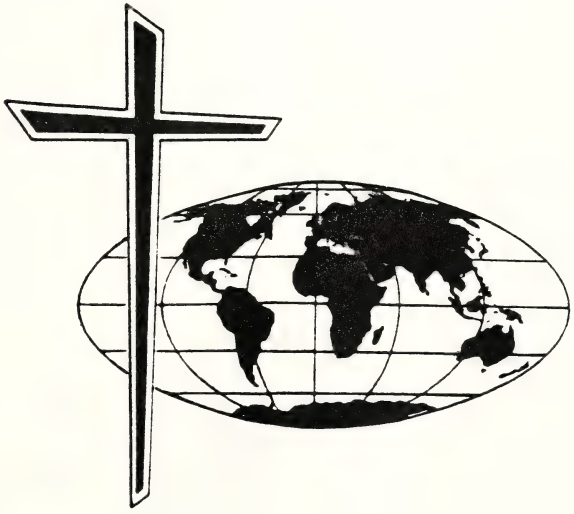
Mrs. Corene Harris, Moderator
Rev. Joe McLean, Vice-Moderator
Floyd Barmer, Clerk

Resolutions Committee Report

The West Chowan Baptist Association in its 4th Annual Spring Session at Ross Baptist Church, on April 25, 1989, proposes the following resolutions.

1. Be it resolved, that we express our appreciation to Ross Baptist and Lasker Baptist for their warm hospitality and the evening meal.
2. Our thanks to individuals and groups who led our sessions with music.
3. Our thanks to Rev. Tom Caulkins, pastor of Murfreesboro Baptist, and Rev. James Lambert, Administrative Associate for Ministers' Support for the NC Baptist State Convention, for the Associational sermons.
4. Our appreciation to Mrs. Corene Harris, our Moderator, for her work in our Association.

John W. Spencer, Chairperson
Shelby Stephens
David Brinkley



ROSS BAPTIST CHURCH

History of Ross Baptist Church

Ross Baptist Church, founded in 1804, and named after Martin Ross, is the seventh oldest Baptist church in Bertie County. Although established in 1804, the church, through neglect and forgetfulness, was not dedicated until May 1935. It is known as the "Old Mother Church" of many newly organized churches, such as Askewville, Elm Grove, Bethany, and Green's Cross.

The first meeting place for the congregation of Ross Baptist Church was beside an old oak stump at Cucklemaker Bridge, one-half mile east of the present building. People were baptized in the waters at Cucklemaker and came from many miles around. Baptisms were usually held in Cucklemaker Swamp, usually the Sunday after a series of "protracted meetings." The pastor would announce the time and place on Saturday and the people would assemble there on Sunday. On such occasions great numbers of people were baptized. The greatest number on record is 74.

Martin Ross, the founder of our church, was of Scottish descent and lived in Williamston, North Carolina. He was born in 1762 and died in 1827. He and his wife were buried side by side at Bethel Baptist Church, near Edenton, North Carolina, which he founded in 1806. The churches Martin Ross organized were not in the West Chowan Association but in the Kehukee Association, which was the first body of the kind in the United States to take official action in behalf of missions to the heathen and to formulate permanent plans for the support of the enterprise.

Ross did not have revivals as we do now, twice a year. They had only one a year and they were called "protracted meetings." Some of the meetings of the church held in its younger days began in the afternoon and ran into the night. The people brought their

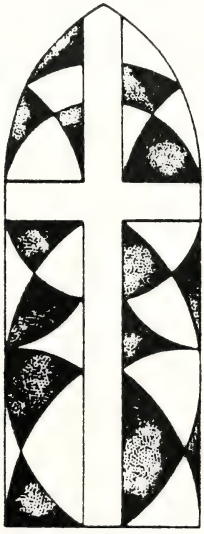
suppers with them. People were very regular in attendance even though some had to walk, ride horse and carts, and even steers, for many miles. They had to have written excuses for being absent and after so many absences, they were dismissed from the church roll, if the absences were not excused.

Around 1882 preaching was only one Sunday a month and that was every fourth Sunday. They also had all day meetings on Saturday and again the women made lunches for the family to eat at noon. The first thing that was done at the Saturday meetings was the roll call, for men only. The women did not have a roll call. The people had spittoons all along the aisles to spit in.

Through the years many renovations have taken place at Ross Baptist Church such as new windows, new doors, new plaster, new pews, new carpet, a baptistry, a steeple and educational building to mention a few. In 1970 it was decided to brick veneer the church building instead of having to repaint every 10 or 12 years. The church still has a few articles used by our forefathers. Among them is a Baptist Psalmody, a book containing some 1,300 songs, which dates back to 1850. We also have an old pulpit Bible printed in 1833 and finally an old Communion Service consisting of two metal goblets and a metal wine pitcher made in New York.

In the early years members were assessed as to how much money they should give to certain causes such as the pastor's salary, then $200.00 a year, missions, minute fund and other church expenses. This was assessed by the deacons of the church. Therefore, each member knew how much he was to give throughout the year and failure to fulfill this obligation could produce serious consequences.

The membership of Ross has varied greatly over the years. The records date back to 1884 and membership reached its peak in 1911 when there were 842 on roll. Our present membership, resident and non-resident, is 262 and we have 147 enrolled in Sunday School with an average attendance of 110.



Proceedings

106th Annual Session

Tuesday, October 17, 1989
COLERAIN BAPTIST CHURCH

1. A musical prelude was presented by Mrs. Elizabeth Craft, organist and Mrs. Linda Alexander, pianist.

2. The moderator, Mrs. Corene Harris, called the 106th Annual Session to order. The session would be presided over jointly by the moderator and the vice-moderator.

3. The following changes in the order of business were made by the vice-moderator, Rev. Joe McLean.

   1. In the business period (4:25 pm) Item No. 5, Stewardship Report would be changed to 10:25 am on Wednesday.
   2. Item No. 10, Constitution Report, would be given by Rev. Lonnie Armstrong, Director of Missions, rather than Dr. Franklin Lowe.
   3. Item No. 11, Trustee Report to be deleted.
   4. Item No. 12, Strategic Planning Report would be Wednesday.
   5. In the 5 pm Organizational Reports, Item No. 4 would be given by Rev. Wint Hale.
   6. In the Wednesday business at 1:10 pm, Item No. 2, Resolutions Report would be given by Rev. Bill McEntire rather than Rev. John Spencer. With these changes, Rev. Joe McLean moved that this printed program be adopted as the official order of business for the 106th Annual Session. With a motion and a second this was adopted.

4. The moderator appointed the following committees:

   1. Registration at Colerain: Becky Edwards, Chairperson, Lillie Mae Justice, Lucy White, Helen White, Ethel Lassiter, Lillian Norville, Maggie Lowe, and Geneva Cobb.
      Registration at Connaritsa: Lula Mae Chamblee, Hazel Francis, Betty Odom, Sue Lassiter, and Frances Bazemore.
   2. Committee on Committees : Sadie Whitley, Chairperson, Jo Ann Mizelle, Betty Davis, Rev. Harvey Jackson, Rev. Bill McEntire, Rev. Lemar Wheeler.

5. The Director of Missions recognized the visitors and the new pastors that had not been previously recognized: Rev. Wendell Ray, Elm Grove; Rev. Ronald McSwain, Earlys; Rev. Jack Morgan, Mt. Carmel; and Rev. Stephen Moore, Winton.

6. The Enrollment Committee gave a report of 203 present.

7. Miss Anna Belle Crouch led the congregation in singing "To the Work."

8. Business period - the following reports were given:

   1. Executive Promotion - Floyd Barmer
   2. Missions Development - Rev. James Hester
      Rev. Hester made a motion to use the $2,884.09 remaining mission money to aid in purchasing a much needed computer for the association office. This was seconded and approved.
   3. Evangelism - Rev. Windell Patterson
   4. Treasurer - Miss Sally Ann Barber
      This report was approved.
   5. Building and Grounds - Mr. Harry Ward
   6. Ordinations - Rev. Wint Hale

7. Seminary Extension - Rev. Robert Medlin
8. Constitution - Rev. Lonnie Armstrong

9. Organizational Report:
   1. Sunday School - Rev. Herman Hicks
   2. Church Training - Rev. Billy Nale
   3. WMU - Mrs. Julia Hughes
   4. Brotherhood - RA - Rev. Wint Hale
   5. Music - Miss Anna Belle Crouch
   6. Volunteer on Mission - Mrs. Corene Harris

10. Scripture and Prayer - Rev. Timothy Goins.
11. Special music was presented by the Askewville Church Trio.
12. The afternoon message was brought by Rev. Freddie Harris, pastor of Askewville Baptist Church. His text was taken from Acts 11:19-26, a very inspiring message.
13. The congregation sang "I Gave My Life For Thee" and after a prayer for the evening meal, a delicious supper was served by the Colerain and Christian Harbor Churches.

EVENING SESSION

1. Musical prelude.
2. Special music was presented by the Askewville Baptist Church Choir.
3. The evening session was called to order by the moderator.
4. Miss Anna Belle Crouch led in singing the hymn "Work for the Night is Coming."
5. The history of Colerain Baptist Church was read by Rev. Shelby Stephens.
6. The speaker for the evening service was Mrs. Velma Ferrell, a representative from the Baptist State Convention. She was introduced by Rev. Joe McLean.
7. Mrs. Becky Edwards read from the ninth chapter of Luke and led in prayer.
8. The congregation sang the hymn "O God, We Pray For All Mankind."
9. Rev. Billy Nale and Mr. Mark Glover presented slides from their mission to Brazil in May.
10. The congregation, led by Miss Crouch sang the hymn, "Hark, The Voice of Jesus Calling" and the session was closed with a prayer.

Wednesday, October 18
CONNARITSA BAPTIST CHURCH

1. A musical prelude was presented by Mrs. Jane Baker, organist and Rev. Cameron Currin, pianist.
2. The moderator called the morning session to order and expressed sorrow for the victims of the earthquake in California.
3. Rev. Bruce Brown, pastor of Connaritsa and Horton's Churches, welcomed everyone and led in prayer, praying for those that were involved in the earthquake.
4. Miss Anna Belle Crouch led in singing the hymn "When Morning Gilds the Skies."
5. The history of Connaritsa Baptist Church was read by Mrs. Barbara Jernigan.
6. Mr. Bob Spivey, stewardship chairman, presented the budget for 1989-90 and said that four percent was needed from each church in designated budget to carry on the association work. This budget report was adopted.
7. Rev. Lonnie Armstrong introduced Dr. Jerry Jackson, president of Chowan College.

8. Dr. Jackson spoke on the Vision of Chowan College.

9. The Director of Missions report was given by Rev. Lonnie Armstrong. His theme was "Would You Dare to Dream Again?" He said that every church in the West Chowan Association was organized and constituted because of a dream of some person or a group of people. We exist today because of that factor. We need to dream and come alive.

10. Rev. Bruce Brown read from Mark 4:13.

11. Miss Crouch led the congregation in singing the hymn "Our Best."

12. Special music was presented by Rev. Francis Cordrey, pastor of Wakelon Church.

13. Rev. Ken Bunch, pastor of Green's Cross Baptist Church, brought the morning message from the book of Haggai 2:19.

14. The hymn "Lord Speak to Me" was sung by the congregation.

15. They gave thanks for the noon meal provided by Connaritsa and Horton's Churches.

EVENING SESSION

16. Musical prelude.

17. The afternoon session was called to order by the moderator.

18. The hymn "Forward Through the Ages" was sung by the congregation.

19. Mrs. JoAnn Mizelle led in prayer.

20. Business period:

The following reports were given:

1. Place and Preacher - Mr. Thomas Ruffin - 1990 Association Year: Spring Meeting to be held on April 24 at Lewiston Baptist Church; preacher, Rev. Rowland S. Pruette; alternate, Rev. Ronald McSwain. The Fall meetings to be held on October 23 and 24. The first day at Meherrin Church; preacher, Rev. Jack Byrd. The second day at Kelford; preacher, Rev. Lemar Wheeler. Alternate for both days, Rev. James Baughn. This report was adopted.
2. Resolutions - Rev. Bill McEntire. This report was adopted.
3. Memorial - Rev. Daniel Spell.
4. Enrollment - Lula Mae Chamblee. There was a grand total for both days of 298. (156 messengers, 25 alternates, 40 pastors, and 77 visitors - 53 churches represented.)
5. Committee on committees - Mrs. Sadie Whitley. This was adopted.
6. Constitution - Rev. Lonnie Armstrong.
   1. Under Article 10 "ORGANIZATION" add: Director of Pastor-Church Relations.
   2. Under Article 21 - "THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTIONS COMMITTEE" add: Director of Pastor-Church Relations.
   3. Under Article 24 - Section B - "COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES" add No. 16 and 17. A committee of seven persons for the Pastor-Church Relations. This was adopted

21. Mrs. Corene Harris said that her moderator's message was on page 13 in the book of reports. She then told the congregation that her two years as moderator were good and hard, but rich and warm years, and West Chowan Association was truly a giant that is wakening and beginning to move and she was delighted to have had a part in seeing this happen and to continue to pray for West Chowan.

22. The hymn "Heralds to Christ" was sung by the congregation.

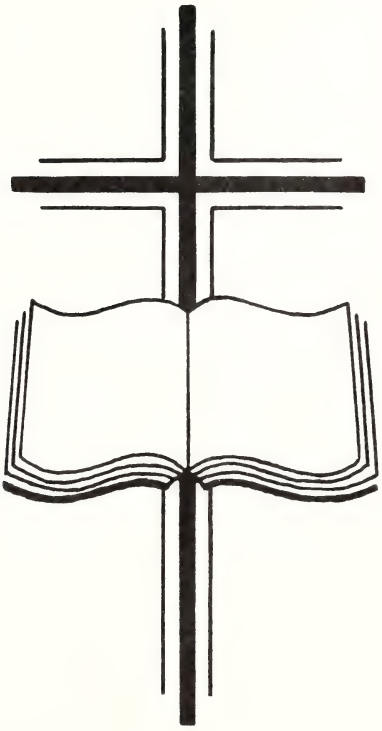
23. Mrs. Harris introduced the speakers for the afternoon, Rev. and Mrs. Robert Hensley, missionaries to Barbados and Winward Islands. They brought a good message telling about their work and the problems they sometimes had, but through prayer and the Lord their work went on.

24. The congregation sang the hymn, "O Jesus, Thou Art Standing."

25. Mrs. Harris introduced and presented the gavel to the new moderator, Rev. Gerald Riggs, pastor of Meherrin Baptist Church. The new moderator requested that the association be much in prayer for him. He said that God will help us work together in the spirit of Christ.

26. The 1989 Fall Meeting was adjourned with a prayer by Rev. Joe McLean.

Mrs. Corene Harris, Moderator
Rev. Joe McLean, Vice-Moderator
Floyd Barmer, Clerk



Brief History of Colerain Baptist Church

By: Shelby L. Stephens

The first church built by Colerain people was erected in 1757 and bore the name of Wiccacon Baptist Church. It was located about four miles northwest of Colerain.

The Wiccacon Church was a branch of Cashie Baptist Church for a period of time. Both churches were established by Elder Jeremiah Dargan. However, the date 1789, (which has been used often as beginning of Colerain) is the date that it is believed for Cashie to have stopped shepherding the work. But the date, 1780, on the entrance of this main building is used as the beginning of the Colerain Baptist Church.

It was on May 10, 1825, that Josiah Holly deeded a parcel of land (two acres), in the trust for "the Baptist Church of Jesus Christ, called Wiccacon" located just outside of town on the track of land which now belongs to the First Baptist Church, a black congregation who was deeded the property in 1891. It was also there that additional land was purchased on September 8, 1848, from Joseph Etheridge and Zack Ellyson, who deeded 2 1/4 acres of land for $22.50 to the "Colerain Church." It is believed that a new house of worship was built on this piece of property and a dedication service was held in 1849. Rev. Abram Jones, of Edenton, preached the dedicatory sermon.

It was on February 22, 1884, that E.E. Etheridge and wife deeded to the "Deacons of Coleraine Baptist Church" the tract of land at the present site for $50.00. A house of worship was built and dedicated in 1892. Elder C.W. Scarborough preached the sermon.

The present building began with the cornerstone laying, Friday, July 24, 1908. The Odd Fellows of Colerain Lodge presented and laid this cornerstone. Placed in the cornerstone were the church covenant, adopted in 1822, rules of decorum, adopted in 1847, names of male and female members, officers of church and Sunday School, a copy of the *Biblical Recorder* and *Charity and Children.* On the Third Lord's Day in June 1911, the new church at Colerain was dedicated to the Lord. The sermon on this occasion was preached by Elder M.P. Davis, a former pastor, through whose leadership the house was planned and built.

In 1925, the church invited Mr. E.L. Middleton of the Sunday School Department of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, to draw up plans for a modern up-to-date Sunday School plant. The proposals were accepted and the plant was built by the end of the year. This was the first modern Sunday School building to be built in the West Chowan Baptist Association.

Under the leadership of Rev. D.E. Bobbitt, the church became a full-time field of service. However, he was here only a short time thereafter and then began a new work.

Under the leadership of Rev. P.T. Worrell, the church moved into the area of expansion of its buildings and full time pastoral leadership among the congregation.

The lot on which the parsonage stands today was given by E.T. Forehand, Sr. on the 17th day of January, 1946, as a memorial in memory of his deceased daughter, Lillie O. Forehand. In 1948, a modern home to house the pastor was built across the street in front of the church. A dedication service was held in February 1951. At the Candlelight Litany, Dot Belch, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arlie T. Belch, lighted the candle, because her father who passed away in 1945 was the real Candlelighter. It was he who called together nine Baptist laymen and discussed with them the need for a new Church Parsonage.

On October 1, 1956, the church expanded the facilities with an educational building having several departments, a fellowship hall and kitchen. The building was completed on July 13, 1957.

Rev. Trenton Bruce began his work on January 29, 1961, and closed on October 28, 1962. Although his tenure was brief, yet his impact on the people was most definitive. He saw that the church had a strong leadership among the WMU and it could be so with the men. . . and set out and challenged the men to build a strong program of leadership through what we call the Brotherhood. And thus, it was so.

In 1963, Rev. Bennie Pledger began his work among the people at Colerain Baptist Church. Upon his arrival, an office space and pastor's study was made available in the educational building.

Since Easter of 1964, the congregation has enjoyed a great Easter Sunrise Service at Colerain Beach. Other churches at times have participated in this program.

The music program prior to 1961 was capably led by Cora Felton Bass as Organist-Director. She served in this area of leadership from 1945 to 1961. Others who have served in this area are: Elaine Evans - 1961, Norman Coggins - March 1964 to May 1966, Robert G. Mulder, Jr. - June 1966 to December 1977. Elizabeth Craft has been with us as Organist-Director since 1980.

The years have come and gone and with them additional changes taking place. The highlights of other years can only be mentioned with a brief statement about them.

1967 - extensive renovation of the sanctuary.

1968 - the church purchased the Lawrence property (adjoining on North) and it was developed into a parking lot and two tennis courts. The tennis court being a youth project.

1970s - reflected the Challenge 75 Program of the church's involvement of members in attendance, giving and personal growth.

1981 - Colerain Baptist Church had its first Chrismon Tree in December and continues with that tradition.

1984 - Shelby L. Stephens began his work as pastor. . . January 1, 1984.

1984 - the church purchased the Askew (Retha A. Mizelle's) Property (adjoining on South) and using it as a parking lot.

1985 - the building of the garage to house the church van and equipment. This was a Brotherhood project.

1985 - The West Virginia Mission Project with Jim and Becky Edwards, Nikki Edwards, Kimberly Fairless, Mary Jo Fairless, Stephanie Cullipher and Stephens' family.

1986 - The Grady Britt Educational Gift established.
Fifteen students have received $200.00 each as they began their first semester of college.

There have been numerous memorial contributions from families during the 80s. The gifts have been of monies, property, pew cushions, gifts of stock, van, lighting fixtures for the parsonage, sanctuary and educational building. There have been other gifts in the past to enhance the worship and fellowship of its members. A reference point to this would be the *History of West Chowan Baptist Association North Carolina and Its Churches 1883-1983,* pages 36, 85. In addition, we have plaques engraved with memorial gifts, fitting to the persons so honored by families and friends.

This Church stands on this hallowed ground and demands the very best of the membership in the name of Christ in present and future.

REV. SHELBY STEPHENS

COLERAIN BAPTIST CHURCH

Brief History of Connaritsa Baptist Church

In 1789, with members of Sandy Run Baptist Church and others joining the people of the Connaritsa community, Connaritsa Baptist Church was formed. The first structure constituted a brush arbor that later became a log cabin. Connaritsa took its name from the chief of an Indian tribe who had settled in the community. The original church was located approximately one mile east of its present location.

The earliest records are not available but according to those that are, they show the membership in 1851 numbered 257.

Letters of dismission were granted for organizing and constituting the following churches: Oak Grove, Lewiston, Aulander, Roanoke Island, Rocky Mount, Farmville, Brunswick County, Wake Forest and Concanary. Especially near its heart has always been Wake Forest College, Chowan College and Meredith College.

In 1890, the church held its centennial celebration with an estimated 2,500-3,000 present. Everyone was bountifully fed and the day was greatly enjoyed by all.

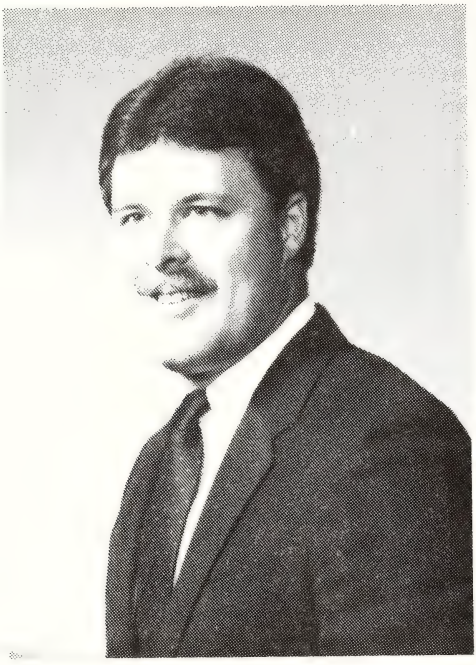
The church as we know it today was built in many stages. In 1904 a new building was completed which is now the sanctuary. At about 1930, six classrooms were added. In 1953-54 additional space was added that included a nursery, an office, a small classroom, a large classroom with folding doors and two bathrooms. In 1969 six rooms were added upstairs by lowering the ceiling of the original classrooms downstairs and adding stairs on each side of the building. The pulpit was remodeled and a baptistry was installed. A kitchen was provided and equipped. Stoops and the front porch were added and in 1974 sidewalks were added. The picnic shelter was built in 1957.

Prior to 1962 the church rented a house for a parsonage but in 1963, the Thomase Hale House was purchased and used as a parsonage. In 1974 the teacherage on Rice Avenue was purchased and used until 1986 as the parsonage. In July 1986, Richard Bazemore gave the Vernon and Rachel Bazemore Hoggard House to the church. In August of 1989 the church moved back to the teacherage on Rice Avenue.

Connaritsa has been blessed by receiving many gifts. In 1971 a communion table and chairs were given in memory of Moell Jernigan. The pulpit stand was given in memory of Mary Nowell and in honor of Clarence Nowell. The two flower stands were given in honor of Annie Chamblee and the two pulpit chairs were given in memory of Joe and Katie Jenkins and Ed and Lizzy Hoggard. An alter set and offering plates were given in memory of Jim and Sadie Francis. In 1974 a complete heating and air conditioning system was given in memory of Deacon Arthur Chamblee. In 1976 a steeple and lights were given in memory of Annie Bazemore Chamblee. In 1982 the church historical marker and lights were given in memory of Ruby B. Parker. Clarence Nowell and Elizabeth J. Adams left gifts of money to the church. Dr. Fred G. Hale and Lillian H. Harrell have given gifts of money. The oak cross in the back of the church was given in memory of Deacon Alton Jenkins. In 1988 the church received a Sharp Copier from the Aulander Oil Company.

Only one person, Dewey Howard, answered the call to the ministry. Once a Baptist in his youth, he now serves as a minister in the Methodist Fellowship.

On May 7, 1989, Connaritsa celebrated its bicentennial with approximately 400 in attendance. A wonderful day was had by all as former pastors, guests and members enjoyed good preaching, singing, food and fellowship. Only a church founded on an abiding faith and strong courage with love for one another could have weathered the physical, financial and spiritual storms of life and still remain unshaken by the influence of changing times and ideas through 200 years.



REV. BRUCE BROWN

CONNARITSA BAPTIST CHURCH

Moderator's Report

First, let me express my heartfelt gratitude to you for the confidence you placed in me as you gave me the vote to make me the first woman moderator of West Chowan Association, and for your support during my two years' service.

I remember the feeling that I was accepting such an overwhelming task - the feeling of fear that I was not capable of being the leader that was needed at that time.

But I also remember the pastor, who was chairman of the Nominating Committee, going with me into a classroom before the vote. There we prayed together that if it was not the Lord's will for me to become moderator, He would make it known when I was presented as the nominee. With the unanimous vote, I was deeply touched that the Lord was accepting me "warts" and all. I knew that if it was in His will, He could take my feeble efforts for Him and use them to accomplish His purpose.

It has been a pleasure working with our Director of Missions, Rev. Lonnie Armstrong, and our Secretary, Jo Ann Mizelle. Thanks to both of them for helping me through some "sticky" times!

As I look back on some of the highlights of these two years, the North Carolina-Sao Paulo Partnership with Brazil stands out. How excited I was traveling to the Brazilian association that West Chowan would be working with, seeing three from our association go to Sao Paulo to work in evangelism (after 14 months of working out details), and hearing the report of the large number who had accepted Christ during their ministry. What a thrill!

Another highlight was seeing our dream of an associational office come true. Moving into a new, modern, spacious building that we had worked together to build under the leadership of Rev. Lemar Wheeler was the beginning of new growth for us.

Another milestone was the completion of the five year growth plan for West Chowan. Bill Little and Rev. Joe McLean did a super job in leading committees to do a survey of the varied needs of the churches of our Association. They also took a closer look at the needs of our area outside of our churches, and with the guidance of Bobby Stafford from the State office, the final plan was put together.

Please pray that we will use this plan as a growth guide - that we will increase our baptisms by 100 percent by 1993 and that church attendance will be greatly increased. Pray that our churches will see the need to increase their giving to five percent of their undesignated funds to associational work. As the physical structure of our association grows, so do the monetary needs.

Forty of our churches are planning to take part in the Simultaneous Revivals in the spring of 1990. The success of these revivals will be determined by the amount of prayer that's put into it between now and then.

There were and are many more things I'd like to mention, but space does not permit. Again, many thanks for your love, support, and prayers during my two years as moderator. Let's work together to see this mighty giant called West Chowan Association reach its potential for Christ!

In His Name,
Corene Harris

Director of Missions Report

October 1, 1988 - September 30, 1989

MINISTRY ACTIVITIES

Preached in Churches	31
Taught Sunday School	12
Conducted Prayer Meetings	3
Revivals Preached	3
Taught Baptist Doctrinal Study	1
Taught January Bible Study	2
State Missions Presentations	3
Worship Services Attended	23
Ordination Services Attended	2
Attended Mission Study	5
Revivals Attended	18
Prayer Breakfast (Brotherhood)	1
Easter Sunrise Service	1
Pastor's 10th Anniversary Celebration	1
Anniversary Celebrations of Churches	5
Music Day Camp Pastor (Sessions)	5
Hospital Visits	14
Home Visits	26
Funerals Conducted	8
Funerals Attended	3
Wedding Rehearsals	2
Weddings	2

CONFERENCES AND MEETINGS OUTSIDE ASSOCIATION

Evangelism Meeting - Roanoke Rapids	½ day
State Convention - Fayetteville	3 days
DOM Meeting - Caswell	2 days
Area VBS Clinic - Greenville	1 day
Evangelism Conference - Greensboro	2 days
Edmonds Printing - Lawrenceville, VA	½ day
Key Leadership - Ridgecrest	2 days
Evangelism Workshop - Caswell	2 days
Great Challenge Stewardship Conference - Williamston	½ day
DOM Conference - Wingate College	4 days
Brotherhood Meeting - Edenton	½ day
Evangelism Planning Meeting - Kinston	1 day
Moycock Baptist Church - Moyock	1 day
New Pastors' Orientation - Cary	1 day

CONFERENCES AND MEETINGS IN ASSOCIATION

All other conferences that can be verified from reports made to the Associational Council and Executive Promotion Committee Total	36
Vacation Days	2
Holidays	8

NOTE: These activities are in addition to hours spent in the office.

Exeuctive Promotion Committee Report

The Executive Promotion Committee of the West Chowan Baptist Association met four times during the Associational year. Mrs. Corene Harris, moderator, presided over the meetings.

Each organization director and committee chairperson was given an opportunity to give a report and promote their work.

During the year the committee approved the following actions.

1. To have a Pastor/Church Relationship Committee consisting of seven people, a pastor and a layperson from each of the three counties. Rev. Joe McLean to serve as chairman.
2. To have a Family Christian Social Ministries Committee consisting of a chairman and five laypeople.
3. All churches requested to adopt the five year strategy plan.
4. To promote the Associational Emphasis Week, May 22-28, 1989, in all churches.
5. To develop a new five year schedule for Associational Meetings (spring and fall) 1991-1995.
6. To have each delegate and alternate who attend Associational Meetings wear a badge.
7. A special offering was requested from the churches and presented at the spring meeting to retire the associational debt. The offering was more than enough to retire the debt.
8. Growth assistance for Lawrence Baptist Church was requested from the Home Mission Board.
9. All churches were encouraged to participate in the 1990 simultaneous revival.
10. To sell the associational home in Aulander and put the money in a permanent trust fund and use the interest to go for a housing allowance of the Director of Missions.
11. The Stewardship Supper Meeting and the Area Evangelism Conference by the State Convention willbe on May 24, 1990. These combined meetings will be a "Witness Giving Seminar" in preparation for encouraging each church to participate in a witness giving revival in 1991.
12. The 1989-90 calendar was adopted.
13. The job description committee was asked to do a study on the DOM's job description with reference to honorarium received.
14. The Association now has a new piano, since the new office building was completed; it's been a dream of Miss Anna Belle Crouch, Association Music Director, to have this piano. Her determination and the generous offerings of the last two years at the Music Day Camp and others, her dream is now a reality. When one has a desire, determination and the Lord, great things will happen. We are most thankful for Miss Anna Belle and the dedication of her Music Day Camp.

The Executive Promotion Committee and the Association Council have been busy and accomplished many things this year.

Floyd Barmer
Associational Clerk

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements

General Fund

Year Ended September 30, 1989

CASH BALANCE, OCTOBER 1, 1988		$ 4,140.00
RECEIPTS:		
Contributions from Churches and Individuals	$61,300.42	
Pulpit Supply	440.00	
Sale of Supplies	137.17	
Minutes	30.00	
Telephone Reimbursements	20.15	
Lay Evangelism School Registration and Materials	249.00	
Reimbursement for Honorarium	150.00	
Association WMU Note Payment	1,000.00	
Return of State Mission Offering	3,380.51	
Here's Hope - 1990 Simultaneous Revival	996.00	
ASSISTeam Refund	10.31	
Contribution for DOM Home Fence	100.00	
Sale of Books	124.45	
Reimbursement for Stewardship Dinner	163.93	
Brotherhood Refund	69.70	
Sales Tax Refund	460.91	
RA Monies Found in Old Records	47.00	
Interest Earned on Checking Account	322.88	
Pastors' Conference Meeting Reimbursement	125.00	
Music Camp Reimbursements	225.00	
Total Receipts		$69,352.43
TOTAL CASH PLUS RECEIPTS		$73,492.43
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Director:		
Salary	$19,660.00	
Utilities	3,135.45	
Home Repairs	940.45	
Office:		
Utilities	2,135.74	
Supplies	5,054.15	
Building and Grounds	650.00	
Equipment and Repairs	813.00	
Secretary	8,100.00	
FICA	608.22	
Secretaries' Conference	102.60	
Organizations:		
Sunday School	454.21	
Church Training	109.77	
Brotherhood/RA	195.00	
Music	896.62	
Youth	105.75	

Minutes:		
Printing	1,075.00	
Clerk's Honorarium	200.00	
Clerk's Expense	50.00	
General:		
Director's Travel	3,500.00	
Treasurer	250.00	
Evangelism	528.31	
SBC Annuity	3,916.26	
Insurance - DOM	3,873.90	
Insurance - Secretary	750.00	
Insurance - Property	1,194.00	
Convention Expense	167.63	
Annual Session	175.00	
Spring Session		
Key Leader	295.25	
Christmas:		
Director	300.00	
Secretary	200.00	
Seminary Extension		
Library Committee		
Missions Committee	500.00	
Miscellaneous	414.52	
Transfers to Building Fund	2,750.26	
Honorarium for Volunteer Missions	150.00	
Note Payment (WMU contribution)	947.11	
Interest Payment (WMU contribution)	52.89	
Strategy Planning Printing	236.25	
Pastors' Conference Meeting (reimbursed)	125.00	
Total Disbursements		$64,612.34
CASH BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1989		$ 8,880.09
Regular General Fund	$ 5,000.00	
1990 Simultaneous Revival Promotion	996.00	
State Mission Monies	2,884.09	
	$ 8,880.09	

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements

Building Fund

Year Ended September 30, 1989

CASH BALANCE, OCTOBER 1, 1988		$ 5,848.87
RECEIPTS:		
Contributions from Churches	$ 100.00	
Special Offerings for Debt on DOM Home	4,431.66	
Association WMU for Copy Equipment	473.50	
Transfers from General Fund	2,750.26	
Interest Earned on Checking Account	145.04	

Music Camp Offering and Other Piano Contributions	1,090.00	
Total Receipts		$ 8,990.46
TOTAL CASH BALANCE PLUS RECEIPTS		$14,839.33
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Building Materials	$ 63.00	
Repayment of Interest Free Loans for DOM H/AC	1,200.00	
Payment on Wachovia Note	7,524.58	
Equipment Repair	473.50	
Bank Charge	2.00	
Piano	1,610.00	
Total Disbursements		$10,873.08
CASH BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30,1989		$ 3,966.25

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements

Mission Project Fund

Year Ended September 30, 1989

CASH BALANCE, OCTOBER 1, 1988		$ 5,058.44
RECEIPTS:		
Contributions from Churches:		
Designated for Individuals	$ 2,897.78	
Undesignated	1,948.78	
Contributions from Individuals:		
Designated for Individuals	1,400.00	
Undesignated	1.075.00	
Interest on Checking Account	467.99	
Total Receipts		$ 7,789.55
TOTAL CASH BALANCE PLUS RECEIPTS		$12,847.99
DISBURSEMENTS:		
BSC for Boschen, Nale, Glover	$ 4,182.00	
Payments of Balance Designated for Individuals	115.80	
Total Disbursements		$ 4,297.80
CASH BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1989		$ 8,550.19

Contributions From Churches and Individuals

October 1, 1988 through September 30, 1989

	General Fund	Mission Projects Fund	Building Fund
Ahoskie First	$ 4,901.22	$ 1,125.00	$ —
Ashley's Grove	1,543.24	101.00	—
Askewville	1,639.65	115.26	—
Aulander	1,130.00	—	—
Bethany	1,005.20	—	100.00
Bethel	320.00	—	—
Bethlehem	60.00	—	—
Brantley's Grove	575.00	—	—
Buckhorn	900.00	—	—
Capeharts	1,276.31	—	—
Cashie	3,850.00	—	—
Center Grove	1,163.88	—	—
Christian Harbor	400.00	—	—
Colerain	990.00	—	—
Connaritsa	100.00	—	—
Conway	3,600.00	—	—
Creech Memorial	1,006.00	—	—
Creeksville	300.00	—	—
Earleys	400.00	—	—
Edgewood	240.00	—	—
Elam	1,157.27	—	—
Elm Grove	1,250.00	—	—
Galatia	2,799.96	3,067.50	
Green's Cross	1,527.48	—	—
Harrellsville	937.50	—	—
Hebron	25.00	—	—
Holly Grove	100.00	—	—
Holly Springs	450.00	100.00	—
Horton's	200.00	—	—
Jackson	1,400.04	—	—
Kelford	165.00	—	—
Lasker	250.00	—	—
Lawrence	405.86	—	—
Lewiston	600.00	50.00	—
Margarettsville	242.53	—	—
Mars Hill	596.31	—	—
Meherrin	2,673.58	—	—
Menola	300.00	15.00	—
Merry Hill	550.00	55.00	—
Mt. Carmel	100.00	—	—
Mt. Tabor	1,144.72	57.80	—
Murfreesboro	1,700.02	—	—
Oak Grove	—	—	—

Pleasant Grove	1,208.58	—	—
Potecasi	504.00	—	—
Powellsville	1,548.84	—	—
Republican	625.00	—	—
Rich Square	1,637.64	—	—
Riverside	500.00	25.00	—
Robert's Chapel	620.00	—	—
Ross	600.00	—	—
St. John's	550.00	—	—
Sandy Run	531.00	—	—
Seaboard	366.63	160.00	—
Severn	500.00	—	—
Siloam	180.00	—	—
Union	2,132.59	—	—
Wakelon	115.00	—	—
Winton	3,671.00	—	—
Woodland	1,331.37	—	—
Individuals	603.00	2,450.00	—
Connaritsa WMU	100.00	—	—
TOTAL	$61,300.42	$ 7,321.56	$ 100.00

Proposed Budget
West Chowan Baptist Association
October 1, 1989 - September 30, 1990

	1989-90	1988-89
DIRECTOR:		
Salary	$19,660.00	$19,660.00
Utilities	3,200.00	3,000.00
Home Repair	1,000.00	3,000.00
OFFICE:		
Utilities	2,300.00	2,400.00
Supplies	5,250.00	5,000.00
Building and Grounds	750.00	750.00
Equipment and Repairs	1,000.00	1,000.00
Secretary	8,500.00	8,100.00
FICA	650.00	610.00
Secretaries' Conference	200.00	200.00
ORGANIZATIONS:		
Sunday School	500.00	500.00
Church Training	250.00	250.00
Brotherhood/RA	500.00	500.00
Music	750.00	750.00
Youth	600.00	600.00

MINUTES:		
Printing	1,075.00	1,075.00
Clerk's Honorarium	200.00	200.00
Clerk's Expense	50.00	50.00
GENERAL:		
Director's Travel	3,700.00	3,500.00
Treasurer	250.00	250.00
Evangelism	500.00	500.00
SBC Annuity	3,932.00	3,932.00
Insurance - DOM	5,230.00	3,600.00
Insurance - Secretary	792.00	750.00
Insurance - Property and Misc.	1,200.00	1,200.00
Convention Expense	1,200.00	1,200.00
Annual Session	300.00	300.00
Spring Session	200.00	200.00
Key Leader	500.00	500.00
CHRISTMAS:		
Director	300.00	300.00
Secretary	200.00	200.00
Seminary Extension	100.00	200.00
Library	50.00	100.00
Missions Committee	1,000.00	1,000.00
Miscellaneous	500.00	500.00
TOTAL	$66,389.00	$65,877.00

Sunday School Report

The Sunday School theme for 1988-89 has been "Gather the People." The theme expresses the urgency to reach all persons for Christ, and to continue moving toward the Bold Mission Thrust goal of 10 million persons enrolled in Sunday School by September 30, 1990.

The first training event of the year was an age-group leadership conference, held at the Creech Memorial Church, October 24 and 25. There were 57 persons enrolled and 17 churches represented. The ASSISTeam of the association led the conferences: Linda Edwards, preschool; Carolyn Jennings, children; Cameron Currin, youth; Adolph Harrell, adults; Bill McEntire, outreach; and Herman Hicks, general officers.

In February 1989, the ASSISTeam attended a training conference, conducted by the state Sunday School Department. It was held at the First Baptist Church, Cary. Also in February, a study course was taught by the Sunday School director at the association office on the book, *The Small Sunday School at Work*. There were 22 pastors and Sunday School directors enrolled in the study, with 11 churches represented. It was taught on three Monday nights.

In May, the new Sunday School director (elect), Rev. Cameron Currin, attended the state-wide Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest, and later taught the same type of conference in our association on August 24. There were 15 persons in attendance.

On September 12, Rev. Currin planned and conducted the Sunday School Leadership Night at the Union Baptist Church. Training was provided for the four age-group divi-

sions, plus outreach and general officers. The conference leaders were: Linda Edwards, Carolyn Jennings, John Eure, Francis Cordrey, Bill McEntire and Cameron Currin. There were 55 persons enrolled, with 10 churches represented.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL was directed this year by Mrs. Shirley Pike. She enlisted a full faculty of leaders, who attended the state clinic in February. VBS clinics in the association were held at Colerain and Rich Square Churches, March 20 and 21. There were 91 persons enrolled with 27 churches represented, 17 pastors and 12 VBS directors. The VBS faculty included: Rev. Robert Medlin, directors' conference; Rev. Wint Hale, adults; Rev. Cameron Currin, youth; Miss Lula Mae Chamblee, older children; Miss Helen Draper, middle children; Mrs. Glenda Medlin, younger children; Mrs. Betty Joyner, preschool; Mrs. Doris Riggs, mission VBS; Miss Anna Belle Crouch, music. Mrs. Pike wishes to thank everyone who participated in the clinics.

My personal and sincere thanks to the ASSISTeam, Mrs. Shirley Pike, and all who have worked with the Sunday School in the past three years. It has been a privilege to serve as your director.

Respectfully submitted,
Herman Hicks
Sunday School Director

Church Training Report

The total Church Training enrollment for all churches in the West Chowan Association for last year was 959 (down from last year's total of 1,124). Twelve churches reported an ongoing Church Training program (one more than last year), while eleven others reported special short term programs.

For the year 1988-89, Church Training sponsored or participated in the following activities:

November 1988	"M" Night held at Creech Memorial Baptist Church.
April 1989	Associational Children's Bible Drill tournament at Galatia Baptist Church.
May 1989	State Children's Bible Drill tournaments.
August 1989	Director participated in Associational Key Leadership Conference at Ahoskie First.

This year *Church Training* is changing its name to *Discipleship Training*. The theme for the 1989-90 Discipleship Training year is "Committed to Discipleship." "M" Night which will be held at Union Baptist Church, Monday, November 27, will be planned around this theme. All churches are invited to participate.

Billy Nale
Church Training Director

Royal Ambassador Report

Participation in the RA Track Meet held at the Hertford County High School on April 22, 1989, was good. Participating were the following churches: Aulander, Brantley's Grove, Galatia, Mt. Tabor, Ross, Severn, St. John's and Union. Approximately 50 boys were given the chance to compete in several events.

Rev. Jimmy Ward
RA Director

WMU Report

This has been a good year for WMU. We have had several age-level events with good response from the churches. About 25 of our ladies had the opportunity to attend the State Annual Meeting in Fayetteville on March 31 and April 1. It was a very good meeting with many great speakers. Our association, along with several others, was recognized for the hard work in meeting the Centennial Goals set to us by the National WMU Office. We owe Mrs. Sadie Whitley a special "thank you" for all her support and encouragement given each church. Our association had the most churches to participate of any association in the State. We are proud!

West Chowan Association WMU Annual Meeting was held in April. We had a very good meeting at Meherrin. During the afternoon session we had a representative from Odom Prison to speak to our group about the work we are doing with the inmates. He brought us messages from the inmates for our love and support. Ruby Fullbright from Taylorsville, North Carolina was our missionary speaker for both sessions.

We are in the planning stages for the 1989-90 year. We look forward to working with each of you during the coming year.

Julia Hughes

Brotherhood Report

I am happy to report that this has been a good year for Brotherhood in the West Chowan Association. There is beginning to be growth in our efforts to Mission Work. We have participated in various activities this year. Hopefully this will continue through the years ahead. There was an annual training session held at the Ahoskie Baptist Church in October 1988 for the Brotherhood and RA leaders.

This coming year, Rev. Elmer Joyner will be your Brotherhood Director. He attended the Key Leadership meeting at Ridgecrest in May. I'm sure that he will have new ideas and visions for the Brotherhood in our association.

We have confidence and believe that God wants us to move forward in our work for Him. Let us continue to pray for our leaders and become stronger in our work for the Lord.

In His Service,
Rev. Ray Craig

Music Report

Emphasis during this year has been to assist and give encouragement for the music ministry in worship. Cards, letters, telephone calls, the associational newsletter each month, and personal contacts have been the means to enlist participation for the different events, projects and activities in our association, state, and SBC.

Projects included: Musicians served and music selected for the semiannual meetings; an interracial Baptist Women's chorus participating in the World Day of Prayer and preparations to sing for the Home Missions Gala which was cancelled; two clinics held in connection with the VBS conferences; key leadership meeting at Ridgecrest; making plans for the music in the 1990 Evangelistic Crusade with the steering committee; directing the music conference for the annual associational key leadership workshop, working with the zone directors and local choir directors.

The WCBA Music Day Camp for children in grades 1-6 took place July 10-14 at the Ahoskie First Baptist Church. This was an exciting, inspirational, thrilling experience. There were 184 children from 21 churches including 33 either unchurched and/or in our choirs from other denominations. There were 28 adult small group leaders, 26 youth assistants from the host church. Others included nursery workers, accompanists, recreation directors, secretaries, maintenance personnel, members from six churches who served refreshments and the administrators. The Director of Missions for West Chowan, Rev. Lonnie Armstrong, served as camp pastor; Mrs. Regina Gober, coordinator with curriculum and Rev. Don Gober, music director. Approximately 275 were involved every morning for five days of singing, crafts, bible study, learning about rhythm, notes, time, definitions and worship.

We are thankful for the offerings given during the camps of 1988 and 1989. The children, their parents, and friends can be applauded for the beautiful Everett Piano which is now residing in the conference room of our associational building. You bought it! It is appreciated. Go by and see your contribution.

We are looking forward to the events for the next year, beginning with the coming of Charles Storey, director of music and Jim Reich, associate, from the North Carolina State Convention on October 30. They will be leading our directors and all choir members in a workshop and choral clinic as well as meeting with our pastors on the 31.

We shall be in prayer as music ministry members plan for the simultaneous evangelistic crusade and our mission projects. Let us begin another decade with faith, hope and love as we sing praises thoughout each day, knowing that God never leaves us alone. Thank you for your service.

Sing-cerely,
Anna Belle Crouch

Nominating Committee Report

Moderator ..... Rev. Gerald Riggs
Vice-Moderator ..... Mr. Norman Earl Godwin
Clerk ..... Mr. Floyd Barmer
Treasurer ..... Ms. Sally Ann Barber
Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Cameron Currin
Church Training Director ..... Rev. Billy Nale
Music Director ..... Ms. Anna Belle Crouch
Brotherhood Director ..... Rev. Elmer Joyner
Evangelism Director ..... Rev. Windell Patterson
Stewardship Director ..... Rev. Ronald McSwain
Missions Development Director ..... Mrs. Corene Harris
Youth Director ..... Rev. John McGinnis
RA Director ..... Rev. Wint Hale
Parliamentarian ..... Mr. Russell Johnson

REPRESENTATIVES FOR INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

Homes for the Aging ..... Mrs. Elaine Myers
Colleges ..... Dr. Hargus Taylor
Children's Homes ..... Rev. Joe McLean
Christian Life and Public Affairs ..... Rev. Tom Caulkins
Hospital ..... Mrs. Grace Mitchell
Biblical Recorder ..... Rev. Jack Byrd

Committee on Nominations:
Rev. Gerald Riggs, Chairman
Mr. Ben Sutton
Mr. J.W. Barkley
Mrs. Herbert Jenkins
Mrs. Patsy Bryant
Rev. Jack Byrd
Mr. William Lawrence
Mrs. Betty Jean Baugham
Mrs. Elaine Myers

Ordination Report

The Lawrence Baptist Church requested the Ordination Committee to examine Robert Hall for ordination into the ministry. The committee met with the deacons and Bro. Hall at the church on November 27, 1988. After telling about his call by God to the ministry and answering the questions of the committee about doctrine, beliefs about the Bible, missions and how he felt about church and convention relationships, they voted to recommend to the church his ordination.

The Ordination Service was held at the church on December 11, 1988. A reception was held at the conclusion of the service.

A request was made by Creeksville Baptist Church to examine Paul Traywick for the ministry. The committee met with Paul and the deacons of the church on October 6, 1988. They asked him to share his salvation and call to the ministry experience. Questions were also asked about doctrinal beliefs, the Bible, theological concepts and church and convention relationships. Having answered all of the questions, satisfying the committee, they voted to recommend his ordination.

The Ordination Service was held at the church on November 11, 1988.

Ordination Committee:
Rev. Luther High, Chairman
Rev. Wint Hale
Rev. Thomas Caulkins

Stewardship Development Report

A Stewardship Development meeting was held at the West Chowan Associational Building on May 4, 1989. After a delicious meal catered by the "Little Mint" of Windsor, Rev. Ken Batts, from the Stewardship Division of the Baptist State Convention, did a presentation on *Witnessing-Giving Lifestyle.* Each person present also received a packet of stewardship materials to take back to their local church.

The committee met on September 7, 1989, to prepare a budget for 1989-90, church year. It will have to be approved by the Associational Council and Executive Promotion Committee. Final action will be taken at the annual Associational Fall Meeting.

This budget reflects some increases in a few areas and some decreases in others. We are asking for *four percent of the undesignated collection plate dollars* to support the new budget. We cannot meet these obligations with a continued average of two percent that has taken place over the past three years. Our strategy plan calls for increased support in order to carry out the other goals. We are depending on our churches to help do it.

Robert Spivey, Chairman

Missions Development Report

The Missions Development Committee did not receive a request from any church in the West Chowan Association for any assistance during the year 1988-89. However, we did provide $250.00 to the youth of First Baptist Church of Ahoskie to assist in their mission work in New York during the summer. Many of you know that Ms. Sue Todd, from our association, is on the mission field in China, at her own expense. The Missions Development Committee authorized $250.00 to be provided for her use as she serves the Lord in that country.

Respectfully submitted,
James Hester, Chairman

Youth Report

On April 1, 1989, the Associational Baptist Youth Night was held at Cashie Baptist Church. The service began with announcements from Lonnie Armstrong. An "Air Band" competition was held just for fun and the three winning youth groups received cassette tapes of contemporary Christian music.

The film, *The Question* was viewed and was followed by a brief sermon given by Rev. John McGinnis on the topic of "What is the Meaning of Life?" Teenage suicide was also discussed as a follow up to the film.

The service was concluded and all guests were invited to enjoy fellowship and refreshments which were provided for by the Youth Committee of Cashie.

Approximately 60 youth and adults were in attendance from the following churches: Askewville, Aulander, Capeharts, Cashie, Colerain, Lewiston, and Merry Hill.

John McGinnis
Associational Youth Director

Evangelism Report

We come to the end of The Year of the Laity in Evangelism and Missions with mixed emotions. In some of our objectives, we have been successful, but in other areas we have not succeeded. One success story has to do with the Associational Lay Evangelism School conducted in November 1988. There were 24 enrolled, and of the number enrolled, 14 persons completed certification. They could then order materials and conduct a LES in their church. After this, they would be eligible to teach in other churches if asked. Our associational goal was that a LES would be conducted in each church in the association, but we fell far short of this goal. However, evangelistic activities have continued to be carried out in churches all across the association.

Early in 1989, the Associational Evangelism Committee met and initiated plans for the 1990 Simultaneous Revivals. The thematic emphasis for the 1990 revivals is "Here's Hope. Jesus Cares for You" and the dates for our area are March 18-25, 1990. An Associational Steering Committee, composed in part by members of the Evangelism Committee, and including other key people, has met three times. Some of the exciting events being planned, preparatory to the revivals, are as follows:

October 31, 1989 - Pastors' Briefing, led by Reverend Jack Byrd, 8:00 A.M.
January 19, 1990 - Prayer Retreat, Aulander, 6:00 P.M.
February 11, 1990 - Evangelistic Rally, Chowan College, 7:00 P.M.
Reverend Cleve Wilkie will be the speaker.

The Regional Evangelism Conference, Elizabeth City, October 16, 1989, will focus on church preparation for the revivals. Pastors attending should take their Pastor's Packets.

Of the 60 churches in West Chowan Association, 40 are participating in the simultaneous revivals. We anticipate a great moving of the Spirit as churches experience renewal, and much growth as many souls will be born anew in the kingdom of God. Your prayers are *vital* to success.

Looking ahead, on the heels of the simultaneous revivals, the evangelistic emphasis will be combined with stewardship-i.e. The Witness/Giving Life. On May 24, 1990, replacing the Regional Evangelism and Stewardship meetings, a seminar with the above title will be offered for pastors and key laymen.

The next six months will be extremely important as plans are made, and as simultaneous revivals are conducted. Let's commit ourselves to much prayer.

Windell R. Patterson, Director

Building and Grounds Report

During the past year your Building and Grounds Committee has been at work. There were several unfinished jobs at the West Chowan Association Office Building. Name plates have been installed on all the doors. Markers have been hung from the ceiling to mark the exists. The bathroom partitions still remain unfinished.

During the late Spring of this year, letters were installed on both sides of the bulletin board which read "WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION." The office building was sprayed around by one of our committee persons to control grass around the shrubs.

Even though we voted at the Spring Meeting to sell the association home in Aulander, we could not go on with the sale of the property until Mr. Wayland Jenkins and his lawyer had been contacted to make sure there were no legal matters hanging that would

create a problem for Mr. Jenkins (our gracious benefactor). You recall the home was a gift to our association from Mr. Jenkins. With all these matters taken care of, announcements were made in the West Chowan Newsletter that the house is available. All we need is a buyer at this time. Even though plans are underway to sell the property and put the money in a permanent trust fund; a screening fence has been erected in the backyard and plans are underway to haul fill dirt and rock to extend the driveway all the way to the back of the home. It is the feeling of the Home and Grounds Committee that the extended driveway will enhance the sale of the property.

If you or if you know of someone who would be interested in purchasing the association home in Aulander, please contact one of the following:

- Nathan Copeland 794-4041 office
- Lemar Wheeler 587-3021 home, 587-2371 church
- Lonnie Armstrong 332-3235 office

Respectfully submitted,
Lemar Wheeler, Co-chairman
Harry Ward, Co-chairman
Corene Harris
Nathan Copeland
Velma H. Williford
William Lawrence

Report of Constitution Committee

ORGANIZATION
Article 10

Add - DIRECTOR OF PASTOR/CHURCH RELATIONS

The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, a Parliamentarian, a Director of Sunday School, a Director of Discipleship Training, a Director of Baptist Men, a Director of Woman's Missionary Union, a Director of Music, a Director of Missions Development, a Director of Stewardship Development, a Director of Evangelism, and a Director of Pastor/Church Relations. They shall be elected at the Spring Session. The term of all officers shall commence at the conclusion of the Fall Session and continue until their successors are elected in the Spring Session and are ready to take office at the conclusion of the Fall Session.

THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE
Article 21

Add - DIRECTOR OF PASTOR/CHURCH RELATIONS

The Executive Promotion Committee of the Association shall be composed of the following: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Parliamentarian, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Director of Missions, Director of Sunday School, Director of Discipleship Training, Director of Baptist Men, Director of Music, Director of Stewardship Development, Director of Missions Development, Director of Evangelism and Director of Pastor/Church Relations, the pastor of each church in the Association, provided the pastor is a member of the church he represents, and one lay member from each church.

COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES
Section B - Standing Committees which will serve through the year and which shall report at each session or as the need arises.

ADD - NUMBERS 16 and 17

16. A Committee on Pastor/Church Relations consisting of a Director, a pastor and a layperson from each of the counties composing the Association. It shall be the responsibility of the committee to hold meetings for the purpose of developing plans and programs that will enhance the relationship of pastors and churches. It shall be the responsibility of the committee to recommend to the Associational Council priorities and plans for carrying them out.

17.A Committee on Family and Christian Social Ministries consisting of six people -a chairman and five members - two from each of the counties composing the Association. It shall be the responsibility of the committee to conduct surveys to determine needs for strengthening the family and determine the greatest needs in Christian Social Ministries. To develop strategies and report to the Associational Council plans for carrying them out.

Place and Preacher Committee Report

Preacher recommendations for associational meetings:

SPRING MEETING - April 24, 1990
Place: Lewiston
Afternoon-Evening (One Day) 4:30 & 7:00 P.M.
Preacher: Rowland S. Pruette, 398-3301
Alternate: Ronald McSwain, 332-2923

FALL MEETING - FIRST DAY - October 23, 1990
Place: Meherrin
Afternoon-Evening 4:00 & 7:00 P.M.
Preacher: Jack Byrd, 794-4282
*Alternate: James Baughn, 794-3704

SECOND DAY - October 24, 1990
Place: Kelford
Morning - Afternoon 10:00 A.M. & 1:00 P.M.
Preacher: J. Lemar Wheeler, 587-3041

*Alternate for both meetings.

Recommendations as indicated are made by members of the committee on place and preacher for the year 1990, with one alternate recommendation for each meeting day.

Members of the committee: Bob Rogers, Ruth Miller, and Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr., Chairman.

Resolution Committee Report

The Resolution Committee would like to propose the following resolutions:

1. The program of this our 106th Annual Associational Meeting has been well planned and balanced in its presentation of the Lord's work in and among our churches. The messengers and presentations have been instructive, informative and inspirational.
2. Be it resolved, that we express our gratitude to all who have participated in the program by bringing messages, serving on committees, making reports, and bringing worshipful music.
3. Be it resolved, that we express our thanks to the host church, and co-host churches for their participation.
4. Our appreciation to Mrs. Corene Harris as our Moderator.

Bill McEntire, Chairman
Shelby Stephens
David Brinkley

Baptist Hospital Report

The past year at Baptist Hospital has been characterized by growth in facilities and personnel, advancement in medical technology and continuation of the spirit of personal concern which springs from the hospital's Christian heritage and its denominational tie.

Occupation of the new North Tower is almost complete, increasing the hospital's bed capacity to 806. Construction of the Clinical Sciences Building is expected to be completed by 1990. The Medical Center Boulevard is currently being moved to make ready for expansion of the Patient/Visitor Parking Deck. Two new helicopter pads, one for the AirCare helicopter and a second for helicopters from other medical centers, will be located on top of the parking deck. The J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging will be built on the approximate site of the current helicopter pad. These new facilities will make it possible not only for our hospital to serve more people but to serve them better.

In recent months the hospital's Level One Trauma Center has seen further development of its critical care transportation system by adding to the helicopter ambulance service its own neonatal ambulance for critically ill infants. The CommView Computer System, developed jointly by the Department of Radiology and AT&T, digitizes images, stores large volumes of data and transmits the images via fiberoptic cable throughout the Medical Center and via satellite to other hospitals without any x-ray film. Some brain tumors can now be successfully treated by implanting a tiny radioactive pellet directly into the tumor. Other types of cancer can be treated by hyperthermia which carefully focuses microwaves to raise temperatures inside a tumor to 102 degrees to 105 degrees Fahrenheit to kill or injure cancer cells. A technique called Mohs Micrographic Surgery allows the removal of skin cancer with minimal damage to normal skin.

These and other advances in patient care attract patients from across the country and around the world. Last year 22,100 persons admitted to Baptist Hospital came from almost every county in North Carolina, from 35 states, and from eight foreign countries.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues its ministries to: the patient in the hospital; the family and friends of patients; the medical staff who minister to the patient; the person requesting counseling in our centers in Winston-Salem, Fayetteville,

Morganton, Charlotte, Rockingham, North Wilkesboro; and the ministers who seek our courses in clinical instruction, equipping them for specialized and pastoral ministries.

Added to these are our "Pastors' Sabbath" and "Interim Church" programs, as we work closely with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in addressing the needs of pastors and churches.

We renew our commitment to the faithful delivery of pastoral care, beginning in our Medical Center and reaching around the world.

Baptist Hospital continues to feel the effect of the health care personnel shortage, especially as it attempts to open new facilities. However, we do not have any beds closed due to shortages. The Code Blue Program in high schools of northwestern North Carolina and the appeal to Baptist youth through Acteens is also creating interest in health care careers.

During the past fiscal year Baptist Hospital received $668,937.39 through the Cooperative Program and $303,133.07 through the Homes and Hospital Offering, including church gifts directly to the hospital. The hospital staff and patients are grateful for the services made possible by these gifts.

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

Like salmon, Baptist Children's Homes this year struggled upstream to get ahead of the problems that plague America's children and families.

While maintaining group care services in place since 1885, BCH also inaugurated two innovative services in Care House, the first home for teenage mothers and their babies we know of anywhere and the Philpott Parent Aide Program.

Care House, where five teenage mothers will learn to parent their babies, was dedicated June 4 during services at Lenoir's Lower Creek Baptist Church. Also dedicated then was the Marguerite Noel Home for Girls, our second behavior change home.

Until Care House, a young girl who had a child often could not return home. If she wanted to bear her child and keep it, the child had to go one foster care home and the young mother to another until she was of age.

The Noel Home, like Moody Home in Franklin, cares for girls whose difficult behavior prohibits them from living at home or in traditional group care settings.

On June 21 BCH dedicated the Philpott Parent Aide Program in Davidson County. Trained volunteers will establish relationships with homes labeled "at risk" for child abuse. The volunteer will be counselor and friend, critic and confidant to help families spot and correct areas that lead to child abuse or neglect.

With renewed emphasis on church communication, BCH named two men to act as directors of church relations and planned giving. Charles Tanner and Bill Morrow will arrange BCH speakers for your church and help your members with estate planning.

BCH continues to implement "intentionalized services" according to the long-range plan it adopted in April 1988. Peer culture therapy is being utilized on children at Odum Home and Noel Home and is being phased in at Mills Home. This program makes the children more responsible, both for themselves and others in their cottage.

BCH continues to garner popular support with North Carolina Baptists who contributed $1.52 million through the Cooperative Program last year. In the 1988-89 fiscal year, more than $1 million has been received in bequests.

The executive committee of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina this year declined to adopt a report of a special study committee that would have drastically reduced BCH's share of the Cooperative Program. The committee recommended, and the General Board supported, a return of individual special offerings to Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Retirement Homes and Baptist Hospital. All three social services agencies support such a move, which would eliminate the Homes and Hospital Offering they share. The state convention will vote on that proposal in November.

BCH, which began as an orphanage in Thomasville in 1885, operates four group care campuses, eight emergency care homes, a home for unwed mothers, a teen mother/baby home, two behavior change homes for girls, therapeutic camping and a model child development center. It has work in 17 locations across the state, serving more than 1,000 children and families each year.

All campuses and facilities welcome involvement by local churches, RAs, GAs, WMUs and Sunday School departments. Baptist support is strong for children and families and we pray it will continue to strengthen as needs grow every day.

Michael C. Blackwell, President

Baptist Retirement Homes

This marks the 38th year of ministry by the Baptist Retirement Homes to the Baptist Older Adults of this state.

Charged in 1951 with the mission of providing residential care for "Aged Saints," the Homes provide care for older adults in five locations across the state (Albemarle, Asheville, Hamilton, Winston-Salem, and Yanceyville).

A new continuing care retirement community, Brookridge, located in Winston-Salem, will open for operation in the fall of 1989.

Recognizing the growing need for quality residential care for older adults, the Board of Trustees of the Retirement Homes has formulated a three-pronged long-range plan to meet this need:

- To work with churches and associations in the development of regional continuing care retirement communities in the West, Piedmont, and the East.
- To work with churches and associations in the development of "free-standing" residential housing (independent-living units, and nursing-care units).
- To work with churches and associations in the development of alternative forms of residential care for older adults (respite care, adult day care, and home health care).

One of the greatest challenges North Carolina Baptists face as they move into the 21st century is the question of how residential-living situations for Baptist Older Adults are to be provided.

With the support of North Carolina Baptists, the Retirement Homes sees this challenge as a wonderful opportunity for ministry.

The Baptist Foundation

"Strengthening for Greater Service" had special meaning for the trust agency of the Convention during the past year. Noting the progress made during its 69-year history in undergirding the financial support for the Convention, its churches, institutions, and mission causes, the Foundation recommitted itself to greater service to these causes.

With concern that it performs its mission efficiently and that it involves more Baptists effectively in supporting the cause of Christ, the Foundation carefully embarked upon a capital campaign to secure funds for the construction of its own building to house its development and administrative offices.

Since its staffing in the early 1950s, space for the Foundation has been provided in the Baptist Building. With the consistent rapid growth in assets managed and services provided by the Foundation, the current space has become inadequate to properly perform the on-going work of the agency. We are pleased to report that the majority of the funds necessary to construct the new building have been secured. The new building will be erected beside the Baptist Building in Cary and we are hopeful that it will be ready for occupancy by the end of this year.

In engaging in this project, it has been of utmost importance to our Board of Directors and Staff that the on-going responsibilities of the Foundation not be neglected during the campaign. Indeed, the need for increased financial support for Baptist institutions, missions, and other ministries has not diminished, and has remained our first priority. It is essential that more individual Baptists become aware of the possibility of sharing the message of Christ beyond their lifetime. Seeking to fill this role, the Baptist Foundation is the only entity which receives endowment gifts for any and every Baptist cause.Through trust and endowment funds established by individuals, churches, and associations, the principal is invested and income is paid regularly and perpetually to the cause or causes named by the donor.

Total assets of the Foundation are now approaching $17 million, of which $3.8 million was added in 1988 alone, making this year the greatest year of growth in the Foundation's history. Last year, $1,258,775 was paid to Baptist work and to individuals designated in charitable remainder-type trusts. This latter agreement provides for income to be paid to the donor (or other individuals) for a specific period of time and then to charitable causes thereafter. Through this method of making gifts to Christian causes, the donor is assured that heirs are not neglected and that Christian causes will eventually benefit from the estate.

We are continually grateful for the support of Baptists across the state who support the mission and ministry of the Foundation. We welcome the opportunity to serve.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin S. Coates
Executive Director

Christian Action League of North Carolina Report

When the 1989 Session of the General Assembly of North Carolina convened on January 11, the first bills to be introduced were three lottery proposals: one in the Senate and two in the House.

Such gambling legislation has become an annual event for the last six years. However, the pressure for establishing a state-wide lottery has been stronger this time around due

to two factors: 1. Virginia has started a lottery; and 2. Revenues are very tight, and some legislators were looking for some "easy" money to grant state employees and school teachers a pay raise.

The pro-gambling lobbyists and their favorite legislator, Senator Kenneth Royall (D-Durham) were successful in securing passage of lottery legislation in the Senate.

Senator Royall, one of the most powerful members of the Senate, used his political "clout" to keep the bill in committee until the closing days of the session.

He admitted to the media that he did not want the lottery to get tied in with the budget proposals. After the money bills had passed and the legislature was ready to go home; then, he made his move to put the lottery bill on a "fast track."

No time was left to call for a public hearing to give rank-and-file voters the opportunity for their input.

After the Senate passage, the gambling proposal hit a "snag" when House Speaker Joe Mavretic let it be known that the House would not delay the 1989 adjournment to take up the proposal.

The issue cannot be considered until the legislature convenes for its 1990 session on May 22, 1990.

This gives six months to solicit opposition to the measure from the membership of the North Carolina House.

Contact your North Carolina House member and secure his or her opposition to Senate Bill 4, the Lottery Act.

A lot of prayer, time and energy has been exerted in the current legislative session to defeat any gambling legislation; to prevent any erosion of our liquor laws; and to support efforts to strengthen our drunk driving statutes.

A Legislative Study Committee and the Governor's Highway Safety Committee held hearings throughout the state during the past year to get citizen input on ways to make our highways safer. As a result of these sessions, a Safe Roads Study proposal was introduced that consisted of the following features: 1. lower the breathalyzer threshold from .10 to .08 for drivers of motor vehicles; 2. ban open containers of alcoholic beverages in motor vehicles; 3. increase fines for drunk driving; and 4. establish a .04 standard for operators of commercial vehicles (bus and truck drivers). The House passed the bill, but the Senate Conference Committee members refused to accept the proposals. The bill can be considered in the May 1990 session.

Even with such a busy legislative agenda, the League has assisted in numerous liquor elections across the state.

We are hearing a lot of voices talking about declaring WAR ON DRUGS. U.S. Surgeon General C. Everett Koop has given our nation some words of wisdom: "It isn't ginger ale we're talking about. It's alcohol, the most widely abused drug. In the alleged war on drugs, alcohol enjoys a battlefield exemption. The United States will one day have to choose between alcohol and health... because we can't have them together."

Amazingly, the pulpits of America have become silent in so many of our churches concerning this NUMBER ONE ADDICTIVE DRUG. May this condemnation not be laid on the steps of the churches of your association.

The Christian Action League is ready to stand with you in the ministry of Applied Christianity as we confront the moral and social evils of today's world.

Joe S. Lennon, President
Coy C. Privette, Executive Director

The Biblical Recorder Report

After more than 150 years as the Baptist paper serving North Carolina Baptists in particular and Southern Baptists in general, the *Biblical Recorder* is launching a new era of service and ministry for the decade of the '90s and the 21st Century.

We have just completed a year-long readership survey at substantial cost and investment of time and energy, but we believe it is going to be helpful in charting the course for future service to our family of faith.

Baptists must have a single source of news and information upon which to make decisions and evaluate ministries. The *Recorder* is that source; nothing else matches the paper as a single resource of news, information, inspiration and challenge in our mission efforts together.

Competition for reading time is keen. Baptists are facing more and more demands upon their time and resources. The *Recorder* is never a luxury; it is a necessity if we are to work together in this complex and demanding age.

We have exciting plans for the future. More feature articles about North Carolinians, more articles geared to youth, family and women. An even greater focus on laypersons will continue after the beginning we made in 1988.

And we are trying to work out the mechanics of church pages whereby we can save churches time, money and staff work by offering them a page in the *Recorder* in lieu of their weekly newsletter. Watch for more details in the *Recorder* in the near future concerning this time and money-saving device for the churches (and associations).

We have a large readership now but we want more--that is the purpose of the paper. We serve hundreds of thousands of Baptists but we want to serve even more. More than 60 percent of our news is from North Carolina now, but we want a higher percentage soon!

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the paper into more Baptist homes than ever before. Will you help us? Not only subscribe to and read the *Recorder* yourself but please speak a good word for the paper and urge others to subscribe and read it also. For more information on rates and special plans for subscribing, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

Messengers

AHOSKIE FIRST: Mrs. Betty Joyner, Mrs. Emily Miller, Mrs. Emily Jernigan, Mrs. Hannah Brown, Mrs. Margaret Springfield, Mrs. Dot Williford, Mrs. Ella Morris

ASHLEY'S GROVE: Thomas Colston, Bertha Colston, Retha Vann, Lora Oliver

ASKEWVILLE: Mrs. Jo-Ann Mizelle, Mrs. Christine Cobb, Mrs. Sarah L. Mizelle, Mrs. Truett White, Mrs. Harriet White

AULANDER: Thomas Hale, Chip Simms, Glema Demario, John Demario, Cleo Tinkham

BETHANY: Mr. Leroy Evans, Mrs. Leroy Evans, Mrs. Nadine Hewitt

BETHEL: Fenton Mayle, Reba Mayle, Junie Barnes, Mary Betty Daniel

BETHLEHEM: Clarine Bazemore, Hilda Tinkham

BRANTLEY'S GROVE: Ezra Vann, Ernestine Vann

BUCKHORN: Mrs. R.G. Whitley, Mrs. Virginia Cobb, Mrs. Frances Sumner, Mrs. Ray Craig, Mr. William G. Lawrence, Mr. Cyrus Howell
CAPEHARTS: Rubelle Jones, Eloise Carter, H.G. Evans
CASHIE: Mrs. Jack Byrd, Mrs. Virginia Hardison, Mrs. Revah Rhodes, James E. Harrell, Mrs. Jane Fisher, Mr. and Mrs. Julian Phelps
CENTER GROVE: Mrs. Margaret Brinkley, Mrs. Elva Harris, Miss Hilda Lassiter
CHRISTIAN HARBOR: Mrs. Maggie Pearl Lowe, Miss Louise Taylor, Mrs. Lillian Norvelle
COLERAIN: Mrs. A.C. Holloman, Mrs. Odell Mitchell, Mrs. Helen White, Mrs. Jim Edwards
CONNARITSA: Lula Mae Chamblee, Adelaide Jenkins
CONWAY: Mrs. Edward James, Mrs. Lawrence Ricks, Mrs. C.J. Watson, Mr. Russell Johnson, Jr.
CREECH MEMORIAL: Mr. Stanley Horton, Mrs. Lillian Horton, Mr. Lonnie Skinner, Mrs. Ella Mae Skinner, Mrs. Velma Mitchell
CREEKSVILLE: Mrs. Earl Lassiter, Mrs. Leroy Barrett
EARLYS: Mrs. Lawrence Myers, Mrs. Linwood Britton, Mr. Lawrence Myers
EDGEWOOD: None
ELAM: Mrs. Mattie Harris, Mr. Carlton Howell, Mrs. Margaret Kee, Mrs. Catherine Painter
ELM GROVE: Mr. Starkey Jernigan, Mrs. Mattie Jernigan, Mr. Aubrey Mizelle, Mrs. Aubrey Mizelle, Mrs. Helen Brown, Mrs. Cora L. Newbern
GALATIA: Mrs. Ollie Eure, Mrs. Pearl Taylor, Miss Pauline Davis, Mr. and Mrs. Jessie Flythe
GREEN'S CROSS: Mrs. Nancy Bunch, Mr. Franklin Mizelle, Mrs. Margaret Mizelle, Mrs. Mary Jane Asbell, Mr. Rhoda Lawrence, Mrs. Nova Leicester
HARRELLSVILLE: Mrs. Polly Evans, Mrs. R.C. Mason, Jr.
HEBRON: Mrs. Wilma Early, Mrs. Simone Miles
HOLLY GROVE: Mrs. Willie B. Bazemore, Mrs. Verna Williams
HOLLY SPRINGS: Helen Miller, Lewter Perry, Evelyn Hoggard
HORTON'S: Mrs. Charlie S. Powell, Mr. Joe E. Phelps
JACKSON: Mr. W.J. Little, Jr., Mrs. Howard G. Bridgers, Mr. L. Roy Biggerstaff
KELFORD: Mrs. Julia Johnston, Mrs. Krista Rogers, Mrs. Beatrice Copeland
LASKER: Johnnie Hawks, Fred Elks, Glaston Martin
LAWRENCE: Mrs. Jane Cobb
LEWISTON: None
MARGARETTSVILLE: Mildred Glover, Noney Vaughan, Helen Vick, Mabel Piland
MARS HILL: Mrs. Margaret Davidson, Mrs. Virginia Coefield, Mrs. Johnny Lou Northcott, Mrs. Clara Lee Davidson
MEHERRIN: W.J. Parker, Laura Ruth Parker, Minnie Edwards, Joyce Brett, Edith Parker, L.T. Whitson, Doris Riggs, Myra Northcott
MENOLA: Mrs. Margaret Brown, Mrs. Wilma Snipes, Mrs. Ruby Peede
MERRY HILL: Mrs. Margaret White, Mrs. Evelyn Willis
MT. CARMEL: Mr. Rupert W. Hasty, Mrs. Clara B. Ashty, Mrs. Betty H. Lassiter
MT. TABOR: Claude King, Bates King, Jerome Tinkham
MURFREESBORO: Dr. Bruce Whitaker, Rev. Roland Pruette, Mrs. Mary Pruette, Miss Anna Belle Crouch, Mrs. Shirley Pike
OAK GROVE: Margaret Rawls, Leona Rogerson, Helen Rawls
PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Sidney Mitchell, Mrs. Margaret B. Dunning

POTECASI: Lala Hornok
POWELLSVILLE: Mrs. Mary K. Early, Mr. Shelton Freeman
REPUBLICAN: Mrs. Ruby Harmon, Mrs. Millie Stocks, Mrs. Myrtle Ward, Mrs. Lyda White
RICH SQUARE: William Futrell, Elizabeth Boyce, Mildred Parker, Katrine Parker
RIVERSIDE: Mrs. Elaine Taylor
ROBERT'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Edith Patterson
ROSS: Mrs. Sarah Hoggard, Mrs. Sadie Hoggard, Mrs. Corinne Miller, Mrs. Elizabeth Bunch
SANDY RUN: Mrs. Lucy Hall, Mrs. Nell Rose
SEABOARD: No Report
SEVERN: Mrs. Lucille Taylor, Mrs. Mildred Parker, Mrs. Elizabeth Outland, Mr. Dick Eure, Mrs. Dick Eure
SILOAM: Mr. A.L. Leggett, Mrs. Susan Baughn, Mrs. Josephine Leggett
ST. JOHN'S: Mrs. Clara Shores, Mrs. Josephine Askew, Mrs. Bessie Burkett
UNION: Mrs. Roger Miller, Mr. William Charles
WAKELON: Mr. Paul Williams, Mrs. Elsie Williams
WINTON: Mr. Harry Ward, Mrs. Harry Ward, Mrs. Allston Askew, Mr. Herbert Brett, Mrs. Herbert Brett
WOODLAND: Mr. H.C. Vaughan, Mr. J.H. Liverman, Miss Roberta Outland, Mrs. Vivian Wheeler, Mrs. Nancy Timberlake, Mrs. Jean Rogister, Mrs. Hazel Ward, Mrs. Hannah Vaughan, Mrs. Kathryn Lee, Mrs. Sarah Liverman

Memorials

AHOSKIE FIRST
Mrs. Blanche Edwards
Mr. Marvin Baker
Mrs. Edna Miller
Mr. Albert Burden
Mrs. Elizabeth Fornes
Mrs. Ethel Forbes
Mrs. Gertrude Sessoms
Mrs. Willie Modlin

ASHLEY'S GROVE
Mr. Russell Futrell
Mrs. Learlie Futrell

ASKEWVILLE
Mr. Elton Johnson
Mr. Joseph M. Twine
Mr. Leo White
Mr. Merle Mizelle
Mr. Eugene White

AULANDER
Mr. Willie Jenkins
Mr. Phillip Burden
Mrs. Nellie Jenkins
Mrs. Marie Tayloe
Mrs. Stacy Nelson
Mrs. Pauline Bazemore
Mr. Glenn Jenkins
Mrs. J.W. Davidson

BETHANY
Mrs. Myrtle Byrum
Mrs. Eva Todd
Mr. Bill Willard

BETHEL
Mr. Jack Warren

BETHLEHEM
Mrs. Genola Wiggins
Mrs. Celia Bazemore
Mrs. Ruby Bazemore

BRANTLEY'S GROVE
Mr. Stanley Baugham

BUCKHORN
Mr. George W. Parker, Deacon
Mrs. Mary Frances Howell
Mr. Madison Parker

CAPEHARTS
Mr. Myles S. Baker, Deacon
Mr. Raleigh F. Hughes, Deacon
Mr. Woodrow Ward
Mr. Charlie Cobb

CASHIE
Mr. Henry Lyon
Mr. Robert C. White, Deacon
Mrs. L.I. Bowen
Mrs. Lorraine Ward
Mrs. W.H. Lassiter
Mr. Alvin Byrd
Mr. Henry Ward Evans
Mr. Thomas S. Speight

CENTER GROVE
Mrs. Helen W. Jenkins
Mr. Melvin Taylor

CHRISTIAN HARBOR
Mrs. Allie Belle Morris
Mr. Raymond Hassell

COLERAIN
Mrs. Jean O'Berry
Mr. Alton Pierce, Deacon
Mrs. Louvina Askew
Mrs. Ever Miller
Mrs. Annie Mae Forehand
Mr. E.J. Phelps
Mrs. Hallie Miller
Mr. Jim Freeman
Mrs. Luvenia Winborne

CONNARITSA
Mrs. Erma Williams

CONWAY
Mrs. Walter Lee Duke
Mr. Roy Martin
Mrs. Anna Burgess
Mrs. Mary Perry
Mr. George Francis
Mr. Fred Butler

CREECH MEMORIAL
Mrs. Ann Casper
Mr. Donald Waters, Deacon
Mrs. Edna Godwin
Mr. Howard Newsome
Mr. John Raymond Askew
Mr. Alvah Daniels
Mr. Emmett Casper, Deacon
Mr. Luther Brown
Mr. Edwin White, Deacon
Mrs. Sarah Hall

CREEKSVILLE
Mr. Ben Lassiter
Mr. Gilbert Farrow
Mrs. J. Grady Bridges, served as past WMU Director for over 35 years, Trustee at Chowan College

EARLYS
Mr. Raymond Lassiter, Deacon
Mr. Winfred Bud Lassiter

EDGEWOOD
Mr. Bill White
Mr. Herman Suis
Mrs. Rachel Suis
Mr. Lacy Merle White
Mrs. Vernie Baker

ELAM
Mr. John Edwards
Mr. Russel Kee
Mrs. Estell Moss
Mrs. Ruth White
Mrs. Ethel Roundtree
Mr. Marvin Cooker
Mrs. Antoinette Dunning

ELM GROVE
Mr. Vernon Jernigan
Mr. Thurman Jernigan

GALATIA
Mr. H.C. Storey
Mr. G.T. Draper
Mr. Troy Edwards
Mrs. Elsie Gay
Mrs. Ilene Kirkland
Mr. Rubert Davis

GREEN'S CROSS
Mrs. Annie Gray Castelloe
Mr. George Conner
Mr. Ed Mitchell
Mr. Fentress White
Mrs. Mollie White

HARRELLSVILLE
Mrs. Annie Evans
Mrs. Fannie Lowe

HEBRON
Mr. C.R. Parker

HOLLY GROVE
Mr. Elwood Todd

JACKSON
Ms. Mary Lee Tyler
Mrs. C.W. Bass
Mr. F.W. Price
Mrs. V.C. Bridgers
Mrs. S.S. Cocke
Mrs. Cecil Austin

LASKER
Mrs. Laura Burden
Mrs. Carrie Martin

LAWRENCE
Mrs. Annie Bell Smithwick
Mr. G.R. Barnacascel

MARS HILL
Mr. Samuel Pearce
Mr. Wayland Jones, Sr.
Mr. Woodrow Byrum
Mrs. Sadie Robertson

MEHERRIN
Mrs. Beulah Vinson
Mrs. Estelle Duncan
Mrs. Ruth Brown
Mr. Jasper Vinson
Mrs. Janie Chappell
Mr. Cornelius Parker

MERRY HILL
Mr. B.V. Williford
Mr. James P. Love
Mrs. Georgia Cobb
Mrs. Lizzie Miller

MT. CARMEL
Mrs. Doris Long
Mr. Carroll Morgan

MURFEESBORO
Mr. Stanley Whitley
Mr. Raymond Dilday
Mr. Robert Whitley
Dr. W.F. Britt

OAK GROVE
Mr. Colie Rawls, Deacon
Mr. Cleamon Lassiter, Deacon

PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. Johnnie Parker
Mrs. Feline Joyner

POWELLSVILLE
Mr. Melvin Early, Deacon
Mr. Harvey Jernigan
Mr. Truitt Taylor, Deacon

REPUBLICAN
Mrs. Nellie Imel
Mr. William Crisp
Mr. Eli Harmon

RICH SQUARE
Mrs. Bernice Benthall
Mr. Fred Griffith
Mrs. Lois Outland
Dr. R.B. Outland, Sr.
Mrs. Margaret Belch

RIVERSIDE
Mrs. Doris Harrington
Mrs. Mary Pierce
Mrs. Hallie Bowen

ROBERT'S CHAPEL
Mr. Horace Outland, Sr., Deacon
Mr. Howard Woodard, Deacon
Mrs. Genda Stephenson

ROSS
Mr. Lewis B. Surgeon, Deacon
Mrs. Ludie Dunlow
Mrs. Martha Hoggard
Mr. John E. Mizelle

SANDY RUN
Mr. William (Jack) Vaughan
Mrs. Hazel B. Smith
Mrs. Mae Peele Brown
Mrs. Vivian L. Frazer
Mr. Charles R. Sadler

SEABOARD

SEVERN
Mr. Rufus Howell, Jr.
Ms. Mildred B. McGee
Ms. Mildred B. Murden
Mrs. C.K. Futrell
Mr. J.B. Mann

SILOAM
Mrs. Jo Ellen Evans
Mrs. Addie Leggett
Mrs. Alvania Todd

ST. JOHN'S
Mrs. Lizzie Ayscue
Mr. Gordon Britton
Mr. M.S. Burkett
Mr. H.C. Edwards, Jr.
Mr. Robert Harris
Mrs. Ima J. Harrell
Mrs. Ruth M. Joyner
Mr. Kenneth Lassiter
Mr. Lee A. Thomas
Mrs. Shirley Whitaker
Mr. Joe Wommack
Mrs. Lillie Wynn
Mr. Stanley Jenkins

UNION
Mrs. Lois Charles
Mr. Ernest Liverman

WINTON
Mrs. Opal Eure Parker
Mrs. Essie Vick Davis
Mr. Mills Johnson

WOODLAND
Mrs. Dorothy Blanton
Mr. A.J.P. Edwards

Historical Events

ASKEWVILLE: Added new storage building.

BUCKHORN: Purchased pew cushions - sanctuary.

CHRISTIAN HARBOR: Dedication of new choir robes.

CONNARITSA: Hallways, office and four classrooms downstairs were carpeted by the church; the Brotherhood carpeted one classroom upstairs; the WMU presented to the church a plaque honoring all WMU Directors who have served; on May 7, 1989, we celebrated our 200th Homecoming; the parsonage was refurbished; a tape duplicating and tape erasure machine was purchased for tape ministry of our Home Bound Department.

CONWAY: Installed system for the hearing impaired in the sanctuary; recognition service for Rev. Hester celebrating his 10th year as pastor of Conway Baptist Church.

CREEKSVILLE: Called Paul R. Traywick to pastor our church; ordained Paul R. Traywick to the ministry; ordained Lemuel Ricks as deacon; new scarves for pulpit and communion table were presented and dedicated in memory of Eddie Drake; the old set to be placed in the historical showcase; new carpet placed in the educational building; church participates in the Northampton County Food Pantry to serve emergency needs for food in Northampton County.

ELM GROVE: Ordained Ronald Mizelle as deacon; installed carpet, heat and cooling system in parsonage.

GALATIA: Hired full-time minister of music and youth; Pastor Billy Nale and Mark Glover spent two weeks as volunteers in Sao Paula, Brazil; put roof on parsonage.

GREEN'S CROSS: Donation of hymnals.

HOLLY GROVE: Celebration of 185th Anniversary with morning and afternoon services, dinner on the grounds, September 24, 1989.

MEHERRIN: Did Pictorial Directory; put up a fence on property; celebrated 259th year (October 1988).

MERRY HILL: Put top on the parsonage.

MT. CARMEL: Co-hosted reception honoring retiring pastor, Rev. Paul Worrell; baby dedication services for four families; 125 new Baptist hymnals purchased; central air/heating system installed.

MT. TABOR: Celebrated 150th Anniversary of church on September 17, 1989.

REPUBLICAN: Deep well put down; cushions on pews; new addition on community building; new appliances for kitchen; siding on community building installed; outdoor lights and sidewalks installed; topsoil and landscaping.

RICH SQUARE: Homecoming, September 18, 1989.

RIVERSIDE: 75th Anniversary of Riverside.

ROSS: Bylaws and Constitution adopted by church on July 30, 1989.

SANDY RUN: Our pastor, Steven M. Matchett was ordained; held a dedication service for a baby; installed a handicapped ramp at the church.

SEVERN: Added chimes and lighted steeple; made repairs on parsonage; we have active tape ministry to nursing homes, rest homes and to our homebound.

WINTON: Sent two members on mission trip to Jamaica.

WOODLAND: Special services honoring our own historian and naming our church history room "The Hazel Griffin Historical Room."

Annual Session Schedule

1990

Spring Meeting - Lewiston Baptist Church	Bethlehem Baptist Church
Fall Meeting:	
First Day - Meherrin Baptist Church	Holly Springs Baptist Church
Second Day - Kelford Baptist Church	Ahoskie First Baptist Church

Historical Table for Fall Sessions

YEAR	MEETING PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1951	Aulander, Buckhorn	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	E.C. Upchurch	Eph. 6:10-18
1952	Conway, Cashie	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	E.S. Morgan	Exodus 14
1953	Seaboard, Chowan College	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	Frank Robinson	Isa. 54:2
1954	Mars Hill, Colerain	Herbert Jenkins	Mrs. Jesse F. Colston	Wayne Scott	Rom. 6:19-23
1955	Rich Square, Woodland	Herbert Jenkins	P.T. Worrell	W.P. Milne	II Cor. 8:7
1956	Riverside, Ahoskie, First	Merrill Evans	J.M. Long	Robert Johns	Heb. 12:3
1957	Ashley's Grove, Murfreesboro	Merrill Evans	J.M. Long	Eugene Johns	Acts 2
1958	Meherrin, Chowan College, Powellsville	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	J.M. Long	Luke 10:1-7
1959	Lewiston, Bethany	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	Rowland S. Pruette	John 17:13-23
1960	Conway, Rich Square	W.T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	W. Isaac Terrell	Eph.3:1-13
1961	Ahoskie, First, Aulander	W.T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	E. Earl Haynes	Gal. 4:1-14
1962	Chowan College, Cashie	E. Len Weston	K.E. Bryant	John D. Davis	Matt. 28:19-20
1963	Woodland, Center Grove	E. Len Weston	K.E. Bryant	B.J. Traywick	Haggai 1
1964	Colerain, Galatia	Dr. W.R. Parker	K.E. Bryant	Lee Roy Campbell	Rom. 13:11-14
1965	Creeksville, Mars Hill	J.L. Walter Moose	K.E. Bryant	Bennie Pledger	Phil. 1:21
1966	Cashie, Chowan College	Rowland S. Pruette	K.E. Bryant	E. Len Weston	Acts 1:8
1967	Murfreesboro, Askewville	Rowland Pruette	K.E. Bryant	Gwyn P. Sullivan Ernest Poston	Ps. 96:2
1968	Riverside, Meherrin	C.E. Thomas	L. Thad Prevatte	T.M. Jones	John 20:19
1969	Sandy Run, Rich Square	C.E. Thomas	L. Thad Prevatte	Billy T. Mabley George F. Turner	Eph. 4:4
1970	Ahoskie, First, Cashie	Russell Johnson, Jr.	L. Thad Prevatte	Tom H. Caulkins Herman T. Dilday	
1971	Conway, Capeharts	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Henry W. Stough	Joe D. McLean Walter Jones	I Cor. 12:1-6 Eph. 5:1-17
1972	Aulander, Lewiston	Terry J. Jones	Henry W. Stough	H.L. Coppedge Walter F. Hill	Heb. 9:22 Exo. 4:1-5
1973	Winton, Connaritsa	W.L. Downs	Henry W. Stough	Vincent Young Jack H. Mace	James 1:18-27 John 8:30-32
1974	Greens Cross, Capeharts	Robert B. Spivey	Mrs. Walter S. Jones	Joseph Polinski Harold Rumfelt	Col. 3
1975	Colerain, Harrellsville	Robert B. Spivey	Ronald Richardson	Tim Sellers Ronald Richardson	Judges 7
1976	Murfreesboro	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Ronald Richardson	Lonnie K. Armstrong D.H. McCollough	Matt. 28:19-20
1977	Galatia, Brantley's Grove	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Mrs. Faye Scott	Jack Byrd Delbert Burnett	
1978	Rich Square, Republican	Bobby Cross	Mrs. Henry Powell	Larry Pittman Gerald Riggs	Mt. 13:31-33
1979	Ross, Mars Hill	Bobby Cross	Mrs. Henry Powell	Hubert Mizelle Kenneth Pittman	Mk. 4:35
1980	Pleasant Grove, Bethlehem	Robbie Parker	Mrs. Henry Powell	Robert C. White Dr. W.D. Morris	
1981	Severn, Jackson	Robbie Parker	Mrs. Henry Powell	Lemar Wheeler J.N. Baggett	Hosea 7:1-7 Nehemiah 1:1-11
1982	Creech Memorial, Earlys	Lemar Wheeler	Mrs. Henry Powell	Robbie Parker James Langford	Numbers 32:1-7 Luke 10:25-37
1983	Woodland, Cashie	Lemar Wheeler	Mrs. Henry Powell	Jerry Wallace Harold White	
1984	Riverside, Creeksville	William G. Lawrence	Mrs. Henry Powell	James Hester Mark Morris	2 Cor. 4 Neh. 1:3-5;
1985	Siloam, Union	William G. Lawrence	Mrs. Henry Powell	Richard Cooke P. T. Worrell	I Peter 2:9-12 John 4:19-30

1986	Aulander, Ashley's Grove	Nathan Copeland, III	Mrs. Henry Powell	Wayne Simpson Cecil Harkey, Jr.	Matt. 28:16-20 Judges 5
1987	Galatia, Askewville	Nathan Copeland, III	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Hugh Mizelle James Ward	John 15 Rev. 3:14-22
1988	Elam Seaboard	Corene Harris	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Windell Patterson Edwin Dacus	
1989	Colerain Connaritsa	Corene Harris	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Freddie Harris Kenneth Bunch	Acts 11:19-26 Haggai 2:19

Historical Table of Spring Sessions

YEAR	MEETING PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1986	Elm Grove	Nathan Copeland	Mrs. Henry Powell	Dr. W.D. Morris	
1987	Center Grove	Nathan Copeland	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Cleve Wilkie	
1988	Winton	Corene Harris	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Shelby Stevens	
1989	Ross	Corene Harris	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Thomas Caulkins	

The 1989 Annual of the West Chowan Baptist Association is concluded with the following statistical tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

West Chowan

North Carolina

Dir. of Assoc. Miss.: Rev. Lonnie Armstrong, P.O. Box 215, Ahoskie, NC 27910

Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	County	Pastor Y/N	Year pastor came	Year organized as a church	Location Code (1 thru 0)	Two Sunday services Y/N	Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	Baptisms 18-29 yrs of age	Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
AHOSKIE FIRST	Hertford	N	-	1804	4	Y	0	2	6	6	2	0	0	16	20	25	779	308	1,087
ASHLEY'S GROVE	N'hampton	Y	1984	1909	1	N	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	23	5	258	69	327
ASKERVILLE	Bertie	Y	1984	1913	2	N	0	7	7	2	3	1	0	20	2	6	447	41	488
AULANDER	Bertie	N	-	1896	3	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	311	51	362
BETHANY	Bertie	N	-	1881	1	N	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	3	0	8	104	62	166
BETHEL	N'hampton	Y	1989	1916	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	70	23	93
BETHLEHEM	Hertford	Y	1988	1835	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	38	27	65
BRANTLEYS GROVE	Hertford	Y	1982	1877	1	Y	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	2	172	28	200
BUCKHORN	Hertford	Y	1987	1835	2	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	19	194	87	281
CAPEHARTS	Bertie	Y	1986	1824	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	173	94	267
CASHIE	Bertie	Y	1972	1770	3	Y	0	1	0	2	4	0	1	8	4	18	419	173	592
CENTER GROVE	Bertie	Y	1986	1897	1	N	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	6	6	141	100	241
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	Hertford	Y	1987	1881	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	129	60	189
COLERAIN	Bertie	Y	1984	1780	2	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	14	284	211	495
CONNARITSA	Bertie	Y	1987	1789	1	Y	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	5	1	2	134	79	213
CONWAY	N'hampton	Y	1979	1905	3	N	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	12	12	353	116	469
CREECH	Hertford	N	-	1952	4	Y	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	19	429	0	429
CREEKSVILLE	N'hampton	Y	1988	1892	1	N	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	15	150	62	212
EARLYS	Hertford	Y	1989	1917	2	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	183	59	242
EDGEWOOD	Bertie	Y	1988	1952	1	Y	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	5	2	5	184	75	257
ELAM	N'hampton	Y	1988	1788	2	N	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	104	54	158
ELM GROVE	Bertie	Y	1989	1932	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	200	55	255
GALATIA	N'hampton	Y	1987	1852	1	Y	0	2	4	2	2	2	0	12	8	14	361	113	474
GREENS CROSS	Bertie	Y	1983	1874	1		0	0	3	1	0	0	0	4	0	5	161	70	231
HARRELLSVILLE	Hertford	Y	1987	1875	2	Y	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	4	108	101	209
HEBRON	N'hampton			1856	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	45	65

HOLLY GROVE	Bertie	Y	1984	1804	1	N	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	4	0	1	32	9	41
HOLLY SPRINGS	Hertford	Y	1986	1907	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	56	28	84
HORTONS	Hertford	Y	1987	1915	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	26	63
JACKSON	N'hampton	Y	1967	1881	3	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	14	124	76	200
KELFORD	Bertie	Y	1987	1898	2	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	83	61	144
LASKER	N'hampton	Y	1989	1906	2	N	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	2	1	74	54	128
LAWRENCE	Bertie	Y	1988	1874	1	N	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	4	3	70	40	110
LEWISTON	Bertie	N	-	1883	3	Y	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	8	139	40	179
MARGARETTSVILLE	N'hampton	Y	1989	1889	1	N	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	44	27	71
MARS HILL	Bertie	Y	1988	1854	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	9	139	139	278
MEHERRIN	Hertford	Y	1977	1729	4	Y	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	8	12	453	130	583
MENOLA	Hertford	Y	1986	1908	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	33	86
MERRY HILL	Bertie	Y	1987	1910	2	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	138	47	185
MT. CARMEL	N'hampton	Y	1989	1847	1	N	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	53	9	62
MT. TABOR	Hertford	Y	1988	1839	1	Y	0	1	2	2	0	1	0	6	0	8	131	53	184
MURFREESBORO	Hertford	Y	1968	1848	4	N	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	16	14	376	184	560
OAK GROVE	Hertford	Y	1989	1885	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	72	29	101
PLEASANT GROVE	Hertford	Y	1987	1837	1	N	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	3	110	82	192
POTECASI	N'hampton	Y	1986	1775	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	190	84	274
POWELLSVILLE	Bertie	Y	1988	1909	2	N	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	4	6	6	151	91	242
REPUBLICAN	Bertie	Y	1984	1803	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	59	27	86
RICH SQUARE	N'hampton	Y	1985	1853	3	N	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	7	199	136	335
RIVERSIDE	Bertie	Y	1989	1913	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	37	168	119	287
ROBERTS CHAPEL	N'hampton	Y	1985	1848	2	N	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	141	30	171
ROSS	Bertie	Y	1989	1804	1	N	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	3	4	183	80	263
SANDY RUN	Bertie	Y	1988	1750	2	N	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	9	149	146	295
SEABOARD																			
SEVERN	N'hampton	N		1896	2	N	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	121	59	180
SILOAM	Bertie	Y	1986	1885	1	Y	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	3	4	11	124	63	187
ST. JOHN'S	Hertford	Y	1989	1883	2	N	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	16	180	68	248
UNION	Hertford	Y	1988	1885	2	N	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	4	4	172	77	249
WAKELON	Bertie	Y	1989	1943	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	36	39	75
WINTON	Hertford	Y	1989	1873	3	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	11	220	83	303
WOODLAND	N'hampton	Y	1973	1902	3	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	156	152	308
TOTALS							1	20	41	35	17	8	2	124	187	456	10,016	4,369	14,385
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS														126	124	446	10,408	4,739	15,190

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

West Chowan

North Carolina

Assoc. SS Director: Rev. Cameron Currin, Rt. 2 Box 54, Ahoskie, NC 27910

Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly Evangelistic visitation Y = yes N = no	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrollment	72 Mission V B S enrollment	73 Back yard Bible Club enrollment
AHOSKIE FIRST	0	28	33	46	2	6	187	207	0	42	4	0	555	245	0	N	0	0	0	0
ASHLEYS GROVE	4	12	17	28	17	8	72	58	0	0	4	0	220	99	0	N	0	27	0	0
ASKERVILLE	0	56	49	45	0	54	64	43	0	0	3	0	314	210	0	N	0	210	0	0
AULANDER	3	15	38	25	5	18	82	11	0	0	3	0	200	75	2	Y	0	81	0	0
BETHANY	0	2	8	10	7	5	24	23	0	0	2	0	81	44	0	N	0	0	0	0
BETHEL	0	1	5	12	0	16	0	25	0	0	8	0	67	37	0	N	0	12	0	0
BETHLEHEM	0	1	4	2	2	0	14	9	0	0	2	0	34	23	0	N	0	14	0	0
BRANTLEYS GROVE	0	13	16	6	0	8	17	13	0	0	3	0	76	52	0	Y	0	75	0	0
BUCKHORN	4	7	16	12	0	5	34	25	0	0	2	0	105	63	0	N	0	76	0	0
CAPEHARTS	0	11	9	11	1	3	31	37	0	0	6	0	109	75	0	N	0	40	0	0
CASHIE	0	29	31	29	0	27	130	27	0	0	6	0	279	161	0	N	0	113	0	0
CENTER GROVE	3	6	13	6	4	31	12	30	0	0	8	0	113	60	0	N	0	67	0	0
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	2	2	12	7	4	14	10	39	0	0	3	0	93	48	0	N	0	10	0	0
COLERAIN	1	6	24	17	24	20	120	55	0	6	3	0	276	93	0	Y	0	48	0	0
CONNARITSA	4	2	4	6	3	6	20	29	0	11	1	0	86	41	0	N	0	41	0	0
CONWAY	0	31	28	31	11	37	90	91	0	0	3	0	322	186	0	N	0	67	0	0
CREECH	0	4	19	3	4	4	25	23	0	0	3	0	85	54	0	N	0	56	0	0
CREEKSVILLE	0	3	15	14	6	8	40	55	0	0	4	0	145	75	0	N	0	50	0	0
EARLYS	0	6	17	19	8	9	56	30	0	0	0	0	145	88	0	N	0	63	0	0
EDGEWOOD	0	14	19	14	11	15	13	28	0	0	2	0	116	75	0	N	0	91	0	0
ELAM	0	2	2	4	5	8	20	9	0	0	2	0	52	28	0	N	0	13	0	0
ELM GROVE	8	16	16	25	4	6	54	24	0	0	4	0	157	105	0	Y	0	88	0	0
GALATIA	1	40	33	40	36	68	80	75	0	12	5	0	390	201	0	N	0	154	0	0
GREENS CROSS	0	4	19	13	6	21	15	28	0	0	2	0	108	57	0	N	0	58	0	0
HARRELLSVILLE	0	7	10	10	0	8	20	21	0	0	6	0	82	50	6	N	0	60	0	0
HEBRON	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	1	0	0	0	7	4	0	N	0	0	0	0

HOLLY SPRINGS	0	2	2	2	1	0	10	8	0	0	3	0	16	23	0	N	0	48	0	0
HORTONS	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	8	0	0	2	0	16	11	0	N	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	0	11	5	13	5	9	33	14	0	0	3	0	93	40	0	N	0	72	0	0
KELFORD	0	1	18	3	0	7	0	15	0	0	7	0	51	33	0	N	0	30	0	0
LASKER	0	4	4	5	0	0	8	23	0	0	2	0	46	35	0	Y	0	25	0	0
LAWRENCE	0	5	7	5	2	0	13	11	0	0	5	0	48	34	0	N	0	42	0	0
LEWISTON	0	12	16	9	0	0	28	9	0	0	1	0	75	53	0	N	0	14	0	0
MARGARETTSVILLE	1	3	2	5	0	0	33	0	0	3	2	0	49	39	0	N	0	9	0	0
MARS HILL	0	3	9	6	0	14	24	28	0	0	4	0	88	55	0	N	0	44	0	0
MEHERRIN	0	34	38	34	3	10	76	41	0	5	7	0	248	125	0	N	0	107	0	0
MENOLA	0	3	3	3	3	1	11	27	0	0	7	0	58	30	0	N	0	8	0	0
MERRY HILL	1	9	13	9	5	14	12	16	0	0	4	0	83	53	0	N	0	39	0	0
MT. CARMEL	0	4	0	2	4	7	11	12	0	0	4	0	44	17	0	N	0	0	0	0
MT. TABOR	0	11	6	13	19	0	12	40	0	0	4	0	105	57	0	Y	0	74	0	0
MURFREESBORO	0	20	13	20	0	22	121	13	0	0	3	0	212	98	0	N	0	66	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	1	4	1	1	2	16	20	0	0	2	0	47	30	0	N	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	8	14	7	7	0	27	10	0	0	1	0	74	40	0	Y	0	30	0	0
POTECASI	0	5	7	13	5	16	12	55	0	0	3	10	126	78	0	N	0	67	0	0
POWELLSVILLE	0	17	13	7	0	6	46	36	0	0	3	0	128	75	0	N	0	50	0	0
REPUBLICAN	0	3	0	2	1	2	9	14	0	0	3	0	34	27	0	N	0	0	0	0
RICH SQUARE	0	13	12	16	4	8	17	48	0	0	3	0	121	69	0	N	0	48	0	0
RIVERSIDE	0	17	13	12	3	4	50	41	0	0	2	0	142	76	0	N	0	43	0	0
ROBERTS CHAPEL	0	4	15	10	2	0	28	36	0	0	4	0	99	55	0	N	0	32	0	0
ROSS	0	14	18	31	0	15	51	17	0	0	1	0	147	110	0	N	0	76	0	0
SANDY RUN	0	5	16	24	3	29	25	21	0	0	3	0	126	60	0	N	0	30	0	0
SEABOARD																				
SEVERN	0	2	11	10	5	6	21	30	0	0	4	0	89	53	0	N	0	43	0	0
SILOAM	0	9	14	6	0	8	15	30	0	0	2	0	84	58	0	N	0	74	0	0
ST. JOHN'S	3	4	13	20	13	13	29	27	0	0	2	0	124	50	0	N	0	32	0	0
UNION	0	20	14	11	16	24	34	32	0	0	3	0	154	77	0	Y	0	86	0	0
WAKELON	0	2	0	2	0	0	13	10	0	0	4	0	31	18	0	N	0	0	0	0
WINTON	0	12	17	37	5	12	51	38	0	0	0	24	196	79	18	Y	0	73	0	0
WOODLAND	0	9	10	10	6	8	21	57	0	0	3	0	124	63	15	N	0	65	0	0
TOTALS	35	589	788	788	277	648	2,112	1,811	7	79	193	34	7,361	3,987	41	-	0	2,833	0	0
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	50	627	810	770	329	798	1,966	1,824	33	65	189	54	7,525	4,111	38	-	0	3,065	0	69

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

West Chowan

North Carolina

Assoc. CT Director: Rev. Billy E. Nale, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 89, Seaboard, NC 27876

Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
AHOSKIE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASHLEYS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASKERVILLE	11	21	19	46	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	98	80
AULANDER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	1	0	31	0
BETHEL	1	4	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	17	12
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRANTLEYS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUCKHORN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAPEHARTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASHIE	3	18	36	0	0	0	0	14	0	1	0	72	48
CENTER GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLERAIN	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	24	0
CONNARITSA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CREECH	0	10	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	31	19
CREEKSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EARLYS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELAM	1	1	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	14	11
ELM GROVE	1	7	15	29	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	71	35
GALATIA	12	18	15	42	0	12	0	35	0	2	0	136	61
GREENS CROSS	1	0	5	10	4	2	0	58	13	6	0	99	15
HARRELLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEBRON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HORTONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8	0
KELFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LASKER	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	10
LAWRENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEWISTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARS HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEHERRIN	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	18	10
MENOLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MERRY HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. CARMEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. TABOR	0	1	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	13	13
MURFREESBORO	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	20	0	1	0	24	20
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POTECASI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POWELLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REPUBLICAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RICH SQUARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROSS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	1	0	13	12
SANDY RUN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEABOARD													
SEVERN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	30	14
SILOAM	7	6	12	25	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	51	28
ST. JOHN'S	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION	6	4	9	25	0	0	0	16	10	6	0	76	34
WAKELON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINTON	0	13	7	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	35
WOODLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	24	24
TOTALS	59	103	119	266	4	39	0	199	83	34	0	906	481
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	50	130	149	226	82	21	4	146	101	39	33	907	437

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

West Chowan

North Carolina

Assoc. Music Dir.: Miss Anna Belle Crouch, 411 Union St., Murfreesboro, NC 27855

Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
AHOSKIE FIRST	29	34	13	72	35	33	15	0	19	0	250	175
ASHLEYS GROVE	0	0	0	0	24	0	2	0	6	0	32	28
ASKERVILLE	28	15	11	0	18	0	5	7	11	0	95	80
AULANDER	0	4	7	14	13	0	2	3	1	0	44	25
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	4	0	14	10
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	12
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRANTLEYS GROVE	4	5	5	3	18	0	0	0	6	0	41	10
BUCKHORN	0	6	4	6	16	0	0	0	3	0	35	25
CAPEHARTS	3	5	1	0	22	0	0	0	6	0	37	26
CASHIE	0	12	12	27	34	0	0	0	3	0	88	72
CENTER GROVE	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	3	0	13	9
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	12
COLERAIN	5	3	5	4	12	0	0	0	2	0	31	6
CONNARITSA	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	9
CONWAY	0	6	3	6	27	9	5	0	4	0	60	45
CREECH	2	5	8	0	23	0	0	0	6	10	54	13
CREEKSVILLE	0	5	7	3	15	0	5	0	2	0	37	19
EARLYS	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	14
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	10
ELAM	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	3	0	9	8
ELM GROVE	6	5	9	13	20	0	5	2	5	0	65	50
GALATIA	0	10	10	15	25	0	0	0	3	0	63	40
GREENS CROSS	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	2	0	0	12	8
HARRELLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	9
HEBRON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

HORTONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	4	0	14	8
KELFORD	0	0	2	5	7	0	0	0	3	0	17	14
LASKER	0	2	1	2	16	0	0	0	3	0	24	10
LAWRENCE	0	0	0	2	10	0	0	0	3	0	15	9
LEWISTON	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	12
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARS HILL	0	0	0	1	14	0	12	0	3	0	30	12
MEHERRIN	0	0	15	10	25	0	14	0	5	0	69	35
MENOLA	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	15
MERRY HILL	0	0	0	3	13	0	0	0	2	0	18	10
MT. CARMEL	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	10	8
MT. TABOR	6	3	4	6	14	0	0	0	5	0	38	25
MURFREESBORO	0	8	0	0	32	20	0	0	2	0	62	40
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	3	0	14	9
POTECASI	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	19	12
POWELLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	3	0	17	9
REPUBLICAN	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	8
RICH SQUARE	0	0	0	0	15	0	10	0	2	0	27	20
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	2	14	0	0	0	3	0	19	13
ROBERTS CHAPEL	6	9	6	2	8	0	0	5	4	0	40	20
ROSS	0	8	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	26	14
SANDY RUN	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	18	12
SEABOARD	0	0	0	0		0	0	0		0		
SEVERN	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	6
SILOAM	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	4	0	19	12
ST. JOHN'S	0	0	0	4	16	0	0	0	3	0	23	10
UNION	3	2	1	7	14	0	0	0	2	0	29	20
WAKELON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
WINTON	0	0	0	0	13	0	2	0	4	0	19	17
WOODLAND	0	0	0	0	12	0	9	0	1	0	22	10
TOTALS	92	147	124	217	777	62	86	19	180	10	1,714	1,105
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	84	125	122	194	794	70	73	18	199	29	1,672	1,047

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

West Chowan

North Carolina

Assoc. WMU Dir.: Ms. Julia Hughes, P.O. Box 401, Colerain, NC 27924

Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
AHOSKIE FIRST	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	27	15	16	8	88	5	0	159
ASHLEYS GROVE	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	3	0	0	41	7	0	57
ASKERVILLE	3	2	1	1	1	0	8	33	26	16	11	43	7	0	136
AULANDER	0	1	1	0	2	0	4	0	12	13	0	50	1	0	76
BETHANY	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	6	0	13	7	1	0	27
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	14
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	5
BRANTLEYS GROVE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	11	5	13	11	1	0	48
BUCKHORN	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	12	6	2	0	39	6	0	65
CAPEHARTS	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	7	3	0	35	4	0	54
CASHIE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	17	8	6	75	17	0	132
CENTER GROVE	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	7	9	0	0	17	4	0	37
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	3	0	17
COLERAIN	1	1	1	0	3	0	6	5	9	5	0	43	7	0	69
CONNARITSA	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	5	25	3	0	33
CONWAY	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	14	4	12	16	75	9	15	45
CREECH	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	12	9	0	2	25	7	0	55
CREEKSVILLE	1	1	1	0	3	0	6	4	10	4	0	31	2	0	51
EARLYS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	8	2	0	25	0	0	41
EDGEWOOD	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	4	8	0	7	1	0	29
ELAM	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	10
ELM GROVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	7	7	0	15	2	0	38
GALATIA	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	22	14	14	69	4	0	138
GREENS CROSS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	5	6	0	17	0	0	32
HARRELLSVILLE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	9	7	0	24	2	0	49
HEBRON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	7	0	12
HORTONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	24	4	0	28
KELLARD	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	11	3	0	15
LASKER	0	1	0	1	1	3	3	0	5	0	7	9	0	0	21
LAWRENCE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	14
LEWISTON	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	26	5	0	31
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	9
MARS HILL	1	1	0	0	3	5	5	4	5	0	0	42	13	0	64
MEHERRIN	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	17	18	25	5	35	7	0	107
MENOLA	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	27	7	0	42
MERRY HILL	1	1	1	0	2	1	6	4	6	6	0	31	4	0	51
MT. CARMEL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	9
MT. TABOR	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	8	6	6	0	20	3	0	43
MURFREESBORO	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	12	6	15	65	5	0	110
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15
PLEASANT GROVE	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	4	4	0	0	4	4	0	16
POTECASI	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	3	9	0	26	5	0	55
POWELLSVILLE	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	8	0	0	24	3	0	43
REPUBLICAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RICH SQUARE	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	11	18	0	0	29
RIVERSIDE	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	5	0	0	10	10	5	0	30
ROBERTS CHAPEL															
ROSS	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	4	4	0	9	1	0	18
SANDY RUN	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	1	0	21
SEABOARD															
SEVERN	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	9	0	0	7	4	0	20
SILOAM	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	7	7	0	15	1	0	37
ST. JOHN'S	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	6	5	0	17	5	0	39
UNION															
WAKELON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINTON	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	16	0	0	43	8	0	75
WOODLAND	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	9	3	0	26	4	0	47
TOTALS	35	38	24	14	60	13	176	292	317	199	137	1,356	210	18	2,529
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	41	41	29	22	67	13	213	339	312	223	169	1,421	193	7	2,664

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

West Chowan

North Carolina

Assoc. Brotherhood Dir.: Rev. Elmer Joyner, P.O. Box 37, Gumberry, NC 27838

Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 RA Director and committee	118 High School Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Young Men enrollment	120 Baptist Men enrollment	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
AHOSKIE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASHLEYS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASKERVILLE	16	14	9	5	4	0	22	4	0	74
AULANDER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRANTLEYS GROVE	0	1	0	2	2	0	10	1	0	16
BUCKHORN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAPEHARTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASHIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	29	32
CENTER GROVE	2	1	4	0	2	0	12	1	0	22
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLERAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	16
CONNARITSA	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	1	0	14
CONWAY	5	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	9
CREECH	10	7	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	26
CREEKSVILLE	3	4	4	1	0	0	24	4	0	40
EARLYS	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
EDGEWOOD	6	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
ELAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
ELM GROVE	0	6	0	2	8	0	12	1	0	29
GALATIA	6	4	6	0	0	10	27	3	0	56
GREENS CROSS	1	2	1	2	2	0	7	1	0	16
HARRELLSVILLE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
HEBRON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	5
HORTONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	12
KELFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LASKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	9
LAWRENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	3	0	18
LEWISTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	14
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARS HILL	0	2	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	8
MEHERRIN	10	6	6	5	6	0	15	4	0	52
MENOLA	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	7
MERRY HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. CARMEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. TABOR	2	2	3	2	1	2	5	2	10	29
MURFREESBORO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	2	1	0	2	0	2	13	2	0	22
POTECASI	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	24	26
POWELLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REPUBLICAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RICH SQUARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS CHAPEL										
ROSS	2	8	10	1	4	0	10	1	0	36
SANDY RUN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEABOARD										
SEVERN	7	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	12
SILOAM	2	0	4	1	0	0	9	1	0	17
ST. JOHN'S	5	3	9	0	8	0	11	5	0	41
UNION	2	3	3	1	0	0	9	1	0	19
WAKELON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINTON	0	0	0	0	4	4	17	3	0	28
WOODLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	1	0	26
TOTALS	88	80	65	31	44	18	350	57	63	796
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	98	102	88	35	37	27	398	49	10	844

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

West Chowan
North Carolina
Assoc. Treas.: Miss Sally Ann Barber, Rt. 2 Box 22, Ahoskie, NC 27910
Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Chruch staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
AHOSKIE FIRST	267,744	44,929	312,673	19,292	331,965	0	97,171	0	1,618	7,046	84,171	190,006
ASHLEYS GROVE	51,341	10,326	61,667	3,670	65,337	0	25,410	0	0	1,989	35,501	62,900
ASKERVILLE	81,953	19,742	101,695	4,127	105,822	0	28,991	8,187	0	6,167	27,002	70,347
AULANDER	64,847	28,222	93,069	0	93,069	0	25,535	0	0	2,895	59,516	87,946
BETHANY	40,277	2,070	42,347	1,227	43,574	0	12,660	0	0	1,405	4,756	18,821
BETHEL	27,758	0	27,758	0	27,758	0	8,641	0	0	1,283	9,415	19,339
BETHLEHEM	12,580	2,422	15,002	0	15,002	0	4,060	0	0	712	265	5,037
BRANTLEYS GROVE	26,120	3,560	29,680	1,192	30,872	0	14,647	0	0	1,200	10,885	26,732
BUCKHORN	48,904	9,880	58,784	865	59,649	0	17,471	2,589	0	2,323	29,849	52,232
CAPEHARTS	45,885	15,435	61,320	332	61,652	0	15,500	1,100	0	1,080	20,690	38,370
CASHIE	145,065	19,712	164,777	32,307	197,084	0	44,839	0	0	5,627	90,944	141,410
CENTER GROVE	33,451	3,165	36,616	0	36,616	0	17,729	0	0	1,860	17,330	36,919
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	30,669	4,318	34,987	398	35,385	0	14,600	0	0	2,317	7,185	24,102
COLERAIN	75,786	14,150	89,936	3,742	93,678	0	44,838	0	0	2,464	22,074	69,376
CONNARITSA	28,893	3,847	32,740	1,600	34,340	1,000	10,800	0	0	1,766	16,327	28,893
CONWAY	118,818	53,411	172,229	1,025	173,254	0	58,279	0	29,556	3,774	30,098	121,707
CREECH	48,175	2,986	51,161	0	51,161	0	18,135	0	0	2,077	16,896	37,108
CREEKSVILLE	40,202	13,794	53,996	787	54,783	0	20,472	1,301	0	1,974	14,598	38,345
EARLYS	48,211	7,261	55,472	0	55,472	0	16,515	0	0	1,790	16,455	34,760
EDGEWOOD	40,191	2,568	42,759	0	42,759	0	12,000	0	0	2,573	5,840	20,413
ELAM	24,343	1,173	25,516	19,594	45,110	0	20,679	0	0	832	13,910	35,421
ELM GROVE	42,549	5,773	48,322	0	48,322	0	12,150	0	0	1,877	18,663	32,690
GALATIA	92,954	53,797	146,751	0	146,751	0	23,187	0	0	5,661	58,431	87,279
GREENS CROSS	33,203	10,505	43,708	785	44,493	0	11,627	0	0	1,910	17,413	30,950
HARRELLSVILLE	51,877	8,705	60,582	690	61,272	0	15,000	0	0	3,025	20,745	38,770
HEBRON	1,094	0	1,094	0	1,094	0	624	0	0	65	592	1,281

HOLLY SPRINGS	14,802	1,062	15,864	0	15,864	0	7,062	0	0	469	1,797	9,328
HORTONS	3,650	354	4,004	320	4,324	0	2,100	0	0	140	681	2,921
JACKSON	37,427	5,188	42,615	0	42,615	0	15,507	0	0	1,516	17,590	34,613
KELFORD	23,221	0	23,221	148	23,369	0	10,161	0	0	1,182	9,192	20,535
LASKER	23,038	2,360	25,398	0	25,398	0	15,000	0	0	1,407	10,139	26,546
LAWRENCE	18,875	5,103	23,978	0	23,978	0	10,980	0	0	867	1,977	13,824
LEWISTON	52,075	0	52,075	0	52,075	0	26,391	0	0	1,750	19,934	48,075
MARGARETTSVILLE	8,947	3,330	12,277	291	12,568	0	2,235	0	0	521	4,124	6,880
MARS HILL	36,015	4,695	40,710	800	41,510	0	16,873	0	0	1,959	16,000	34,832
MEHERRIN	90,667	20,392	111,059	4,259	115,318	3,000	37,900	0	0	6,486	20,957	54,343
MENOLA	15,218	2,735	17,953	373	18,326	0	9,250	0	0	1,394	4,459	15,103
MERRY HILL	44,572	8,773	53,345	0	53,345	0	19,075	0	0	1,471	24,481	45,027
MT. CARMEL	5,786	4,331	10,117	0	10,117	0	2,045	0	0	222	1,350	3,617
MT. TABOR	42,479	9,626	52,105	432	52,537	0	19,931	633	0	1,534	20,746	42,844
MURFREESBORO	131,757	45,895	177,652	1,751	179,403	100,000	46,775	200,000	5,069	3,537	45,912	301,293
OAK GROVE	20,490	1,526	22,016	0	22,016	0	6,980	0	0	510	1,989	9,479
PLEASANT GROVE	28,710	6,944	35,654	134	35,788	0	10,691	0	0	1,337	18,011	30,039
POTECASI	43,259	6,901	50,160	0	50,160	0	22,300	0	0	1,378	31,465	55,143
POWELLSVILLE	48,842	5,991	54,833	0	54,833	0	17,600	0	0	2,817	28,672	49,089
REPUBLICAN	21,212	16,832	38,044	4,759	42,803	0	10,640	19,852	0	628	14,625	45,745
RICH SQUARE	54,588	15,489	70,077	0	70,077	0	30,600	0	0	2,111	5,648	38,359
RIVERSIDE	37,074	7,612	44,686	0	44,686	0	12,683	5,000	0	1,737	23,447	42,867
ROBERTS CHAPEL	30,489	7,895	38,384	271	38,655	0	22,750	0	0	1,343	6,724	30,817
ROSS	49,608	5,828	55,436	2,851	58,287	0	14,243	0	0	3,247	18,944	36,434
SANDY RUN	31,452	4,679	36,131	0	36,131	0	13,522	0	3,130	1,684	13,371	31,707
SEABOARD												
SEVERN	38,843	24,156	62,999	2,738	65,737	0	20,000	0	0	1,753	34,129	55,882
SILOAM	55,991	1,740	57,731	0	57,731	0	16,262	0	0	1,583	34,364	52,209
ST. JOHN'S	30,393	3,368	33,761	249	34,010	0	9,851	0	0	1,498	14,857	26,206
UNION	46,782	2,548	59,330	0	59,330	0	19,436	0	0	3,363	14,927	37,726
WAKELON	9,567	0	9,567	0	9,567	0	3,405	0	0	646	1,426	5,477
WINTON	68,068	15,782	83,850	0	83,850	0	17,860	0	0	4,500	6,100	28,460
WOODLAND	59,412	4,844	64,256	0	64,256	0	30,744	0	0	1,462	11,130	43,336
TOTALS	2,752,797	598,161	3,350,958	111,161	3,462,119	104,000	1,114,292	238,662	39,373	122,239	1,131,636	2,646,202
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	2,665,784	330,656	3,112,525	105,211	3,232,650	21,600	1,148,831	18,840	65,847	130,608	1,062,923	3,139,628

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

West Chowan

North Carolina

Assoc. Clerk: Mr. Floyd Barmer, Rt. 2 Box 351, Colerain, NC 27924

Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
AHOSKIE FIRST	0	0	0	44,903	4,901	2,205	5,050	15,244	2,782	326	81	81	5,107	35,777	80,680
ASHLEY'S GROVE	0	0	0	4,234	1,619	350	1,332	3,434	100	500	150	250	801	8,536	12,770
ASKERVILLE	0	0	0	10,126	1,715	1,817	5,168	9,740	0	420	210	210	1,612	20,892	31,018
AULANDER	0	0	0	5,414	1,130	745	685	3,326	0	104	52	52	25	6,119	11,533
BETHANY	0	0	0	2,177	1,005	186	573	570	0	0	58	0	0	2,392	4,569
BETHEL	0	0	0	2,477	320	0	92	234	0	145	0	0	0	791	3,268
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	629	60	182	550	182	12	0	12	88	214	1,300	1,929
BRANTLEYS GROVE	0	0	0	2,588	575	700	235	1,028	0	125	63	62	269	3,057	5,645
BUCKHORN	0	0	0	4,990	1,000	522	1,183	1,500	250	239	239	239	268	5,440	10,430
CAPEHARTS	0	0	0	3,042	1,304	320	1,269	1,680	0	73	36	36	238	4,956	7,998
CASHIE	0	0	0	15,500	3,850	2,500	4,420	7,528	750	1,250	625	625	9,737	31,285	46,785
CENTER GROVE	0	0	0	3,032	1,164	433	522	836	0	105	53	52	0	3,165	6,197
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	0	0	0	2,800	400	488	670	1,474	0	483	0	0	240	3,755	6,555
COLERAIN	0	0	0	10,343	990	738	800	1,277	75	0	218	218	2,135	6,451	16,794
CONNARITSA	0	0	0	328	190	347	438	621	0	97	40	40	140	1,913	2,241
CONWAY	0	0	0	21,167	4,067	5,478	3,050	4,629	1,000	119	59	59	1,317	19,778	40,945
CREECH	0	0	0	4,713	943	393	807	1,008	0	67	67	0	1,648	4,933	9,646
CREEKSVILLE	0	0	0	4,020	300	441	1,191	1,239	0	326	163	163	142	3,965	7,985
EARLYS	0	0	0	2,899	400	2,200	1,672	1,928	100	478	239	239	0	7,256	10,155
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	1,852	310	237	237	609	0	0	0	0	609	2,002	3,854
ELAM	0	1,000	1,000	2,911	1,157	550	814	982	200	80	80	0	1,470	5,333	9,244
ELM GROVE	0	0	0	4,300	1,250	500	771	923	0	250	125	125	0	3,944	8,244
GALATIA	0	0	0	10,560	2,800	2,073	3,224	3,808	0	1,005	503	503	9,325	23,241	33,801
GREENS CROSS	0	0	0	4,703	1,553	365	1,050	1,833	0	85	85	85	559	5,615	10,318
HARRELLSVILLE	0	0	0	9,200	750	866	1,942	2,217	0	228	228	228	2,116	8,575	17,775
HEBRON	0	0	0	90	25	10	20	20	0	20	10	10	0	115	205

HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	100	100	74	72	100	38	0	0	0	0	2,217	3,742
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	0	1,525	1,456	0	337	424	0	0	0	0	0	2,217	3,742
HORTONS	0	0	0	250	200	81	87	69	0	18	9	9	232	705	955
JACKSON	0	0	0	1,871	2,348	125	375	956	240	83	41	41	156	4,365	6,236
KELFORD	0	0	0	1,500	165	0	310	332	125	0	0	0	100	1,032	2,532
LASKER	0	0	0	600	250	93	317	775	0	0	0	0	325	1,760	2,360
LAWRENCE	0	0	0	1,484	411	134	300	420	0	81	40	40	585	2,011	3,495
LEWISTON	0	0	0	4,807	600	0	735	1,392	0	0	0	0	0	2,727	7,534
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	0	0	260	292	142	192	268	0	78	39	39	152	1,202	1,462
MARS HILL	0	0	0	2,077	550	583	868	1,095	0	69	69	69	0	3,303	5,380
MEHERRIN	0	0	0	11,862	2,508	1,275	1,909	2,890	1,000	648	324	324	0	10,878	22,740
MENOLA	0	0	0	800	300	258	352	428	100	94	47	47	103	1,729	2,529
MERRY HILL	0	0	0	1,245	550	1,000	900	2,317	0	250	125	125	2,261	7,528	8,773
MT. CARMEL	0	0	0	100	120	85	136	220	0	111	0	0	100	772	872
MT. TABOR	0	0	0	1,631	1,189	475	986	1,500	0	0	0	0	400	4,550	6,181
MURFREESBORO	0	0	0	25,000	1,800	1,150	1,696	2,604	0	225	112	112	2,119	9,818	34,818
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	2,437	200	0	211	475	64	64	64	64	690	1,832	4,269
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	1,251	1,209	160	187	462	0	40	20	20	25	2,123	3,374
POTECASI	0	0	0	4,661	504	347	900	1,095	305	300	55	50	158	3,714	8,375
POWELLSVILLE	0	0	0	7,249	1,549	777	1,225	1,696	0	356	278	278	600	6,759	14,008
REPUBLICAN	0	0	0	1,970	625	650	625	905	0	255	255	255	0	3,570	5,540
RICH SQUARE	0	0	0	8,188	1,638	461	474	1,650	0	60	0	0	234	4,517	12,705
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	3,000	500	232	1,047	1,483	0	0	255	0	469	3,986	6,986
ROBERTS CHAPEL															
ROSS	0	100	100	4,702	600	1,606	861	1,832	0	0	0	0	513	5,412	10,214
SANDY RUN	0	0	0	822	606	299	175	228	0	114	57	57	386	1,922	2,744
SEABOARD															
SEVERN	0	0	0	5,000	624	557	1,039	1,646	0	89	0	0	1,817	5,772	10,772
SILOAM	0	0	0	900	180	500	702	538	0	0	0	0	0	1,920	2,820
ST. JOHN'S	0	0	0	2,050	550	35	351	594	0	41	21	21	0	1,613	3,663
UNION	0	0	0	4,857	2,482	935	872	1,242	150	0	382	0	827	6,890	11,747
WAKELON	0	0	0	200	115	175	15	583	0	0	0	0	0	888	1,088
WINTON	0	0	0	7,342	3,671	715	2,571	3,369	0	657	328	328	2,853	14,492	21,834
WOODLAND	0	0	0	4,691	1,723	750	917	1,309	563	0	0	0	1,500	6,962	11,453
TOTALS	0	1,100	1,100	293,430	63,393	38,320	59,509	102,827	7,866	10,238	5,977	5,269	54,577	347,976	642,506
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	0	1,200	1,200	294,979	56,470	37,987	59,790	88,422	9,005	8,672	7,532	5,068	52,417	329,155	627,323

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

West Chowan

North Carolina

Moderator: Mrs. Billy Harris, Rt. 1 Box 193, Pendleton, NC 27867

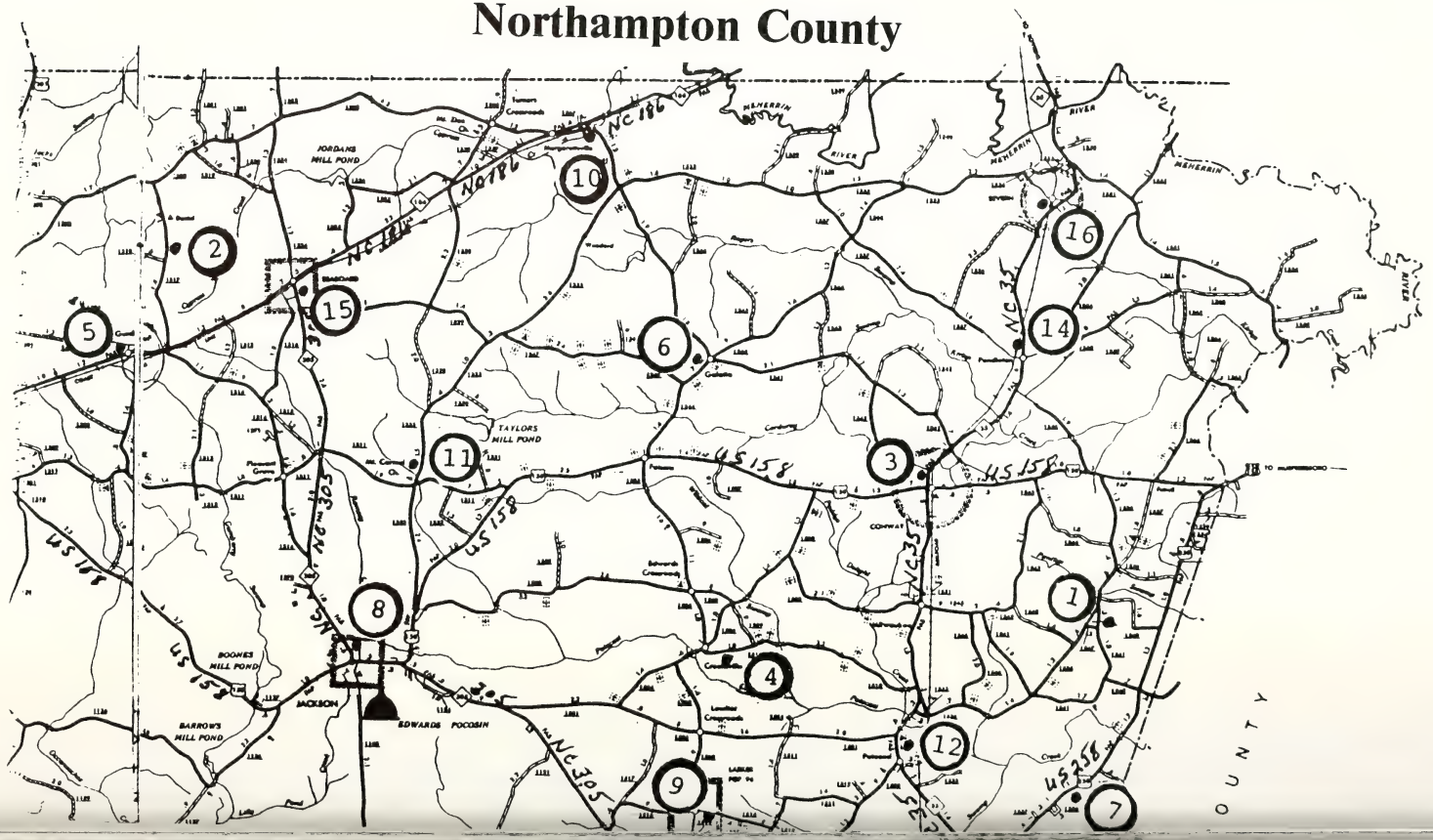
Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	24 Total cost for heating, cooling, lighting, etc	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year	27 N=none P=PBG F=Forward Program T=Tithes Commitment O=Other	28 Budget Y/N	29 No. church-type missions started during the year
AHOSKIE FIRST	1	1	-	16	18	8,799	2,111,160	0	N	Y	0
ASHLEYS GROVE	0	0	13	856	321	4,062	335,000	0	N	Y	0
ASKERVILLE	0	0	41	14	2	3,792	428,000	0	T	Y	0
AULANDER	0	5	22	7	105	1,800	881,000	0	N	Y	0
BETHANY	1	0	10	8	3	2,924	400,000	0	N	Y	0
BETHEL	0	2	27	10	12	1,964	150,000	0	T	Y	0
BETHLEHEM	0	0	5	5	.04	0	150,000	0	N	Y	0
BRANTLEYS GROVE	0	0	25	10	1	1,893	100,000	0	O	Y	0
BUCKHORN	1	2	10	10	2	2,600	290,000	0	N	Y	0
CAPEHARTS	0	0	20	7	3	1,656	215,000	0	N	Y	0
CASHIE	1	0	35	10	25	5,825	1,300,000	0	N	Y	0
CENTER GROVE	0	1	20	10	4	2,600	250,000	0	N	Y	0
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	0	0	-	10	1	1,689	135,000	0	N	Y	0
COLERAIN	0	4	46	15	15	5,419	400,000	0	N	Y	0
CONNARITSA	0	0	10	4	1	1,808	260,000	1,000	N	Y	0
CONWAY	0	1	28	15	2	4,742	1,437,000	10,601	O	Y	0
CREECH	0	0	30	10	2	2,911	595,222	0	N	Y	0
CREEKSVILLE	0	1	14	10	1	2,929	250,000	0	N	Y	0
EARLYS	0	0	12	929	12	1,688	200,000	0	O	Y	0
EDGEWOOD	0	0	4	6	.6	2,046	221,580	0	O	Y	0
ELAM	0	0	8	10	3	2,518	280,000	0	O	Y	0
ELM GROVE	0	1	15	85	3	1,012	261,000	0	N	Y	0
GALATIA	3	0	50	86	23	3,616	600,000	0	O	Y	0
GREENS CROSS	0	0	19	12	4	4,407	254,700	0	N	Y	0
HARRELLSVILLE	0	0	-	20	2	4,155	200,000	0	N	Y	0
HEBRON	0	0	1	-	-	166	25,000	0	-	-	-
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	17	17	1,025	75,000	0	N	Y	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	5	10	3	1,050	50,000	0	O	Y	0
HORTONS	0	0	5	6	5	426	50,000	0	N	Y	0
JACKSON	2	3	7	5	4	1,704	320,000	0	N	Y	0
KELFORD	0	0	10	6	7	2,440	398,750	0	O	Y	0
LASKER	0	0	10	3	2	2,700	150,000	0	P	Y	0
LAWRENCE	2	0	10	9	25	1,099	125,000	0	O	Y	0
LEWISTON	0	1	-	10	-	4,500	269,516	0	O	Y	0
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	0	4		4	818	90,000	0	N	N	0
MARS HILL	0	1	10	5	2	2,852	430,000	0	N	Y	0
MEHERRIN	0	1	35	13	3	5,082	375,000	0	O	Y	0
MENOLA	0	0	5	52	19	2,128	125,000	0	N	Y	0
MERRY HILL	0	2	-	22	11	2,400	153,000	0	N	N	0
MT. CARMEL	0	0	2			963	80,000	3,500	N	N	0
MT. TABOR	1	0	5	5	35	3,863	300,000	0	N	Y	0
MURFREESBORO	4	3	-	18	2	4,485	800,000	92,307	O	Y	0
OAK GROVE	1	0	8	-	10	1,755	111,000	0	N	N	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	12	7	5	2,460	265,000	0	N	Y	0
POTECASI	0	0	10	10	1	4,800	-	0	N	Y	0
POWELLSVILLE	1	1	10	17	4	2,969	417,000	0	N	Y	0
REPUBLICAN	1	0	18	10	3	1,510	150,000	0	N	N	0
RICH SQUARE	1	0	0	15	3	3,587	500,000	0	O	Y	0
RIVERSIDE	0	2	-	7	2	3,323	405,000	0	O	Y	0
ROBERTS CHAPEL	0	0	36	6	12	2,214	475,000	0	N	Y	0
ROSS	0	0	69	10	1	2,963	350,000	0	O	Y	0
SANDY RUN	0	1	5	33	22	3,061	240,000	0	N	Y	0
SEABOARD											
SEVERN	0	2	10	12	2	3,235	350,000	0	N	Y	0
SILOAM	0	1	15	23	.5	3,797	250,000	0	N	Y	0
ST. JOHN'S	0	1	-	8	16	4,002	200,000	0	N	Y	0
UNION	0	0	10	104	54	2,896	377,000	0	N	Y	0
WAKELON	0	0	12	2	0	1,175	85,000	0	N	Y	0
WINTON	0	4	25	13	7	4,100	525,000	0	N	Y	0
WOODLAND	0	0	5	12	29	3,775	269,500	0	O	Y	0
TOTALS	20	41	818			166,178	20,490,428	107,408			0
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	17	39	957				19,357,355	54,816			1

33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
									Does church have/observe/plan/use/etc.?										Y=Yes N=No	
($) Lottie Moon offering	($) Annie Armstrong offering	Number of church vocation volunteers	N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Number of male members	N=none LR=Lay Renewal LE=Lay Evangelism B=both	N=none L=leadership Y=youth B=both	Weekly Workers Meeting	Worship Planning Committee	Family Ministry	Christian Life Committee	BMT prayer activities	Bapt Sem Coll Day	Prop & casualty ins	Literacy ministry	Capital Funds Campaign	RA Week	Recreation Committee	State paper in budget
8,588	3,749	0	R	21	0	214	N	B	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
3,434	1,332	0	N	3	0	169	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
9,740	5,168	0	N	0	0	220	LR	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
3,326	684	0	N	12	0	61	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
570	573	0	N	1	0	66	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
234	92	0	N	4	0	23	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	0	0	N	4	0	27	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
1,028	235	0	N	10	0	75	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
1,500	1,183	0	N	10	0	120	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
1,680	1,269	0	N	10	0	126	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
7,528	4,420	0	N	0	0	175	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
836	522	0	N	6	0	30	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
1,119	670	0	N	5	0	63	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
1,277	800	0	N	12	0	206	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
621	438	0	N	3	0	22	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
44,29	2,925	0	N	25	0	202	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
1,008	807	0	N	3	0	130	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
1,239	1,191	0	N	2	0	96	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
1,928	1,672	1	N	7	0	98	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
609	237	0	N	-	0	?	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
982	814	0	N	0	0	73	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
923	771	0	N	15	0	57	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
3,808	3,224	0	N	10	0	219	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
1,676	1,050	0	N	5	0	106	LE	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
2,217	1,942	0	N	3	0	36	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
20	20	0	-	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
160	72	0	N	2	1	5	N	B	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
469	338	0	N	3	0	6	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
69	87	0	N	2	0	26	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
956	375	0	N	7	0	89	N	L	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
332	310	0	N	4	0	27	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
775	317	0	N	0	1	65	B	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
420	300	0	N	6	0	53	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
1,392	735	0	N	0	0	71	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
268	193	0	N	1	0	27	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
-	-	-	N	6	0	60	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
2,890	1,909	0	R	23	0	273	N	B	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
428	352	0	N	3	0	40	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
2,317	900	0	R	10	0	25	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
220	136	0	N	0	0	27	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
1,500	986	0	N	5	0	20	LE	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
2,604	1,696	0	N	0	0	262	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
475	210	0	N	0	0	21	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
462	187	0	N	6	0	85	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
1,095	900	0	N	0	0	?	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
1,642	1,225	0	N	4	0	61	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
905	625	0	N	2	0	28	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
1,651	306	0	N	1	0	92	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
1,483	1,047	0	N	3	0	82	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
1,000	341	0	N	4	0	68	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
1,832	861	0	N	6	0	110	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
228	175	0	N	1	0	30	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
1,646	1,039	0	N	2	0	84	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
538	530	0	N	3	0	75	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
594	351	0	N	24	0	101	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
1,242	872	0	N	10	0	99	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
583	15	0	N	0	0	37	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
3,369	2,571	0	N	10	0	60	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
1,309	917	1	N	7	0	149	N	L	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
95,474	56,666	2		326	2	5,199														
	59,255			366	1															

Maps of the West Chowan Baptist Association

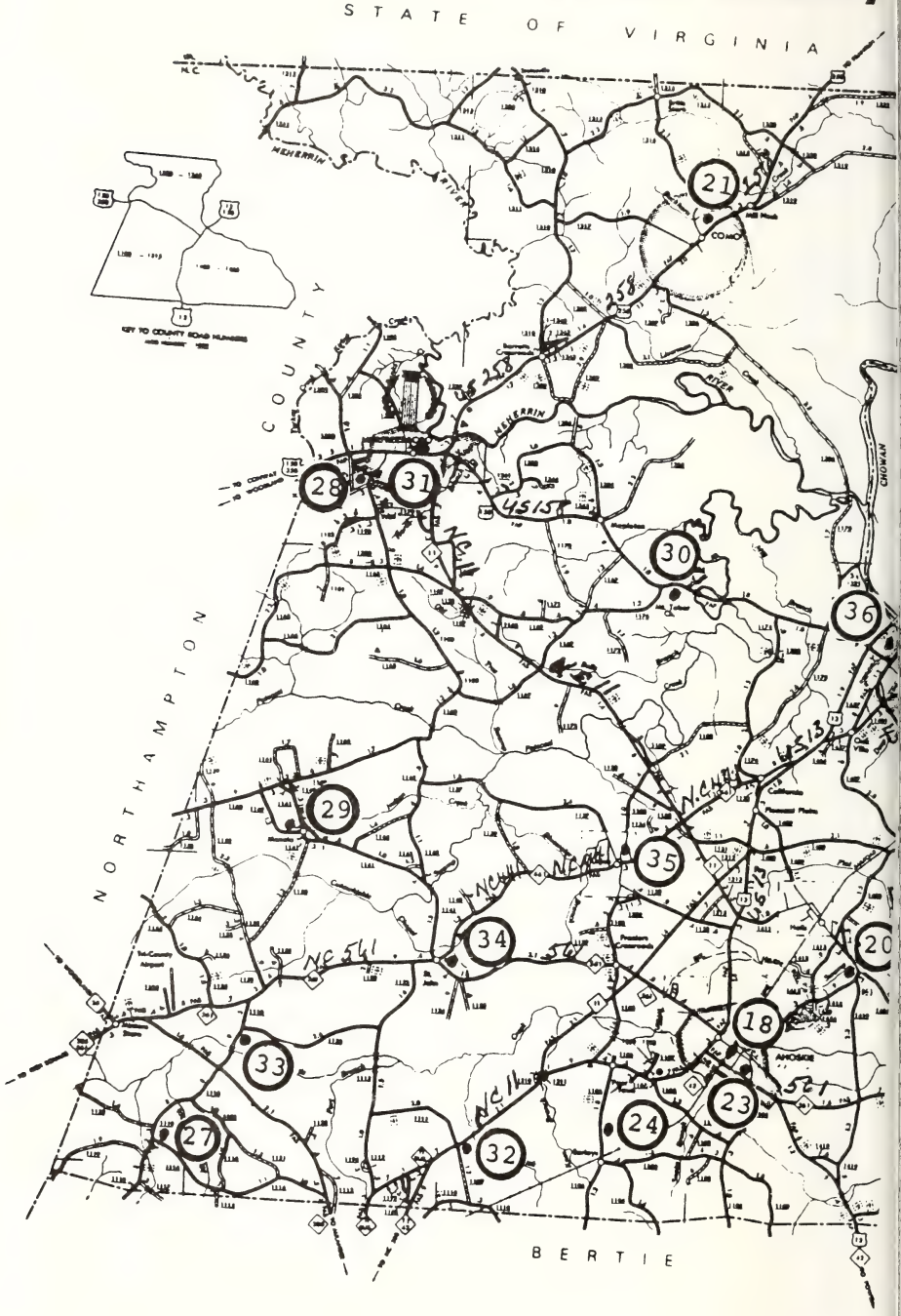
Northampton County



NORTHAMPTON COUNTY

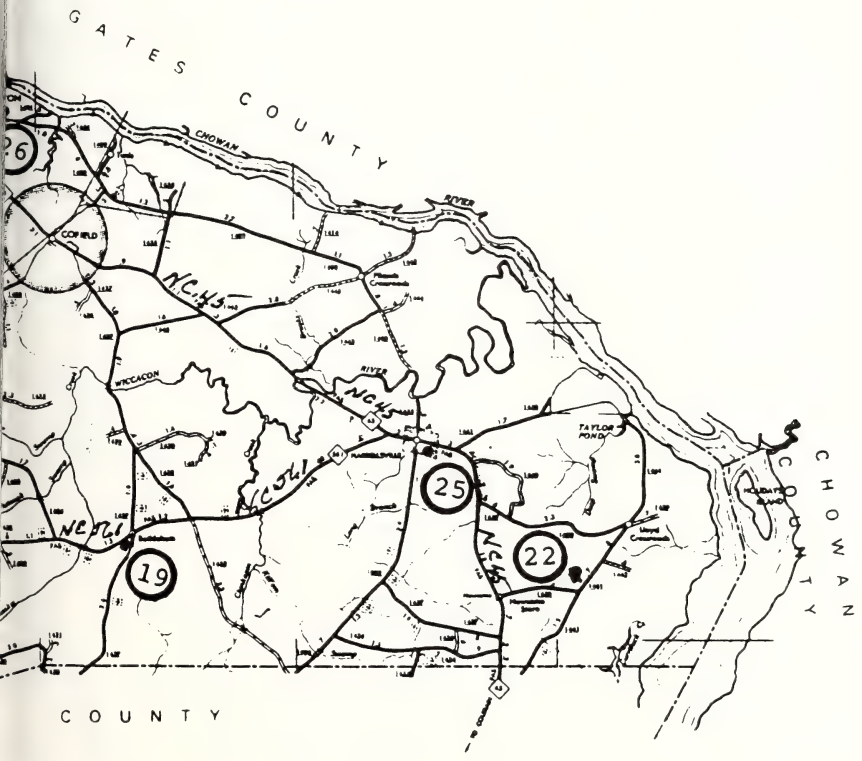
1. Ashley's Grove
2. Bethel
3. Conway
4. Creeksville
5. Elam
6. Galatia
7. Hebron
8. Jackson
9. Lasker
10. Margarettsville
11. Mount Carmel
12. Potecasi
13. Rich Square
14. Robert's Chapel
15. Seaboard
16. Severn
17. Woodland

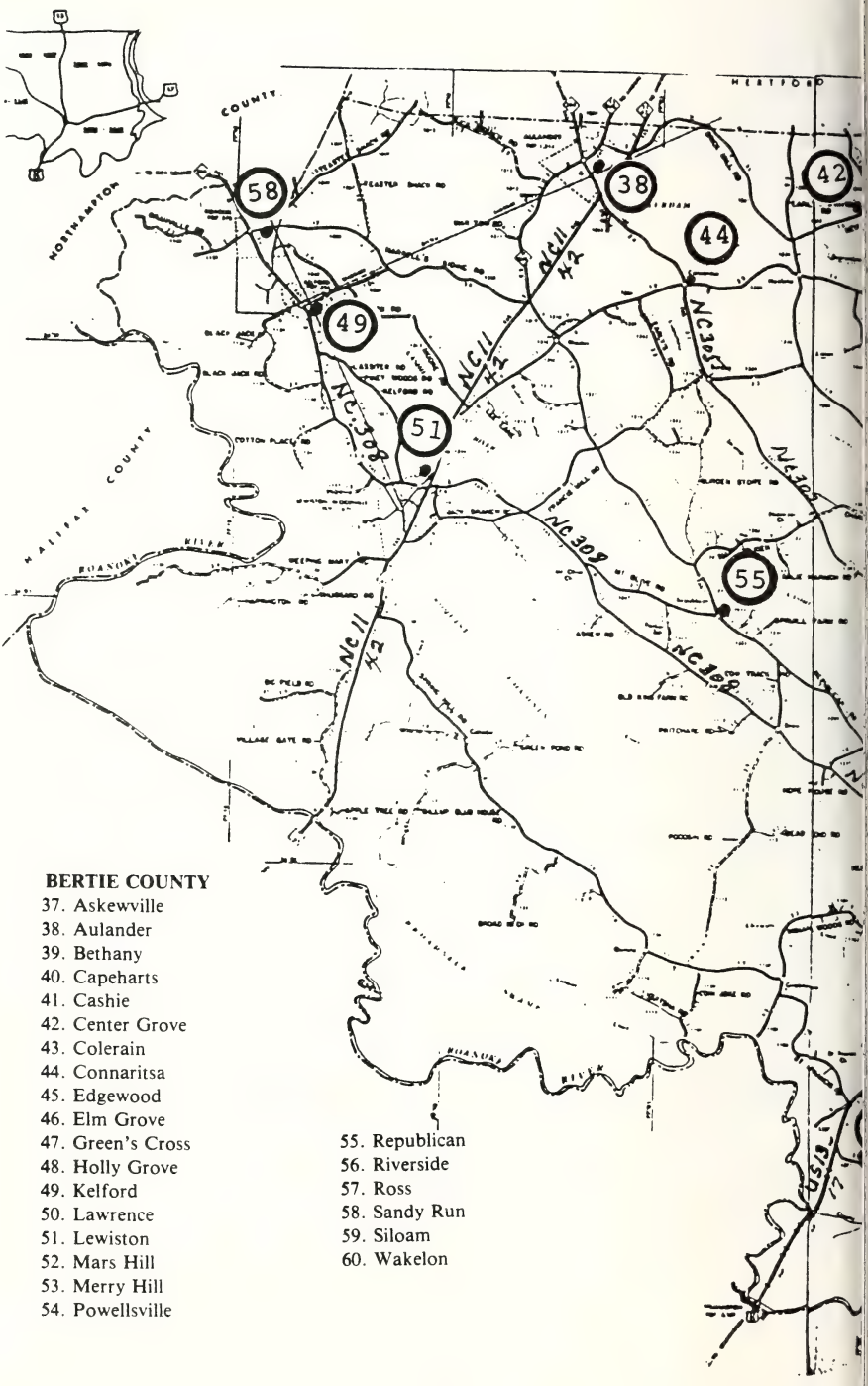
Hertford County


STATE OF VIRGINIA
HERTFORD COUNTY
NORTHAMPTON
BERTIE
MEHERRIN
CHOWAN
RIVER
COMO
AHOSKIE
US 258
US 13
US 158
US 158
NC 11
NC 11
NC 11
NC 11
NC 11
NC 561
NC 561
NC 561

HERTFORD COUNTY

18. Ahoskie
19. Bethlehem
20. Brantley's Grove
21. Buckhorn
22. Christian Harbor
23. Creech Memorial
24. Earlys
25. Harrellsville
26. Holly Springs
27. Hortons
28. Meherrin
29. Menola
30. Mount Tabor
31. Murfreesboro
32. Oak Grove
33. Pleasant Grove
34. St. John's
35. Union
36. Winton

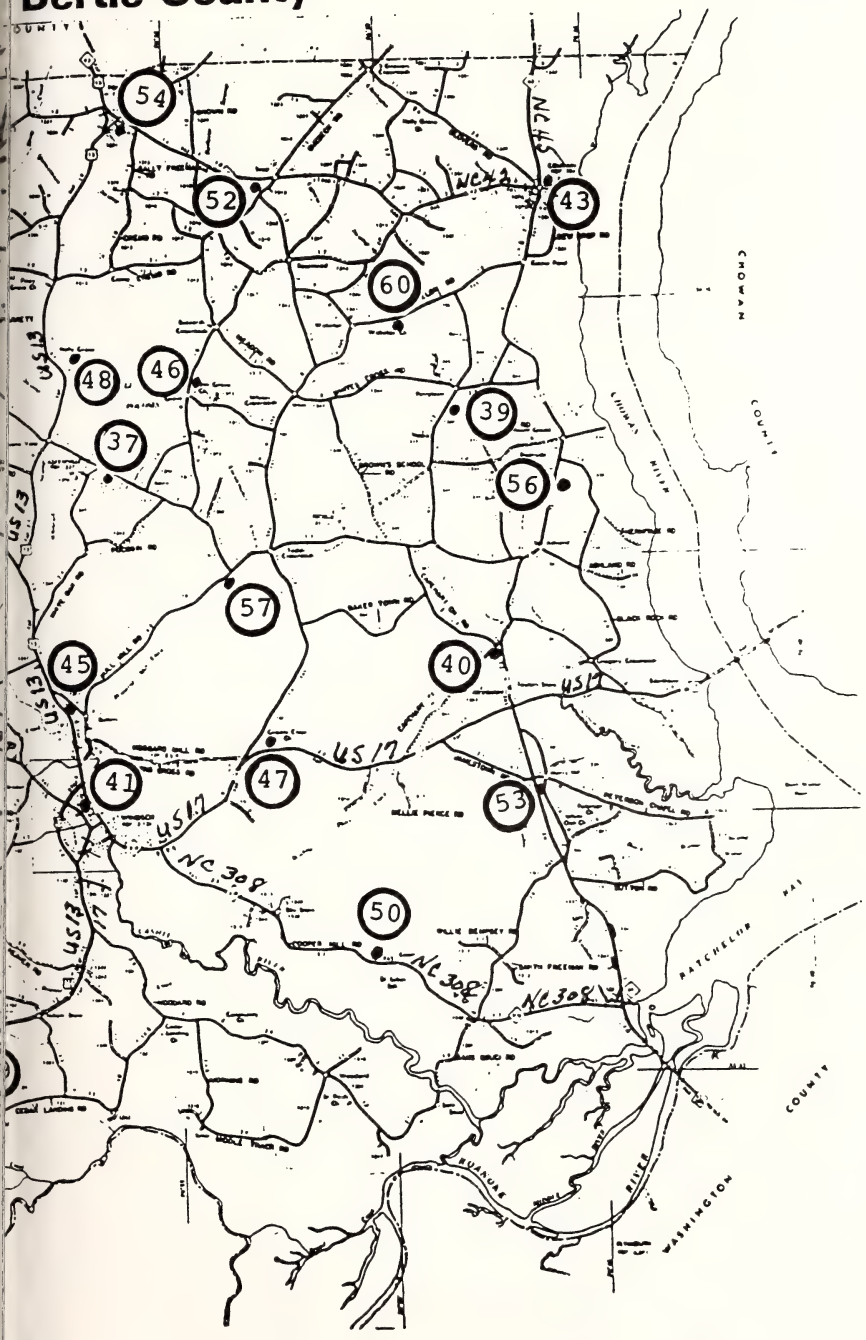




BERTIE COUNTY

37. Askewville
38. Aulander
39. Bethany
40. Capeharts
41. Cashie
42. Center Grove
43. Colerain
44. Connaritsa
45. Edgewood
46. Elm Grove
47. Green's Cross
48. Holly Grove
49. Kelford
50. Lawrence
51. Lewiston
52. Mars Hill
53. Merry Hill
54. Powellsville
55. Republican
56. Riverside
57. Ross
58. Sandy Run
59. Siloam
60. Wakelon

Bertie County



EDMONDS PRINTING CO. — LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

1990 Annual

West Chowan Baptist Association Office
1010 - 1014 Jersey Street
Ahoskie, North Carolina 27910

West Chowan Baptist Association North Carolina

Minutes of the
One Hundred Seventh Annual Session

West Chowan
Baptist Association

THEME: COMMITTED TO SERVE

held with the

MEHERRIN BAPTIST CHURCH
CO-HOST: HOLLY SPRINGS
October 23, 1990

and

KELFORD BAPTIST CHURCH
CO-HOST: AHOSKIE FIRST
October 24, 1990

The 1991 Sessions Will Be Held:

Spring Session

MARS HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
April 30, 1991
Preacher: Rev. Ronald McSwain
Alternate: Rev. Steve Conerly

Fall Session

CONWAY BAPTIST CHURCH
October 22, 1991
Preacher: Rev. Billy Nale
Alternate: Rev. George Wilmore

and

AHOSKIE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, October 23, 1991
Preacher: Rev. Lawrence Jones

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 1
1989-90 Associational Council 1
Ministers/Wives Fellowship 1
1990-1991 Associational Leaders 2
1990-1991 WMU Leaders 2
Committee on Committees (1990-91) 3
Miscellaneous Directory 6
- Other Ordained Ministers 6
- Executive Promotion Committee 6
- Pastors 8
- Sunday School Directors 9
- Discipleship Training Directors 10
- WMU Directors 11
- Brotherhood Directors 12
- Music Directors 13
- Organists & Pianists 14
- Media Directors 16
- Treasurers 16
- Clerks 18
- Chairmen of Deacons 19

Constitution 21
Proceedings of Fifth Annual Spring Meeting 31
Resolution Report 32
History of Lewiston Baptist Church 33
Proceedings of the One Hundred Seventh Annual Fall Session 34
Resolution Report 37
History of Meherrin Baptist Church 38
History of Kelford Baptist Church 40
Reports
- Financial 42
- Contributions from Churches 45
- 1990-91 Budget 45
- Moderator 47
- Director of Missions 48
- Executive Promotion 49
- Missions Development 49
- Discipleship Training 50
- RA 50
- Brotherhood 51
- WMU 51
- Music 52
- Stewardship Development 53
- Pastor/Church Relations 53
- Evangelism 54
- Family & Christian Social Ministries 54
- Building & Grounds 55

Nominating Committee 55
Place & Preacher 56
Baptist Hospital 57
Baptist Children's Homes 58
Baptist Retirement Homes 59
Baptist Colleges 59
Baptist Foundation 60
Christian Action League 61
Messengers 63
Memorials 65
Historical Events 68
Associational Meetings (next 5 years) 68
Historical Table 70
Statistical Information 73
Associational Maps 95

Associational Directory

West Chowan Baptist Association Office
1010 - 1014 Jersey Street, Post Office Box 215
Ahoskie, North Carolina 27910
Telephone: (919) 332-3235

Rev. Lonnie R. Armstrong ..... Director of Missions
Mrs. Jo-Ann Mizelle ..... Secretary

1989 - 1990 Associational Council

Moderator ..... Rev. Gerald Riggs, 513 Meherrin Ln., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4963 (H)
Vice-Moderator ..... Mr. Norman E. Godwin, 1312 N. West St., Ahoskie 27910; 332-2932 (H)
Clerk ..... Mr. Floyd Barmer, Rt. 2 Box 351, Colerain 27924; 356-2876 (H)
Treasurer ..... Miss Sally Barber, Rt. 2 Box 22, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2547 (H)
Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Cameron Currin, Rt. 2 Box 54, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2200 (H)
Discipleship Training Director ..... Rev. Billy Nale, Rt. 1 Box 89, Seaboard 27876; 585-1121 (H)
WMU Director ..... Mrs. Julia Hughes, P.O. Box 401, Colerain 27924; 356-4217 (H)
Brotherhood Director ..... Rev. Elmer Joyner, P.O. Box 37, Gumberry 27838; 589-5791 (H)
Music Director ..... Miss Anna Belle Crouch, 411 Union St., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-3530 (H)
Evangelism Director ..... Rev. Windell Patterson, P.O. Box 128, Pendleton 27862; 585-1379 (H)
Stewardship Director ..... Rev. Ronald McSwain, P.O. Box 632, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2923
Missions Development Director ..... Mrs. Corene Harris, Rt. 1 Box 193, Pendleton 27862; 585-1147 (H)
Pastor/Church Relations Director ..... Rev. Joe McLean, P.O. Box 445, Jackson 27845; 534-3541 (H)

Ministers and Wives' Fellowship Group

Pastors ..... Rev. Ken Bunch, President
Wives ..... Mrs. Edith Patterson, President

This fellowship group meets the first Monday of each month at 10:30 a.m. unless it is a holday or convention time. Membership fee is $4.00 per year.

1990 - 1991 Associational Leaders

Moderator - Rev. Gerald Riggs . . . . . 398-4963 (H) 398-4663 (C)
Vice-Moderator - Mr. Norman Earl Godwin . . . . . 332-2932 (H)
Clerk - Mr. Floyd Barmer . . . . . 356-2876 (H) 332-3656 (W)
Treasurer - Ms. Sally Ann Barber . . . . . 332-2547 (H) 332-3594 (W)
Sunday School Director - Mrs. Ruth Miller . . . . . 332-3883 (H) 332-2894 (W)
Discipleship Training Director - Rev. Billy Nale . . . . . 585-1121 (H) 585-1174 (C)
Brotherhood Director - Rev. Elmer Joyner . . . . . 589-5791 (H)
Music Director - Ms. Anna Belle Crouch . . . . . 398-3530 (H)
Evangelism Director - Rev. Robbie Best . . . . . 345-3931 (C)
Stewardship Development Director - Rev. Ronald McSwain . . . . . 332-2923 (H)
Missions Development Director - Rev. Stephen Moore . . . . . 358-3781 (H)
Parliamentarian - Mr. Russell Johnson . . . . . 585-1695 (H) 585-1440 (W)
R.A. Director - Rev. Wint Hale . . . . . 398-3266 (H) 398-5600 (C)
Youth Director - Mr. Hugh Patterson . . . . . 534-7621 (H)
Pastoral Ministries Director - Rev. Joe McLean . . . . . 534-3541 (H)
WMU Director - Mrs. Doris Riggs . . . . . 398-4963 (H)
Family Ministries Director - Rev. Harvey Jackson . . . . . 794-3858 (H)
Christian Life Director - Rev. Tom Caulkins . . . . . 398-3879 (H)
Seminary Extension Director - Rev. Windell Patterson . . . . . 585-1379 (H)

WMU Leaders

WMU Director . . . . . Mrs. Gerald Riggs (Doris), 513 Meherrin Ln., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4963 *Meherrin Baptist*

Assistant WMU Director . . . . . Mrs. Thad Harris (Melinda), 504 S. Main St., Seaboard 27876; 589-7521 (H) *Elam Baptist*

Secretary/Treasurer . . . . . Mrs. Willie Parrish (Becky), Rt. 1 Box 49, Seaboard 27876; 585-1806 (H) 534-1631 (W) *Galatia Baptist*

BW Director . . . . . Mrs. R.G. Whitley (Sadie), Rt. 1 Box 62, Como 27818; 398-3312 (H) *Buckhorn Baptist*

Assistant BW Director . . . . . Mrs. Jennings White (Ann), P.O. Box 147, Conway 27820; 585-0802 (H) *Conway Baptist*

BYW Director . . . . . Mrs. Floyd Taylor (Mona), Rt. 1 Box 108, Seaboard 27876; 585-1634 (H) 534-5811 (W) *Galatia Baptist*

Assistant BYW Director . . . . . Mrs. Mike Mizelle (Carol), Rt. 2 Box 304-C, Colerain 27924; 794-3323 (H) *Askewville Baptist*

Acteens Director . . . . . Mrs. Andy Wood (Temple), 1312 Cedar Landing Rd., Windsor 27983; 794-3704 (H) *Siloam Baptist*

Assistant Acteens Director . . . . . Mrs. Robert Whitaker (Carol), Rt. 4 Box 482, Williamston 27892; 792-7731 (H) *Siloam Baptist*

GA Director . . . . . Mrs. Tony White (Martha), Rt. 3 Box 269, Windsor 27983; 794-2792 (H) 794-3743 (W) *Askewville Baptist*

Assistant GA Director . . . . . Mrs. Dennis Babb (Janice), P.O. Box 103, Potecasi 27867; 587-8381 (H) *Potecasi Baptist*

Missions Friends Director . . . . . Mrs. Ken Dilday (Cyndy), 207 S. West St., Ahoskie 27910; 332-5272 *Ahoskie First Baptist*

Assistant MF Director .....Mrs. Thomas Barrett (Myra), Rt. 1 Box , Seaboard 27876; 585-0148 (H) *Galatia Baptist*
Mission Action Director .....Mrs. Howard Doughtie (Genevie), Rt. 1, Winton 27986; 358-3791 (H) *Winton Baptist*
Mission Study Director .....Mrs. Bill McEntire (Wanda), Rt. 1 Box 39, Aulander 27805; 345-0834 (H) *Pleasant Grove Baptist*
Mission Support Director .....Mrs. S.T. Wrenn (Mildred), 105 Pecan Dr., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-3990 (H) 332-3021 (W)
Scholarship .....Mrs. Carolyn Brinkley, Rt. 1 Box 20, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2667 (H)

Committee on Committees

COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER

Thomas Ruffin (CHM).....Rt. 1 Box 280, Ahoskie 27910; 332-3801
Bob Rogers .....P.O. Box 589, Rich Square 27869; 539-2546
Jean Rogister.....Rt. 1 Box 19-A, Woodland 27897; 587-9791

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Bill McEntire (CHM) .....Rt. 1 Box 39, Aulander 27805; 345-0834
Lula Mae Chamblee .....Rt. 2 Box 113, Aulander 27805; 348-2206
Shelby Stephens .....P.O. Box 126, Colerain 27924; 356-4685

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Norman Godwin (CHM).....1312 N. West St., Ahoskie 27910; 332-2932
Jack Burnette .....P.O. Box 502, Severn 27877; 585-1463
Jo-Ann Mizelle .....Rt. 2 Box 312, Colerain 27924; 794-4253
Evelyn Hoggard .....Rt. 1 Box 98, Cofield 27922; 356-4432
Evelyn Parker .....P.O. Box 157, Lewiston 27849; 348-2216

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Elaine Myers (CHM) .....512 S. Curtis St., Ahoskie 27910; 332-2074
Edna Burkette .....P.O. Box 153, Woodland 27897; 587-4711
Bob Spivey .....306 Sutton Dr., Windsor 27983; 794-4092
Betty J. Baugham .....P.O. Box 123, Lasker 27848; 539-2470
William Lawrence .....214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4230
Jack Byrd .....101 Gray St., Windsor 27983; 794-4282
Mrs. Herbert Jenkins.....503 E. Main St., Aulander 27805; 345-4261
Ben Sutton .....713 Edgewood Dr., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4841
James Martin.....P.O. Box 35, Conway 27820; 585-1524

COMMITTEE ON TRUSTEES

Henry Miller (CHM) .....Rt. 1, Murfreesboro 27855; 398-3328
Jack Williford .....Rt. 3, Windsor 27983; 794-2712
Russell Johnson, Jr. .....P.O. Box 7, Conway 27820; 585-1695

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION

Thomas Caulkins (CHM) .....P.O. Box 124, Murfreesboro 27855; 398-3879
Wint Hale, Jr. .....Rt. 3 Box 81-C, Ahoskie 27910; 398-3266
Bill McEntire .....Rt. 1 Box 39, Aulander 27805; 345-0834

COMMITTEE ON HISTORY

Emer Joyner (CHM) 1993 ..... P.O. Box 37, Gumberry 27838; 589-5791
Beth White, 1991 ..... P.O. Box 146, Merry Hill 27957
Mrs. Edward Womble, 1992 ..... 134 N. Main St., Rich Square 27869; 539-2291
Henry Boschen, 1994 ..... P.O. Box 69, Roxobel 27872; 344-7221
Hargus Taylor, 1995 ..... 101 Springlake Dr., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4762

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

Daniel Spell (CHM) ..... Rt. 1 Box 166, Ahoskie 27910; 332-3893
Mary Rose Lawrence ..... 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4230
Helen Griffin ..... P.O. Box 472, Woodland 27897; 587-1691

COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP

James Hester (CHM), 1995 ..... P.O. Box 160, Conway 27820; 585-1752
Tom McLean, 1994 ..... Rt. 3 Box 319-L, Windsor 27983; 794-4339
Don Clinton, 1993 ..... Rt. 1 Box 170, Colerain 27924; 356-4230
Andy Wood, 1992 ..... 1312 Cedar Landing Rd., Windsor 27983; 794-3704
Harry Ward, 1991 ..... P.O. Box 434, Winton 27986; 358-4771

BUIDINGS AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

Lemar Wheeler (CO-CHM) ..... P.O. Box 444, Woodland 27897; 587-3041
Harry Ward (CO-CHM) ..... P.O. Box 434, Winton 27986; 358-4771
Corene Harris ..... Rt. 1 Box 193, Pendleton 27867; 585-1147
Nathan Copeland ..... P.O. Box 237, Windsor 27983; 794-4352
William Lawrence ..... 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4230
Velma Williford ..... P.O. Box 533, Aulander 27805; 345-4821

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION

Dr. Franklin Lowe (CHM) ..... 502 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4288
Joseph Blythe ..... Rt. 1, Harrellsville 27942; 356-4660
Ben I. Mann ..... Pendleton 27862; 585-1201

COMMITTEE ON LIBRARIES

Jo-Ann Mizelle (CHM) ..... Rt. 2 Box 312, Colerain 27924; 794-4253
Lou Wilson Mason ..... P.O. Box 6, Harrellsville 27942; 356-4336
Hannah Vaughan ..... P.O. Box 367, Woodland 27897; 587-6641
Jackie Duncan ..... Rt. 2 Box 134-D, Conway 27820; 585-1268

COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION

Windell Patterson (CHM), 1993 ..... P.O. Box 128, Pendleton 27862; 585-1379
Randolph Phillips, 1992 ..... P.O. Box 65, Pendleton 27862; 585-1346
John S. Virkler, 1991 ..... 108 E. High St., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4396

COMMITTEE ON STEWARDSHIP DEVELOPMENT

Ronald McSwain (CHM) ..... P.O. Box 632, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2923
Dan Graves ..... Rt. 3 Box 81, Windsor 27983; 794-2839
Nathan Copeland ..... P.O. Box 237, Windsor 27983; 794-4352
Thomas Hale ..... Rt. 1 Box 458, Aulander 27855; 345-3751
Sadie Mae Whitley ..... Rt. 1 Box 62, Como 27818; 398-3312
John M. Jenkins ..... 508 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-3367
Helen Bazemore ..... Rt. 1, Cofield 27922; 358-4771
John H. Liverman ..... P.O. Box 439, Woodland 27897; 587-6191
Mary Virginia Jernigan ..... Rt. 1 Box 41, Woodland 27897; 539-2890
Joan Horne ..... Rt. 1 Box 91, Pendleton 27862; 585-1518

COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT

Stephen Moore (CHM) ..... P.O. Box 415, Winton 27986; 358-3781
Elmer Joyner ..... P.O. Box 37, Gumberry 27838; 589-5791
Genevie Doughtie ..... Rt. 1 Box 66, Winton 27986; 358-3791
Ruth Miller ..... Rt. 2 Box 68-C, Ahoskie 27910; 332-3883
Corene Harris ..... Rt. 1 Box 193, Pendleton 27867; 585-1147
Andy Wood ..... 1312 Cedar Landing Rd., Windsor 27983; 794-3704

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

Robbie Best (CHM) ..... P.O. Box 220, Aulander 27855; 345-0061
Jack Byrd ..... 101 W. Gray St., Windsor 27983; 794-4282
Wendell Ray ..... Rt. 2 Box 330, Colerain 27924; 794-3549
Timothy Goins ..... P.O. Box 326, Harrellsville 27942; 356-4689
Jackie Brinkley ..... Rt. 3 Box 225-A, Ahoskie 27910; 332-4534
John Spencer ..... P.O. Box 357, Seaboard 27876; 589-2951
Ray Craig ..... P.O. Box 67, Como 27818; 398-3976

COMMITTEE ON PASTOR/CHURCH RELATIONS

Joe McLean (CHM) ..... P.O. Box 445, Jackson 27845; 534-3541
Tommy Tripp ..... Rt. 2 Box 142-A, Colerain 27924; 356-4550
Warren Cobb ..... Rt. 4 Box 494, Windsor 27983; 794-2787
Tom Caulkins ..... 500 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-3879
Julian Robertson ..... 517 N. Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie 27910; 332-3758
John Spencer ..... P.O. Box 357, Seaboard 27876; 589-2951
Sylvia Mann ..... Rt. 1, Boykins, VA 23827; (804) 654-6336

COMMITTEE ON FAMILY AND CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES

Harvey Jackson (CHM) ..... 202 Belmont St., Windsor 27983; 794-3858
Ruby White ..... Rt. 2 Box 571, Windsor 27983; 794-2496
Vernon Baker ..... Rt. 1 Box 8-B, Ahoskie 27910; 332-4894
Jane Taylor ..... P.O. Box 73, Harrellsville 27942; 356-4568
Darlene Britton ..... Rt. 1, Pendleton 27867; 585-1821
Jean Burnett ..... P.O. Box 502, Severn 27877; 585-1463

Miscellaneous Directory

Other Ordained Ministers

Ahoskie First ..... Rev. Frank Morris (R), 601 Lakeview Dr., Ahoskie
Earlys ..... Dr. W.D. Morris (R), Rt. 1, Ahoskie
Murfreesboro ..... Rev. B. Franklin Lowe (SW), 502 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro
Rev. Bruce Whitaker (R), Quail Hallow Rd., Murfreesboro
Rev. Phillip Rouce (SW), Rt. 2, Murfreesboro
Rev. Clifton Collins (SW), Rt. 1, Murfreesboro
Rev. Charles Paul (SW), 625 Woodland Dr., Murfreesboro
Rev. John Virkler (SW), 108 E. High St., Murfreesboro
Dr. Hargus Taylor (SW), 101 Springlake Dr., Murfreesboro
Dr. Kenneth Craig (SW), 316 E. High St., Murfreesboro
Rev. Rowland Pruette (R), 108 Dogwood Dr., Murfreesboro
Dr. Jerry Jackson (SW), 100 Jones Dr., Murfreesboro
Rev. Bela Udvarnoki (R), 309 Woodridge Dr., Murfreesboro
Powellsville ..... Rev. Daniel Spell (R), Rt. 1 Box 166, Ahoskie
Riverside ..... Rev. Donald Clinton (R), Rt. 1 Box 170, Colerain
Roberts Chapel ..... Rev. Randolph Phillips (R), P.O. Box 65, Pendleton
Seaboard ..... Rev. P.T. Worrell (R), P.O. Box 336, Seaboard
Siloam ..... Rev. Arthur Leggett, Rt. 4 Box 888, Windsor
Rev. Joe Polinski (R), Rt. 3 Box 61-I, Windsor

Minister of Music & Youth

Ahoskie First ..... Mr. Don Gober, 421 Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie
Galatia ..... Mr. Hugh Patterson, Rt. 1 Box 39, Seaboard

1990 - 1991 Executive Promotion Committee

Ahoskie First ..... Mrs. Margaret Springfield, 723 West St., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Mr. Albert Vann, Rt. 1 Box 156, Conway 27820
Askewville ..... Mr. Willie White, Rt. 3 Box 265-A, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... Mr. Thomas P. Hale, Rt. 1 Box 458, Aulander 27805
Bethany ..... Mr. Keith Hughson, Rt. 2 Box 141, Colerain 27924
Bethlehem ..... None
Bethel ..... Mr. Tony Mumford, Rt. 1 Box 83, Pleasant Hill 27866
Brantley's Grove ..... Mr. Henry Dilday, Rt. 4 Box OL3, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Mrs. R.G. Whitley, Rt. 1 Box 62, Como 27818
Capeharts ..... Mr. A.G. Evans, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27983
Cashie ..... None
Center Grove ..... Mr. David Brinkley, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 924, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... Mr. Malcolm Morris, Rt. 1 Box 85, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain ..... Mrs. Julia Hughes, P.O. Box 401, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa ..... Mr. Lindsey Chamblee, Rt. 2 Box 111, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... Mr. R.H. Johnson, Jr., P.O. Box 1, Conway 27820

Creech Memorial ..... Mr. Malcolm Bracy, 302 Cherry St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Mr. Earl Lassiter, Rt. 2 Box 314, Conway 27820
Earlys ..... Mr. Lawrence Myers, 512 S. Curtis St., Ahoskie 27910
Elam ..... Mr. Elliott Stephenson, Rt. 1 Box 11, Seaboard 27876
Elm Grove ..... Mr. Aubrey Mizelle, Rt. 2 Box 282, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Mr. Elliott Davis, Rt. 1 Box 59, Seaboard 27876
Green's Cross ..... Mr. Howard Asbell, 705 US 17 N., Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... None
Hebron ..... None
Holly Grove ..... Mr. Thomas Ruffin, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 280, Ahoskie 27910
Holly Springs ..... None
Hortons ..... Mr. Joe E. Phelps, P.O. Box 336, Aulander 27805
Jackson ..... Mr. L.R. Biggerstaff, Box 186, Jackson 27845
Mr. W.J. Little, Rt. 1 Box 183, Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Mrs. Julia Cahoon, P.O. Box 66, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... No Report
Lawrence ..... Mr. W.G. Sallenger, 1121 Cooper Hill Rd., Windsor 27983
Lewiston ..... None
Margarettsville ..... None
Mars Hill ..... None
Meherrin ..... Mrs. Helen Vinson, P.O. Box 442, Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... Mrs. Ernestine Northcott, Rt. 1, Woodland 27897
Merry Hill ..... Mr. Bert Willis, Jr., P.O. Box 145, Merry Hill 27957
Mt. Carmel ..... Mrs. Betty Lassiter, P.O. Box 534, Jackson 27845
Mt. Tabor ..... None
Murfreesboro ..... Mr. B. Franklin Low, 502 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ..... None
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Donald Jernigan, Rt. 1 Box 41, Woodland 27897
Potecasi ..... None
Powellsville ..... Mr. Gerald Waters, P.O. Box 146, Powellsville 27967
Republican ..... Mr. Elbert Moore, 202 Cale St., Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Mr. H.M. Tyler, P.O. Box 646, Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... Mrs. Rhodes Pratt, Rt. 1 Box 177, Merry Hill 27957
Roberts Chapel ..... No Report
Ross ..... None
Sandy Run ..... Mr. Bennie J. Reynolds, P.O. Box 174, Merry Hill 27957
Seaboard ..... Mr. Southgate Britt, Rt. 1 Box 193, Seaboard 27876
Severn ..... Mr. Frank L. Ferguson, P.O. Box 151, Severn 27877
Siloam ..... None
St. John ..... None
Union ..... Mr. William Charles, Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... Mr. Bobby Belch, Rt. 2 Box 65, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... Mr. Harry Ward, P.O. Box 434, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... Miss Roberta Outland, P.O. Box 445, Woodland 27897

Pastors

Ahoskie First ..... None
Ashley's Grove ..... None
Askewville ..... Rev. Freddie Harris, Rt. 3 Box 225, Askewville 27983
Aulander ..... Rev. Robbie Best, P.O. Box 220, Aulander 27805
Bethany ..... Rev. Tommy Tripp, Rt. 2 Box 142A, Colerain 27924
Bethlehem ..... Rev. Phil McCall, Rt. 4 Box 357, Ahoskie 27910
Bethel ..... Rev. William Nelson, Rt. 1 Box 90, Pleasant Hill 27866
Brantley's Grove ..... Rev. James C. Word, Rt. 3 Box , Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Rev. Ray H. Craig, P.O. Box 67, Como 27818
Capeharts ..... Rev. Lawrence Jones, Rt. 1 Box 276, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie ..... Rev. Jack Byrd, 101 Gray St., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... Rev. Herman Hicks, Rt. 1 Box 62F, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... Rev. Timothy Goins, P.O. Box 326, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain ..... Rev. Shelby Stephens, P.O. Box 126, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa ..... None
Conway ..... Rev. James Hester, P.O. Box 160, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Rev. Thomas E. Lamm, 502 Lloyd St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Rev. Paul R. Traywick, Rt. 2 Box 265, Conway 27820
Earlys ..... Rev. Ronald McSwain, P.O. Box 632, Ahoskie 27910
Edgewood ..... No Report
Elam ..... Rev. Elmer Joyner, P.O. Box 37, Gumberry 27838
Elm Grove ..... Rev. Windell Ray, Rt. 2 Box 330, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Rev. Billy E. Nale, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 89, Seaboard 27876
Green's Cross ..... Rev. Kenneth Bunch, 303 US 17 N., Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Dr. James A. Thomas, P.O. Box 5, Harrellsville 27942
Hebron ..... Rev. Nickey Martin, P.O. Box 265, Conway 27802
Holly Grove ..... Rev. Edwin Dacus, 919 W. Richard St., Ahoskie 27910
Holly Springs ..... Rev. Henry C. Boschen, P.O. Box 69, Roxobel 27872
Hortons ..... None
Jackson ..... Rev. Joe McLean, P.O. Box 445, Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Rev. Russell Rhodes, P.O. Box 36, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... No Report
Lawrence ..... None
Lewiston First ..... Rev. Steve Conerly, P.O. Box 838, Lewiston-Woodville 27849
Margarettsville ..... Rev. Lavern Griffin, Rt. 2 Box 692, Louisburg 27549
Mars Hill ..... Rev. George Wilmore, Rt. 1 Box 334, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Rev. Gerald Riggs, 513 Meherrin Ln., Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... Rev. Herman Hicks, Rt. 1 Box 62F, Ahoskie 27910
Merry Hill ..... None
Mt. Carmel ..... Rev. Jack P. Morgan, Rt. 1 Box 219, Corapeake 27926
Mt. Tabor ..... Rev. Wint Hale, Rt. 1 Box 81C, Ahoskie 27910
Murfreesboro ..... Rev. Thomas Caulkins, 500 Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ..... Rev. Bob Skeens, Rt. 2 Box 311C, Gates 27937
Pleasant Grove ..... Rev. Bill McEntire, Rt. 1 Box 39, Aulander 27805
Potecasi ..... None
Powellsville ..... None
Republican ..... Rev. Harvey Jackson, 202 Belmont St., Windsor 27983

Rich Square ..... Rev. Bob Rogers, P.O. Box 589, Rich Square 27860
Riverside ..... Rev. Charles Hulin, Rt. 1 Box 144, Colerain 27924
Roberts Chapel ..... No Report
Ross ..... Rev. Thomas McLean, Rt. 3 Box 319L, Windsor 27983
Sandy Run ..... None
Seaboard ..... Rev. John Spencer, P.O. Box 357, Seaboard 27876
Severn ..... Rev. Jack R. Burnette, P.O. Box 502, Severn 27877
Siloam ..... Rev. Andy Wood, 1312 Cedar Landing Rd., Windsor 27983
St. John ..... Rev. John Eure, Rt. 2 Box 104, Ahoskie 27910
Union ..... None
Wakelon ..... Rev. Francis Cordrey, 919 Richard St., Ahoskie 27910
Winton ..... Rev. Stephen Moore, P.O. Box 415, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... Rev. J. Lemar Wheeler, P.O. Box 444, Woodland 27897

Sunday School Directors

Ahoskie First ..... Mr. Vernon Baker, Rt. 1 Box 8B, Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Mr. George T. Vann, P.O. Box 157, Conway 27820
Askewville ..... Mr. T.J. Jernigan, Rt. 3 Box 228, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... Mr. Howard Holloman, P.O. Box 398, Aulander 27805
Bethany ..... Mr. Mark Daniels, Rt. 2 Box 119, Colerain 27924
Bethlehem ..... Mr. Robert Bazemore, Rt. 1, Colfield 27922
Bethel ..... Mr. Tommy Massey, Rt. 1 Box 83C, Pleasant Hill 27866
Brantley's Grove ..... Mr. Wayne Vinson, Rt. 3 Box 194J, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Mr. Oscar Spruill, Rt. Box 61A, Como 27818
Capeharts ..... Mr. Charles Evans, Rt. Box 264A, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie ..... Mr. Billy J. Griffin, 1005 Stokes Ave., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... Mr. Robert Brantley, Rt. Box 62B, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... Mr. Graham Pearce, Rt. Box 74, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain ..... Mr. Jim Edwards, P.O. Box 94, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa ..... Mr. Lindsey Chamblee, Rt. 2 Box 111, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... Mr. Johnny Reynolds, Rt. 1 Box 60, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Mr. Edgar Lovers, Rt. 1 Box 103, Cofield 27922
Creeksville ..... Mr. Edward Lanier, Rt. 2 Box 261, Conway 27820
Earlys ..... Mr. Robert Brinkley, Rt. 1 Box 20, Ahoskie 27910
Edgewood ..... No Report
Elam ..... Mr. Leon Dickens, Rt. 1 Box 259, Garysburg 27831
Elm Grove ..... Mr. Fentress Mizelle, Rt. 2 Box 338, Colerain 27910
Galatia ..... Mr. W.N. Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 58A, Seaboard 27876
Green's Cross ..... Mr. Al Jernigan, 149 US 17 N., Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Mr. Jimmy Cotton, Rt. 1 Box 111A, Colfield 27922
Hebron ..... None
Holly Grove ..... Mr. Jessie Robertson, Rt. 3 Box 199B, Ahoskie 27910
Holly Springs ..... Mr. Curtis Eure, Rt. 3 Box 12R, Ahoskie 27910
Hortons ..... Mr. Joe E. Phelps, P.O. Box 336 House #112, Aulander 27805
Jackson ..... Mr. W.G. Spivey, P.O. Box 507, Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Mr. Marion Vick, P.O. Box 128, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... No Report

Lawrence ..... Mr. James White, 510 Cooper Hill Rd., Windsor 27983
Lewiston First ..... Mr. Alvin Wadsworth, P.O. Box 15, Lewiston-Woodville 27849
Margaretsville ..... Mr. J.M. Vick, P.O. Box 42, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill ..... Mr. Glenn Davidson, Rt. 1 Box 385, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Mr. Vernon Joyner, Rt. 1 Box 420, Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... Mr. David Brinkley, Rt. 1, Woodland 27897
Merry Hill ..... Mr. Bert Willis, Jr., P.O. Box 45, Merry Hill 27957
Mt. Carmel ..... Mrs. Judith Barnes, Rt. 1 Box 146, Seaboard 27876
Mt. Tabor ..... Mr. Gilbert Tinkham, Rt. 3, Ahoskie 27910
Murfreesboro ..... Mr. C.L. Revelle III, Holly Hill Rd., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ..... Mr. John Williams, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Leroy Morris, P.O. Box 344, Aulander 27805
Potecasi ..... Mr. Stanley Vaughan, P.O. Box 97, Potecasi 27867
Powellsville ..... Mr. William Askew, Rt. 1 Box 153, Ahoskie 27910
Republican ..... Mr. Edwin Parker, Wayland St., Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Mrs. Cindy Moore, P.O. Box 838, Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... Mr. Darrell Adams, Rt. 1 Box 231, Merry Hill 27957
Roberts Chapel ..... No Report
Ross ..... Mr. Tommy Johnson, Rt. 2 Box 329, Colerain 27924
Sandy Run ..... Mr. George Bishop, P.O. Box 12, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... Mr. W.C. Cox, P.O. Box , Seaboard 27876
Severn ..... Mr. J.W. Barkley, P.O. Box 168, Severn 27877
Siloam ..... Mr. William Coburn, Rt. 1 Box 350A, Windsor 27983
St. John ..... Mr. Ray Burkett, Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910
Union ..... Mr. William Charles, Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... Mr. Paul Williams, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... Mr. Allston Askew, P.O. Box A, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... Mrs. Jean O. Rogister, Rt. 1 Box 19-A, Woodland 27897

Discipleship Training Directors

Askewville ..... Mrs. Kathy E. Cobb, Rt. 3 Box 23gc, Windsor 27983
Bethel ..... Mrs. Reba Mayle, Rt. 1 Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866
Cashie ..... Mrs. Joan Leggett, 101 E. Camden St., Windsor 27983
Creech Memorial ..... Mr. Malcolm Bracey, 302 Cherry St., Ahoskie 27910
Elm Grove ..... Mr. Aubrey Mizelle, Rt. 2 Box 282, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Mr. Joey Rose, Rt. 1 Box 142, Pendleton 27862
Green's Cross ..... Mrs. Mary Castelloe, 308 US 17 N., Windsor 27983
Holly Springs ..... H.C. Boschen, P.O. Box 69, Roxobel 27872
Meherrin ..... Mr. Ed Courtright, 386 Franklin Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Ross ..... Mr. Ray Kornegay, Rt. 3 Box 406-H, Windsor 27983
Siloam ..... Mr. A.L. Leggett, Rt. 4, Windsor 27983
Union ..... Mr. Randy Miller, Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910
Winton ..... Mr. Otis Wall, P.O. Box 92, Winton 27986

Woman's Missionary Union Directors

Ahoskie First ..... Mrs. Gloria Freeman, Rt. 2 Box 1755, Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Mrs. Louise Futrell, Rt. 2, Murfreesboro 27855
Askewville ..... Mrs. Brenda M. White, Rt. 3 Box 289C, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... Mrs. Cleo Tinkham, P.O. Box 171, Aulander 27805
Bethany ..... Mrs. Sue Tripp, Rt. 2 Box 142A, Colerain 27924
Bethlehem ..... None
Bethel ..... Mrs. Reba Mayle, Rt. 1 Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866
Brantley's Grove ..... Mrs. Kenneth Hall, Rt. 2 Box 224W, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Mrs. R.G. Whitley, Rt. 1 Box 62, Como 27818
Capeharts ..... Mrs. Ruth Evans, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie ..... Mrs. Virginia Hardison, 106 East Pitt St., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... Mrs. Barbara Matthews, Rt. 1 Box 62B, Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... Mrs. Maggie Pearl Lowe, Rt. 1 Box 42, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain ..... Mrs. Jim Edwards, P.O. Box 94, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa ..... Mrs. Lula Chamblee, Rt. 2 Box 113, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... Mrs. Kelly Vann, Rt. 2 Box 132, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Donna Lowers, Rt. 1 Box 103, Cofield 27822
Creeksville ..... Mrs. L.B. Burgess, Rt. 2 Box 408, Conway 27820
Earlys ..... Mrs. Lawrence Myers, 512 S. Curtis St., Ahoskie 27910
Edgewood ..... No Report
Elam ..... Mrs. Catherine Painter, Rt. 1 Box 269, Garysburg 27831
Elm Grove ..... Mrs. Louise Jernigan, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Mrs. Willie Parrish, Rt. 1 Box 49, Seaboard 27876
Green's Cross ..... Mrs. Mary Jane Asbell, 609 US 17 N., Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... None
Hebron ..... None
Holly Grove ..... Mrs. Cecil Narron, Rt. 1 Box 244A, Ahoskie 27910
Holly Springs ..... Evelyn Hull, King St. P.O. Box X, Winton 27986
Hortons ..... None
Jackson ..... Mrs. William Barrow, Rt. 1 Box 447, Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Mrs. Julia Johnston, P.O. Box 27, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... No Report
Lawrence ..... Mrs. Linda Harden, 745 Cooper Rd., Windsor 27983
Lewiston First ..... Evelyn Parker, P.O. Box 157, Lewiston-Woodville 27849
Margarettsville ..... Shirley Vaughan, P.O. Box 96, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill ..... Mrs. Vicki Davidson, Rt. 1 Box 385, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Mrs. Deborah Lane, Rt. 1 Box 130D, Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... Mrs. Margaret L. Brown, Rt. 1 Box 254, Woodland 27897
Merry Hill ..... Millie Bunch, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983
Mt. Carmel ..... Mrs. Judith Barnes, Rt. 1 Box 46, Seaboard 27876
Mt. Tabor ..... Ann Holloman, Rt. 1 Box 288, Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro ..... Mrs. Shirley Pike, Union St., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ..... Mrs. Macy Miller, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Donald Jernigan, Rt. 1 Box 41, Woodland 27897
Potecasi ..... Betty Dunn, Milwaukee 27854
Powellsville ..... Mrs. Oma D. Askew, Rt. 1 Box 153, Ahoskie 27910
Republican ..... None

Rich Square ..... None
Riverside ..... Mrs. Eva Miller, Rt. 1 Box 207, Merry Mill 27957
Robert's Chapel ..... No Report
Ross ..... Mrs. Lee Ann Hoggard, Rt. 3 Box 325, Windsor 27983
Sandy Run ..... Mrs. Pauline Johnson, P.O. Box 67, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... Mrs. Calvin Maddrey, P.O. Box 272, Seaboard 27876
Severn ..... Mrs. Lucille Taylor, P.O. Box 186, Severn 27877
Siloam ..... Mrs. Tempie Wood, 1312 Cedar Land Rd., Windsor 27983
St. John ..... Vivian Andrews, Rt. 3, Ahoskie 27910
Union ..... Ruth Miller, Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... None
Winton ..... Mrs. Charles Edwards, P.O. Box 175, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... Mrs. Nancy S. Timberlake, P.O. Box 280, Woodland 27897

Brotherhood Directors

Ahoskie First ..... Mr. Vernon Baker, Rt. 1, Ahoskie 27910
Askewville ..... Mr. William R. White, Rt. 3 Box 191, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... Mr. John Hawkins, P.O. Box 585, Aulander 27805
Bethany ..... Mr. Keith Hughson, Rt. 2 Box 141, Colerain 27924
Bethel ..... Mr. Fenton Mayle, Rt. 1 Box 93, Pleasant Hill 27866
Brantley's Grove ..... Mr. Ezra M. Vann, Sr., Rt. 3 Box 39, Ahoskie 27910
Cashie ..... Mr. W.E. White, 408 Confederate Ln., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... Mr. Johnny Overton, Rt. 1 Box 63, Ahoskie 27910
Colerain ..... Mr. Leroy Farless, P.O. Box 111, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa ..... Mr. Henry Spruill, P.O. Box 275, Aulander 27805
Creech Memorial ..... Mr. Mark Johnson, Rt. 1, Harrellsville 27942
Creeksville ..... Mr. Jesse Hall, Rt. 2 Box 409, Conway 27820
Elam ..... Mr. Z.L. Davenport, P.O. Box 85, Gumberry 27838
Elm Grove ..... Mr. Lanny Hoggard, Rt. 2, Windsor 27983
Galatia ..... Mr. J.R. Hasty, Rt. 1 Box 53-C, Seaboard 27876
Green's Cross ..... Mr. Reginald Asbell, 609 US 17 N., Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Mr. Jimmy Cotton (RA), Rt. 1 Box 111A, Cofield 27922
Lawrence ..... Mr. W.G. Sallenger, 1121 Cooper Hill Rd., Windsor 27983
Lewiston First ..... Mr. C.H. Edwards, P.O. Box 295, Lewiston-Woodville 27849
Mars Hill ..... Mr. Johnny Bryum, Rt. 1 Box 206, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Mr. Henry Miller, Rt. 1 Box 411, Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... Rev. Hermon Hicks, Rt. 1, Ahoskie 27910
Merry Hill ..... Peggy Castelloe, Rt. 2 Box 274, Windsor 27983
Mt. Tabor ..... Mr. Francis Holloman, Rt. 1 Box 288, Murfreesboro 27855
Pleasant Grove ..... Mr. Jerry Baker, Rt. 1 Box 47A, Kelford 27847
Potecasi ..... Mr. Bennie Dunn, Milwaukee 27854
Rich Square ..... Mr. H.M. Tyler, P.O. Box 646, Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... Mr. & Mrs. Ray Adams (RA • GA), Rt. 1 Box 225, Merry Hill 27957
Ross ..... Mr. Ray Kornegay, Rt. 3 Box 406H, Windsor 27983
Seaboard ..... Mr. C.C. Howell, P.O. Box 399, Seaboard 27876
Severn ..... Mr. David Helms, P.O. Box 902, Severn 27877
Siloam ..... Mr. A.L. Leggett, Rt. 4, Windsor 27983
St. John ..... Mr. Melvin Shores, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805

Union ..... Mr. J.E. Benton, Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910
Winton ..... Mr. W.W. Felton, P.O. Box 66, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... Mr. J.H. Liverman, P.O. Box 439, Woodland 27897

Music Directors

Ahoskie First ..... Mr. Wm. Don Gober, 421 S. Pembroke, Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Trudy Gibson, Rt. 2, Murfreesboro 27855
Askewville ..... Mrs. Amy Hoggard, Rt. 3 Box 225C, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... Mrs. Sylvia Vaughan, Rt. 1 Box 234D, Murfreesboro 27855
Bethany ..... Mr. Wayne Lee, Rt. 2 Box 167, Colerain 27924
Bethlehem ..... None
Bethel ..... Linda D. Evans, Rt. 1 Box 75E, Pleasant Hill 27866
Brantley's Grove ..... Mr. Glen Brickhouse, Rt. 3 Box 190B, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Mrs. William G. Lawrence, 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855
Capeharts ..... Mrs. Ruth Evans, Rt. 1 Box 276, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie ..... Mrs. Joseph Spruill, Rt. 1 Box 542, Aulander 27805
Center Grove ..... Mr. Otis C. Payne, 421 S. Rhue St., Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... None
Colerain ..... Mrs. Don Craft, 516 N. Pembroke, Ahoskie 27910
Connaritsa ..... None
Conway ..... Mrs. Bobby Cox, P.O. Box 248, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Mr. Billy Woodard, Rt. 1 Box 8X, Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Mr. Bahnson Bryant, P.O. Box 202, Jackson 27845
Earlys ..... Mrs. Lawrence Myers, 512 S. Curtis St., Ahoskie 27910
Edgewood ..... No Report
Elam ..... Mr. Leon Dickens, Rt. 1 Box 259, Garysburg 27831
Elm Grove ..... Mr. Aubrey Mizelle, Rt. 2 Box 282, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Mr. Hugh Patterson, Rt. 1 Box 39, Seaboard 27876
Green's Cross ..... Miss Wanda Lawrence, 314 Belmont St., Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Mrs. Francis Liverman, Rt. 1 Box 100A, Cofield 27922
Hebron ..... None
Holly Grove ..... Mr. Thomas Ruffin, Rt. 1 Box 280, Ahoskie 27910
Holly Springs ..... Mary A. Eure, Rt. 3 Box 12A, Ahoskie 27910
Hortons ..... None
Jackson ..... Mrs. Joe D. McLean, P.O. Box 445, Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... None
Lawrence ..... Mrs. Jane Cobb, 1649 Woodard Rd., Windsor 27983
Lasker ..... No Report
Lewiston ..... Mr. R.E. Williford, P.O. Box 100, Lewiston-Woodville 27849
Margarettsville ..... None
Mars Hill ..... Mrs. Peggy Jones, Rt. 1 Box 105, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Mr. Robert Mulder, P.O. Box 595, Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... Mrs. Edna Burkett, P.O. Box 153, Woodland 27897
Merry Hill ..... Mrs. Carolyn Smithson, NC 45 S., Windsor 27983
Mt. Carmel ..... None
Mt. Tabor ..... Mrs. Ann Holloman, Rt. 1 Box 288, Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro ..... Mr. James M. Chamblee, Dogwood Dr., Murfreesboro 27855

Oak Grove ..... Mr. Robert Rawls, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Grove ..... Mr. Ricky Perry, Rt. 1 Box 272A, Woodland 27897
Potecasi ..... Peggy Vaughan, P.O. Box 97, Potecasi 27867
Powellsville ..... Mrs. Catherine Watkins, P.O. Box 85, Powellsville 27967
Republican ..... Mrs. Grady Leary, Republican Rd., Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Mrs. Vera Outland, P.O. Box 410, Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... Mrs. Lauria Hulin, Rt. 1 Box 144, Merry Hill 27957
Robert's Chapel ..... No Report
Ross ..... Mr. Joseph R. Huggard, Rt. 3 Box 328, Windsor 27983
Sandy Run ..... Mrs. Willie Lou Bishop, P.O. Box 12, Roxobel 27822
Seaboard ..... Rev. John Spencer, P.O. Box 357, Seaboard 27876
Severn ..... Mrs. R.P. Watson, P.O. Box 15, Severn 27877
Siloam ..... Mr. Louis Speller, 106 E. Pine St., Williamston 27892
St. John ..... None
Union ..... None
Wakelon ..... Mrs. Sybil Perry, Rt. 2, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... Mrs. Fred Jones, P.O. Box 127, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... Mrs. Diane M. Clark, P.O. Box 112, Woodland 27897

Organist and Pianist

Ahoskie First ..... Organist - Mr. Billy Raynor
Pianist - Mrs. Regina Gober
Ashley's Grove ..... Organist - Vera Futrell
Pianist - Janice Parker
Askewville ..... Pianist - Mrs. Kay Brantley
Aulander ..... Organist - Mrs. Sylvia Vaughan
Bethany ..... Pianist - Mrs. Rodney Lee
Bethlehem ..... Pianist - Miss Viola Perry
Bethel ..... Organist - Linda D. Meadows
Pianist - Harold L. Massey
Brantley's Grove ..... Organist - Mrs. James C. Ward
Pianist - Mrs. June H. White
Buckhorn ..... Organist - Mrs. H.K. Taylor
Pianist - Same
Capeharts ..... Organist - Mrs. Sue Doris White
Pianist - Mrs. Lovey White
Cashie ..... Organist - Mrs. Thomas A. Brooks
Pianist - Miss Laura Harrell
Center Grove ..... Organist - Mrs. A.S. Godwin
Pianist - Mrs. Linda Hicks
Christian Harber ..... Pianist - Mrs. Kate Griffin
Colerain ..... Organist - Mrs. Don Craft
Connaritsa ..... Organist - Mrs. Jane Baker
Pianist - Mrs. Carolyn Fornes
Conway ..... Organist - Mrs. Bobby Taylor
Pianist - Mrs. Melvin Woodard

Creech Memorial ..... Organist - Nan Johnson
Pianist - Sonja Woodard
Creeksville ..... Pianist - Mrs. Judy Sumner
Earlys ..... Organist - Mrs. Billy Jernigan
Pianist - Mrs. Clifton Hurst
Elam ..... Organist - Mr. Joey Davis
Pianist - Mrs. Brenda Dickens
Elm Grove ..... Organist - Mrs. Connie Mizelle
Pianist - Mrs. Rita Dawson
Galatia ..... Organist - Mr. Elliott Davis
Pianist - Mrs. John Glover
Green's Cross ..... Organist - Mrs. Yvonne Williams
Pianist - Miss Wanda Lawrence
Harrellsville ..... Organist - Mrs. Mary Lou Sullivan
Pianist - Mrs. Rhonda C. Cotton
Holly Grove ..... Organist - Mrs. Thomas Ruffin, Jr.
Pianist - Mrs. Katrina Dunlow
Holly Springs ..... Pianist - Mary Eure
Hortons ..... Organist - Mrs. Joe E. Phelps
Pianist - Mrs. Dennis Bazemore
Jackson ..... Organist - Mrs. Joe D. McLean
Pianist - Mrs. B.H. Harrell
Kelford ..... Organist - Mrs. Effie Vick
Pianist - Mr. Sonny Browne
Lawrence ..... Pianist - Ms. Delanie Smithwick
Lewiston ..... Organist - Mrs. Ruth Williford
Pianist - Mrs. Diane Harrington
Margarettsville ..... Pianist - Mildred Glover
Mars Hill ..... Organist - Mrs. Carrie D. Brown
Meherrin ..... Organist - Mrs. Joyce Miller
Pianist - Mrs. Betty Colson
Menola ..... Pianist - Mrs. Evelyn Jones
Merry Hill ..... Organist - Carolyn Smithwick
Pianist - Virginia Barfield
Mt. Carmel ..... Pianist - Mrs. Edith Drewette
Mt. Tabor ..... Organist - Sue Godwin
Pianist - Same
Murfreesboro ..... Organist - Mrs. Libby Tilson
Oak Grove ..... Pianist - Mr. Robert Rawls
Potecasi ..... Pianist - Mrs. Ricky Perry
Powellsville ..... Organist - Mrs. Julia Godwin
Pianist - Mrs. Melody Futrell
Republican ..... Pianist - Mrs. Rebecca Lilley
Rich Square ..... Organist - Mrs. Vera Outland
Pianist - Mr. Winston Hollingsworth
Riverside ..... Organist - Miss Lynette Finch
Pianist - Mrs. Laurie Hulin
Ross ..... Organist - Mrs. Linda J. Harrell
Pianist - Mrs. Betsy Kornegay

Sandy Run ..... Organist - Mr. Bennie J. Reynolds
Pianist - Mrs. Willie Lou Bishop
Seaboard ..... Organist - Mrs. Elizabeth Harris
Pianist - Mrs. John Spencer
Severn ..... Organist - Mrs. R.P. Watson
Pianist - Mrs. Paige Williams
Siloam ..... Pianist - Mrs. Wanda Speller
St. John ..... Organist - Josephine Askew
Pianist - Myrtie Britton
Union ..... Organist - Bonnie Blow
Pianist - Ellen Sumner
Wakelon ..... Pianist - Tracy Belch
Winton ..... Organist - Mrs. R.A. Newsome, Jr.
Pianist - Mrs. Clayton Piland
Woodland ..... Organist - Mrs. Diane M. Clark

Media Library Directors

Ahoskie First ..... Mrs. Lou Wilson, 810 W. Main St., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Mrs. Vera Futrell, Rt. 1 Box 206, Conway 27820
Askewville ..... Mrs. Jenny C. Terry, Rt. 3 Box 251 1/2, Windsor 27983
Cashie ..... Mrs. Warren Cobb, Rt. 4 Box 494, Windsor 27983
Christian Harbor ..... Mrs. Nellie Holloman, Rt. 1 Box 92, Harrellsville 27942
Conway ..... Mrs. Lee J. Duncan, Rt. 2 Box 134D, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Lillian Horton, 402 E. Mem. Dr., Ahoskie 27910
Green's Cross ..... Mrs. Allie Mizelle, 438 US 17 N., Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Mrs. Lou Mason, P.O. Box 6, Harrellsville 27942
Holly Springs ..... Evelyn Hull, P.O. Box X, Winton 27986
Meherrin ..... Mrs. Erlene Davis, Rt. 1 Box 100, Pendleton 27862
Mt. Tabor ..... Elizabeth Futrell, 310 Sewell St., Murfreesboro 27855
Ross ..... Mrs. Ruth Basham, Rt. 3 Box 367, Winsor 27983
Severn ..... Mrs. R.W. Britt, P.O. Box 173, Severn 27877
Woodland ..... Mrs. Hannah Vaughan, P.O. Box 367, Woodland 27897

Church Treasurers

Ahoskie First ..... Miss Ann Hill, Rt. 2 Box 22, Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Sarah Askew, Rt. 2 Box 67, Murfreesboro 27855
Askewville ..... Mrs. Bennie White, Rt. 3 Box 289D, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... Mr. Tommy Hale, P.O. Box 545, Aulander 27805
Bethany ..... Mrs. Kaye Hughson, Rt. 2 Box 141, Colerain 27924
Bethlehem ..... Miss Helen Bazemore, Rt. 1, Cofield 27922
Bethel ..... P.L. Daniel, Rt. 1 Box 81, Pleasant Hill 27866
Brantley's Grove ..... Miss Viola Dilday, Rt. 2 Box 257, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Mr. Philip Howell, Rt. 1 Box 104, Como 27818
Capeharts ..... Mrs. Lois Hughes, 142 Morris Cir., Edenton 27932
Cashie ..... Miss Katherine Gilliam, 912 N. King St., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... Mr. David Brinkley, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 92, Ahoskie 27910

Christian Harbor ..... Mrs. Jane Taylor, P.O. Box 73, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain ..... Mrs. Eloise Perry, P.O. Box 15, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa ..... Mr. Herman Morris, Rt. 1 Box 475, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... Mrs. Lee J. Duncan, Rt. 2 Box 134D, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Mr. Douglas Lowe, 925 West St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Mrs. L.B. Burgess, Rt. 2 Box 408, Conway 27820
Earlys ..... Mr. Robert Brinkley, Rt. 1 Box 20, Ahoskie 27910
Edgewood ..... No Report
Elam ..... Mr. Willie Stephenson, P.O. Box 12, Seaboard 27876
Elm Grove ..... Mrs. Louise Jernigan, Rt. 2 Box 336, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Mr. Billy Britton, Rt. 1 Box 173, Pendleton 27862
Green's Cross ..... Mrs. Margaret Mizelle, 1004 Taylor St., Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Mr. Jimmy Mason, Rt. 1 Box 10, Harrellsville 27942
Hebron ..... Mrs. Walter Miles, P.O. Box 251, Woodland 27897
Holly Grove ..... Mrs. Eugene Simons, P.O. Box 232, Powellsville 27967
Holly Springs ..... Ms. Betty Eure, Rt. 3 Box 12R, Ahoskie 27910
Hortons ..... Mrs. Dennis Bazemore, 804 S. King St., Windsor 27983
Jackson ..... Mrs. J.R. Duke, P.O. Box 185, Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Mrs. Effie Vick, P.O. Box 128, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... No Report
Lawrence ..... Mr. Vernon Cobb, 1649 Woodard Rd., Windsor 27983
Lewiston First ..... Mr. C.H. Edwards, P.O. Box 295, Lewiston-Woodville 27849
Margarettsville ..... Jack Harlan, Rt. 1 Box 1, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill ..... Mrs. Margaret Davidson, Rt. 1 Box 343, Colerain 27910
Meherrin ..... Mr. Cecil Liverman, 315 W. High St., Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... Miss Sally Ann Barber, Rt. 2 Box 22, Ahoskie 27910
Merry Hill ..... Mr. Roy Pierce, 250 Peterson Ch. Rd., Windsor 27983
Mt. Carmel ..... Mrs. Evelyn Stephenson, Rt. 1, Jackson 27845
Mt. Tabor ..... Francis Holloman, Rt. 1 Box 288, Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro ..... Clifton Collins, RFD, Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ..... Mrs. Margaret Rawls, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Jim Liverman, Rt. 1 Box 2, Aulander 27805
Potecasi ..... Peggy Vaughan, P.O. Box 97, Potecasi 27867
Powellsville ..... Mrs. Donna Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 51, Ahoskie 27910
Republican ..... Mr. Reddick White, Jr., 301 Sterlingworth, Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Mrs. Sarah Ivey, P.O. Box 226, Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... Mr. & Mrs. Raleigh Baker, Rt. 1 Box 147A, Merry Hill 27957
Robert's Chapel ..... No Report
Ross ..... Mr. Basil Hoggard, Rt. 3 Box 131-A, Windsor 27983
Sandy Run ..... Mrs. Martha McLawhorn, P.O. Box 66, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... Mrs. Doug Burgsteiner, Rt. Box 232A, Seaboard 27876
Severn ..... Mr. Garland Barnes, P.O. Box 25, Severn 27877
Siloam ..... Mrs. Connie Coburn, Rt. 1 Box 350A, Windsor 27983
St. John ..... Carolyn Harrell, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Union ..... Shirley Brown, Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... Mrs. Agnes Belch, Rt. 2 Box 65, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... Gloria J. Thum, P.O. Box 462, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... Mr. John G. Outland, P.O. Box 445, Woodland 27897

Church Clerks

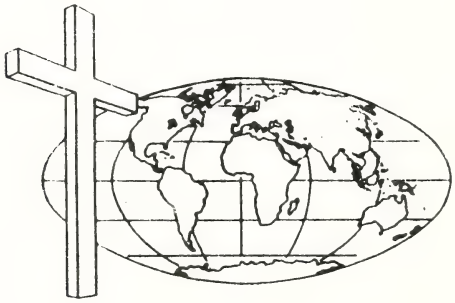
Ahoskie First ..... Mrs. Doris Wiggins, 318 Ruth Ave., Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Mamie B. Lassiter, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro 27855
Askewville ..... Mr. Dancy G. White, Rt. 3 Box 192, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... Mr. T.H. Griffith, P.O. Box 81, Aulander 27805
Bethany ..... Mrs. Carolyn W. Lawrence, Rt. 2 Box 194, Colerain 27924
Bethlehem ..... Mrs. Judy Perry, Rt. 1 Box 94D, Cofield 27922
Bethel ..... Mr. Harold L. Massey, P.O. Box 206, Jackson 27845
Brantley's Grove ..... Mrs. Ernestine B. Vana, Rt. 3 Box 39, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Mr. William G. Lawrence, 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855
Capeharts ..... Mrs. Deborah Daniel, Rt. 3 Box 366, Windsor 27983
Cashie ..... Mrs. Ulrich Mizelle, P.O. Box 174, Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... Mr. Otis C. Payne, 421 S. Rhue St., Ahoskie 27910
Christian Harbor ..... Mrs. Jean White, Rt. 1 Box 23X, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain ..... Mrs. Linda Northcott, P.O. Box 236, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa ..... Mrs. Hazel H. Francis, Rt. 2 Box 114, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... Mrs. Lee J. Duncan, Rt. 2 Box 134D, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Mrs. Kaye W. Lowe, 925 W. St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Mrs. Michael T. Lassiter, Rt. 2 Box 348, Conway 27820
Earlys ..... Mrs. Robert Brinkley, Rt. 1 Box 20, Ahoskie 27910
Edgewood ..... No Report
Elam ..... Mr. Thad Harris, P.O. Box 32, Seaboard 27876
Elm Grove ..... Mr. Floyd Barmer, Rt. 2 Box 351, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Mrs. Henry Britton, Rt. 1 Box 174, Seaboard 27876
Green's Cross ..... Mrs. Lillian Harden, 1020 US 17 N., Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Mr. Jimmy Cotton, Rt. 1 Box 111-A, Cofield 27942
Hebron ..... Mrs. P.M. Miles, P.O. Box 91, Woodland 27897
Holly Grove ..... Miss Willie B. Bazemore, Rt. 1 Box 248, Ahoskie 27910
Holly Springs ..... Evelyn Hoggard, Rt. 1 Box 98, Cofield 27922
Hortons ..... Mrs. Charlie S. Powell, Rt. 2 Box 45, Aulander 27805
Jackson ..... Mrs. T.A. Stephenson, P.O. Box 115, Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Mrs. Becky Parker, P.O. Box 86, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... No Report
Lawrence ..... Mr. Michael Edwards, 1931 Cooper Hill Rd., Windsor 27983
Lewiston First ..... Mr. Ken Craft, P.O. Box 336, Lewiston-Woodville 27849
Margarettsville ..... Shirley Vaughan, P.O. Box 96, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill ..... Mrs. Peggy Jones, Rt. 1 Box 105, Colerain 27924
Meherrin ..... Mrs. Myra D. Northcott, Rt. 2 Box 133, Ahoskie 27910
Menola ..... Mrs. Kate Barber, Rt. 1 Box 246, Woodland 27897
Merry Hill ..... Jean Cobb, Rt. 1 Box 49A, Merry Hill 27957
Mt. Carmel ..... Mrs. Nancy Stephenson, Rt. 1 Box 20E, Seaboard 27876
Mt. Tabor ..... Rebecca D. Mann, Rt. 1 Box 361, Murfreesboro 27855
Murfreesboro ..... Mrs. Patricia Edwards, Forest Cir., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ..... Mrs. Jane Barmer, P.O. Box 424, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Margaret Dunning, Rt. 1 Box 43, Woodland 27897
Potecasi ..... Mr. J.T. Babb, Rt. 1 Box 89, Woodland 27897
Powellsville ..... Mrs. Oma D. Askew, Rt. 1 Box 153, Ahoskie 27910
Republican ..... Mr. Reddick White, Jr., 301 Sterlingworth, Windsor 27983

Rich Square ..... Mrs. Margaret Vick, P.O. Box 173, Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... Mrs. Elaine Taylor, Mt. Gould Rd., Merry Hill 27957
Robert's Chapel ..... No Report
Ross ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Bunch, Rt. 3 Box 336, Windsor 27983
Sandy Run ..... Mr. Spencer Lovegrove, P.O. Box 218, Kelford 27847
Seaboard ..... Mrs. Tommy Flythe, Rt. 1 Box 194, Seaboard 27876
Severn ..... Mrs. Marion Tyler, Rt. 1 Box 30, Margarettsville 27853
Siloam ..... Mr. Clyde Anders, 1553 S. King St., Windsor 27983
St. John's ..... Mrs. Garland Harrell, Rt. 1 Box 175, Aulander 27805
Union ..... Mrs. Ruth Miller, Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... Mr. Floyd M. Perry, Rt. 2 Box 396, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... Gloria J. Thum, P.O. Box 462, Winton 27986
Woodland ..... Mrs. Valentine C. White, P.O. Box 107, Woodland 27897

Chairmen of Deacons

Ahoskie First ..... Mr. Julian Robertson, 517 N. Pembroke, Ahoskie 27910
Ashley's Grove ..... Mr. Albert Vann, Rt. 1 Box 156, Conway 27820
Askewville ..... Mr. Willie A. White, Rt. 3 Box 265A, Windsor 27983
Aulander ..... Mr. Chester Simms, P.O. Box 553, Aulander 27805
Bethany ..... Mr. Wayne Lee, Rt. 2 Box 167, Colerain 27924
Bethlehem ..... Mr. John R. Moore, Rt. 4, Ahoskie 27910
Bethel ..... Mr. Tony Mumford, Rt. 1 Box 83, Pleasant Hill 27866
Brantley's Grove ..... Mr. Randy Stroud, Rt. 2 Box 566, Ahoskie 27910
Buckhorn ..... Mr. Earl Cuthbertson, Rt. 1 Box 168, Como 27818
Capeharts ..... Mr. Dennis Brooks, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957
Cashie ..... Mr. Robert B. Spivey, 306 Sutton Dr., Windsor 27983
Center Grove ..... Mr. Robert Brantley, Rt. 1 Box 62-B, Ahoskie 27910
Chritian Harbor ..... Mr. Billy Holloman, Rt. 1, Harrellsville 27942
Colerain ..... Mr. Michael Perry, P.O. Box 266, Colerain 27924
Connaritsa ..... Mr. Herman Morris, Rt. 1 Box 475, Aulander 27805
Conway ..... Mrs. Kelly Vann, Rt. 2 Box 132, Conway 27820
Creech Memorial ..... Mr. Malcolm Brach, 302 Cherry St., Ahoskie 27910
Creeksville ..... Mr. L.B. Burgess, Rt. 2 Box 408, Conway 27820
Earlys ..... Mr. Lawrence Myers, 512 S. Curtis St., Ahoskie 27910
Edgewood ..... No Report
Elam ..... Mr. Z.L. Davenport, P.O. Box 85, Gumberry 27838
Elm Grove ..... Mr. Fentress Mizelle, Rt. 2 Box 338, Colerain 27924
Galatia ..... Mr. W.T. Rose, Rt. 1 Box 31, Seaboard 27876
Green's Cross ..... Mr. George Harden, US 17 N., Windsor 27983
Harrellsville ..... Mr. Luther Whitley, Rt. 1, Harrellsville 27942
Hebron ..... Mr. Marnch Futrell, Woodland 27897
Holly Grove ..... Mr. Carol Francis, Rt. 1 Box 310 B, Aulander 27805
Holly Springs ..... Lewter Perry, P.O. Box 61, Cofield 27922
Hortons ..... Mr. Joe Phelps, P.O. Box 336, Aulander 27805
Jackson ..... Mr. T.E. Evans, P.O. Box 648, Jackson 27845
Kelford ..... Mrs. Julia Cahoon, P.O. Box 64, Kelford 27847
Lasker ..... No Report

Lawrence ..... Mr. W.G. Sallenger, 1121 Cooper Hull Rd., Windsor 27983
Lewiston First ..... Mr. Thomas Perry, P.O. Box 543, Lewiston-Woodville 27849
Margarettsville ..... Mr. J.M. Vick, P.O. Box 42, Margarettsville 27853
Mars Hill ..... Mr. Darrell Lee, 411 Rhue St., Ahoskie 27910
Meherrin ..... Mr. Vernon Joyner, Rt. 1 Box 420, Murfreesboro 27855
Menola ..... Mr. William Burkett, P.O. Box 153, Woodland 27897
Merry Hill ..... Mr. Talbert Jackson, Rt. 2 Box 183B, Roper 27970
Mt. Carmel ..... Mr. Rupert Hasty, P.O. Box 464, Jackson 27845
Mt. Tabor ..... Mr. Dan Warren, Rt. 3, Ahoskie 27910
Murfreesboro ..... Mr. Franklin Lowe, Lakeview Dr., Murfreesboro 27855
Oak Grove ..... Mr. D.R. Miller, Rt. 1, Aulander 27805
Pleasant Grove ..... Mr. Jerry Baker, Rt. 1 Box 47A, Kelford 27847
Potecasi ..... Mr. Malcom Best, Rich Square 27869
Powellsville ..... Mr. C.B. Jones, Jr., 920 Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie 27910
Republican ..... Mr. Wilson Jernigan, Republican Rd., Windsor 27983
Rich Square ..... Mr. H.M. Tyler, P.O. Box 646, Rich Square 27869
Riverside ..... Mr. James Matthews, Rt. 1, Merry Hill 27957
Robert's Chapel ..... No Report
Ross ..... Mr. Ray Kornegay, Rt. 3 Box 406 H, Windsor 27983
Sandy Run ..... Mr. Robert F. Davis, P.O. Box 7, Roxobel 27872
Seaboard ..... Mr. Southgate Britt, Rt. 1 Box 193, Seaboard 27876
Severn ..... Mr. Frank Ferguson, P.O. Box 151, Severn 27877
Siloam ..... Mr. Thomas Speller, 306 Oak St., Williamston 27892
St. John's ..... None
Union ..... Mr. Jackie Brinkley, Rt. 2, Ahoskie 27910
Wakelon ..... Mr. Bobby Belch, Rt. 2 Box 65, Colerain 27924
Winton ..... Mr. R.A. Newsome, Jr., P.O. Box 190, Cofield 27922
Woodland ..... Mr. A.S. Lassiter, P.O. Box 126, Woodland 27897



Constitution

NAME

Article 1. This body shall be known as the West Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

MEMBERSHIP

Article 2. It shall be composed of messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of 100 members and under shall be entitled to two messengers, and for each additional 100 members, an additional messenger, provided that no church shall have more than 10 messengers.

PURPOSE

Article 3. The purpose of this Association shall be to inspire, encourage, and enlist its membership in a spirit of brotherly love and cooperation, for the promotion of the entire program of our denomination; to the end that the gospel of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ might be proclaimed with greater power and effectiveness in our Association, our State and Nation, and unto the uttermost part of the world.

POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

Article 4. The Association shall have no powers to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor a court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. There shall be full recognition of the autonomy of the local church and there shall be full recognition of the autonomy of the Association. However, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the Association, it justly claims the very highest consideration and regard for itself, its objects and its recommendations.

Article 5. Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrine and ordinances, may be admitted into fellowship upon two-thirds vote of the messengers. All applications shall be referred to the Membership Committee for study. Churches desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

Article 6. The Association may dissolve its relation with any church that consistently refuses to support the design, objects and principles of the West Chowan Baptist Association. Any irregularities which are reported shall be referred to the Membership Committee who will report their finds to the Fall Associational meeting. The relationship may be dissolved by a two-thirds vote of the messengers one year after irregularities have been brought to the attention of the Association.

RIGHTS AND DUTIES

Article 7. Every church will be requested to contribute a percentage of its gifts, or so much per resident member for defraying the expenses of the Association and for direction of the promotional education and missionary work of the Association. This percentage or amount shall be sent to the Associational Treasurer monthly by each church treasurer.

Article 8. Every church will send to every annual session of the Association a letter on the form adopted by the Association with such additional information as it may deem fitting.

Article 9. Any church wishing to dissolve its relationship with the Association in order to transfer to another association may do so with a majority vote at any regular Associational meeting.

ORGANIZATION

Article 10. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, a Parliamentarian, a Director of Sunday School, a Director of Discipleship Training, a Director of Brotherhood, a Director of Woman's Missionary Union, a Director of Music, a Director of Missions Development, a Director of Stewardship Development, a Director of Evangelism, and a Director of Pastor/Church Relations. They shall be elected at the Spring Session. The term of all officers shall commence at the conclusion of the Fall Session and continue until their successors are elected in the Spring Session and are ready to take office at the conclusion of the Fall Session.

DUTIES

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open meetings punctually at the appointed time; to enforce the rules; to enforce order and to exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to *Robert's Rules of Order.*

Article 12. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to perform the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Article 13. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to attend and keep a full record of the meetings of the Association and to compile, edit and distribute to the churches the minutes and data from the church letters in an annual report. He may appoint an assistant when necessary. He shall be paid such honorarium and expenses as the Association directs.

Article 14. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive, safeguard and distribute all funds of the Association. Disbursements of funds shall be in accordance with the budget adopted by the Association. He shall make quarterly reports to the Executive Promotion Committee and annual reports to the Fall session. He may be paid honorariums and expenses as the Association may direct. Non-budget items shall be approved by the Stewardship Development Committee. Treasurer shall be under bond.

Article 15. The Parliamentarian shall assist the presiding officer in conducting the business of the Association according to *Robert's Rules of Order.*

Article 16. The Director of Sunday School shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 17. The Director of Discipleship Training Program shall promote and supervise the Discipleship Training Program of the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 18. The Director of Brotherhood shall direct and supervise the program of Baptist men and boys in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 19. The Director of Woman's Missionary Union shall direct and supervise the program for the women and girls in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 20. The Director of Music shall promote and supervise the program of music in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Article 21. The Executive Promotion Committee of the Association shall be the following: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Parliamentarian, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Director of Missions, Director of Sunday School, Director of Discipleship Training, Director of Brotherhood, Director of Music, Director of Stewardship Development, Director of Missions Development, Director of Evangelism and Director of Pastor/Church Relations, the pastor of each church in the Association, provided the pastor is a member of the church he represents, and one lay member from each church.

It shall be the duty of the Executive Promotion Committee to transact whatever business may require attention of the Association between sessions which actions shall be binding on the Association. The Executive Promotion Committee of the Association shall function with those duly elected members present and voting. No percentage quorum is required for these meetings. The Executive Promotion Committee should meet quarterly, and submit a full report of its work to the Association together with recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work, including the Associational budget.

The Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee will be composed of the officers of the Association and one representative elected by the Executive Promotion Committee from each county in the Association. This council will work in close harmony with the Director of Missions in plans and programs. The Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee shall function with those duly elected officers present and voting at any announced meeting. No percentage quorum is required for these meetings.

In the event that any office, constituted by any article herein, becomes vacant during the Associational year, said office may be filled for the interim by appointment of the Associational Council.

Article 22. The Director of Missions, whom the Association may employ, shall be under the direction of the Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee. He shall promote and coordinate the work of the Association through the organizations and programs; and carry out the missionary and extension plans of the Associational Council. He shall be an ex officio member of all committees in an advisory and promotional capacity.

AMENDMENTS

Article 23. This Constitution may be altered at the Fall session of the body by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting. However, a sixty-day notice of the proposed change shall be sent to the Chairman of the Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee, and such proposed amendment shall be read on two consecutive days before the action on the same.

COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Article 24. The committees of the Association shall be divided into two categories.

Section A. Committees to be appointed by the Moderator in advance of the Fall meeting.

1. A Committee on Enrollment consisting of six. This committee shall recognize and register all messengers and others attending the Association and report to the Association when called upon.

2. A Committee on Committees consisting of two members from each of the counties comprising the Association. This committee shall nominate for election by the Association all standing committees and such other committees as may be assigned to it. This committee should make its primary report during the first session of the Fall meeting. This committee shall designate the chairman of each committee.

Section B. Standing Committees which will serve through the year and which shall report at each session or as the need arises.

1. A Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three, the duty of which shall be to recommend to the Association where the next Spring and Fall sessions shall meet and the preacher to deliver the annual sermon and his alternate.

2. A Committee on Resolutions consisting of three, the duty of which shall be to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or referred to the committee by the Moderator of the Association.

3. A Committee on Order of Business consisting of five. The Vice-Moderator shall be the chairman of this committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to present a printed report at both Spring and Fall meetings suggesting the order of business. This report should be acted upon as soon as feasible after the opening of the Association. When adopted, its report shall become the order of the Association and cannot be changed except by majority vote of the body.

4. A Committee on Nominations consisting of three members from each of the counties composing the Association. This committee at the Spring meeting shall nominate representatives of the various institutions, the officers of the Association, and other officers that may be necessary to execute the program of the Association. Nominations by this committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. No officer of the Association shall hold more than one office at a time. The Nominating Committee should constantly seek the counsel of existing Associational Officer when preparing their report. No name shall be submitted to the Association for election until that individual has agreed to serve if elected.

5. A Trustees Committee consisting of three, the duty of which shall be to hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the Association.

6. A Committee on Ordination consisting of three. It shall be the duty of this committee to make itself available to any church who has a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

7. A Committee on History consisting of five members, one member elected each year for five years. This committee shall be responsible for compiling and maintaining a history of the Association.

8. A Committee on Memorials consisting of three members elected each year, one from each county. This committee shall be responsible for suitably memorializing deceased members of the churches of the Association and other events as may be necessary.

9. A Committee on Membership consisting of five members, one member elected each year for five years. It shall be the duty of this committee to consult with churches in areas of Church-Association relationships and report the desire of the church as regards status in becoming member churches or in desire to withdraw fellowship. A committee from the church and this committee of the Association on membership shall work in all matters for harmony and good will among the churches. This committee functions at the request of the Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee and/or the Association meeting in the Fall.

10. A Committee on the Constitutions consisting of three members being elected each year. This committee shall keep the constitution up to date and recommend revisions in accordance with the provisions of the constitution.

11. A Committee on Libraries consisting of four members elected each year. This committee shall be responsible for the development of the Associational Library organization and will assist the churches in their library work when requested.

12. A Committee on Seminary Extension consisting of three members, one member elected each year for three years. This committee shall plan the courses of study and make all arrangements for a balanced program of study.

13. A Stewardship Development Committee consisting of a Director and nine members, three from each of the counties comprising the Association.

This Committee shall prepare the Associational Budget, promote the cooperative program, designated offerings, promote stewardship development programs. It shall be the duty of this committee to audit the Treasurer's records and report to the Association.

14. A Missions Development Committee consisting of a Director, a representative from W.M.U., Brotherhood and Sunday School. This committee shall challenge the churches to be on mission in discovering areas of unmet needs, to help churches to develop mission development committees to meet these needs, to help coordinate a joint effort between Sunday School, W.M.U. and Baptist Men in outreach ministries with particular emphasis on new work starts. It shall be the responsibility of the committee to recommend to the Associational Council mission priorities and plans.

15. A Committee on Evangelism consisting of a Director and two members from each of the counties composing the Association. This committee shall promote evangelism, plan and promote any special evangelistic rallies, such as a simultaneous revivals, or other evangelistic activities or meetings.

16. A Committee on Pastor/Church Relations consisting of a Director, a pastor and a layperson from each of the counties composing the Association. It shall be the responsibility of the committee to hold meetings for the purpose of developing plans and programs that will enhance the relationships of pastors and churches. It shall be the responsibility of the committee to recommend to the Associational Council priorities and plans for carrying them out.

17. A Committee on Family and Christian Social Ministries consisting of six people -a chairman and five members - two from each of the counties composing the Association. It shall be the responsibility of the committee to conduct surveys to determine needs for strengthening the family and determine the greatest needs in Christian Social Ministries. To develop strategies and report to the Associational Council plans for carrying them out.

Article 25. Any regulation prior to this constitution which conflicts herewith is hereby repealed.

Article 26. *Baptist Faith and Message* Statement.

I. THE SCRIPTURES

The Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired and is the record of God's revelation of Himself to man. It is a perfect treasure of divine instruction. It has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth, without any mixture or error, for its matter. It reveals the principles by which God judges us; and therefore is, and will remain to the end of the world, the true center of Christian union, and the supreme standard by which all human conduct, creeds, and religious opinions should be tried. The criterion by which the Bible is to be interpreted is Jesus Christ.

II. GOD

There is one and only one living and true God. He is an intelligent, spiritual, and personal Being, the Creator, Redeemer, Preserver, and Ruler of the universe. God is infinite in holiness and all other perfections. To Him we owe the highest love, reverence, and obedience. The eternal God reveals Himself to us as Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, with distinct personal attributes, but without division of nature, essence, or being.

A. God the Father

God as Father reigns with providential care over His universe, His creatures, and the flow of the stream of human history according to the purposes of His grace. He is all powerful, all loving, and all wise. God is Father in truth to those who become children of God through faith in Jesus Christ. He is fatherly in His attitude toward all men.

B. God the Son

Christ is the eternal Son of God. In His incarnation as Jesus Christ, he was conceived of the Holy Spirit and born of the virgin Mary. Jesus perfectly revealed and did the will of God, taking upon Himself the demands and necessities of human nature and identifying Himself completely with mankind yet without sin. He honored the divine law by His personal obedience, and in His death on the cross, He made provision for the redemption of men from sin. He was raised from the dead with a glorified body and appeared to His disciples as the person who was with them before His crucifixion. He ascended into heaven and is now exalted at the right hand of God where He is the One Mediator, partaking of the nature of God and of man, and in whose Person is effected the reconciliation between God and man. He will return in power and glory to judge the world and to consummate His redemptive mission. He now dwells in all believers as the living and ever present Lord.

C. God the Holy Spirit

The Holy Spirit is the Spirit of God. He inspired holy men of old to write the Scriptures. Through illumination, He enables men to understand truth. He exalts Christ. He convicts of sin, of righteousness and of judgment. He calls men to the Saviour, and effects regeneration. He cultivates Christian character, comforts believers, and bestows the spiritual gifts by which they serve God through His church. He seals the believer unto the day of final redemption. His presence in the Christian is the assurance of God to bring the believer into the fulness of the stature of Christ. He enlightens and empowers the believer and the church in worship, evangelism, and service.

III. MAN

Man was created by the special act of God, in His own image, and is the crowning work of His creation. In the beginning, man was innocent of sin and was endowed by His Creator with freedom of choice. By his free choice, man sinned against God and brought sin into the human race. Through the temptation of Satan, man transgressed the command of God and fell from his original innocence; whereby his posterity inherit a nature and an environment inclined toward sin, and as soon as they are capable of moral action become transgressors and are under condemnation. Only the grace of God can bring man into His holy fellowship and enable man to fulfill the creative purpose of God. The sacredness of human personality is evident in that God created man in His own image, and in that Christ died for man; therefore, every man possesses dignity and is worthy of respect and Christian love.

IV. SALVATION

Salvation involves the redemption of the whole man, and is offered freely to all who accept Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour, who by His own blood obtained eternal redemption for the believer. In its broadest sense, salvation includes regeneration, sanctification, and glorification.

A. Regeneration, or the new birth, is a work of God's grace whereby believers become new creatures of Christ Jesus. It is a change of heart wrought by the Holy Spirit through conviction of sin, to which the sinner responds in repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ.

Repentance and faith are inseparable experiences of grace. Repentance is a genuine turning from sin toward God. Faith is the acceptance of Jesus Christ and commitment of the entire personality to Him as Lord and Saviour. Justification is God's gracious and full acquittal upon principles of His righteousness of all sinners who repent and believe in Christ. Justification brings the believer into a relationship of peace and favor with God.

B. Sanctification is the experience, beginning in regeneration, by which the believer is set apart to God's purposes, and is enabled to progress toward moral and spiritual perfection through the presence and power of the Holy Spirit dwelling in him. Growth in grace should continue throughout the regenerate person's life.

C. Glorification is the culmination of salvation and is the final blessed and abiding state of the redeemed.

V. GOD'S PURPOSE OF GRACE

Election is the gracious purpose of God, according to which He regenerates, sanctifies, and glorifies sinners. It is consistent with the free agency of man, and comprehends all the means in connection with the end. It is glorious display of God's sovereign goodness, and is infinitely wise, holy, and unchangeable. It excludes boasting and promotes humility.

All true believers endure to the end. Those whom God has accepted in Christ, and sanctified by His Spirit, will never fall away from the state of grace, but shall preserve to the end. Believers may fall into sin and through neglect and temptation, whereby they grieve the Spirit, impair their graces and comforts, bring reproach on the cause of Christ, and temporal judgments on themselves, yet they shall be kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation.

VI. THE CHURCH

A New Testament church of the Lord Jesus Christ is a local body of baptized believers who are associated by covenant in the faith and fellowship of the gospel, observing the two ordinances of Christ, committed to His teachings, exercising the gifts, rights, and privileges invested in them by His Word, and seeking to extend the gospel to the ends of the earth.

This church is an autonomous body, operating through democratic processes under the Lordship of Jesus Christ. In such a congregation, members are equally responsible. Its Scriptural officers are pastors and deacons.

The New Testament speaks also of the church as the body of Christ which includes all of the redeemed of all the ages.

VII. BAPTISM AND THE LORD'S SUPPER

Christian baptism is the immersion of a believer in water in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. It is an act of obedience symbolizing the believer's faith in a crucified, buried, and risen Saviour, the believer's death to sin, the burial of the old life, and resurrection to walk in newness of life in Christ Jesus. It is a testimony to his faith in the final resurrection of the dead. Being a church ordinance, it is prerequisite to the privileges of church membership and to the Lord's Supper.

The Lord's Supper is a symbolic act of obedience whereby members of the church, through partaking of the bread and the fruit of the vine, memorialize the death of the Redeemer and anticipate His second coming.

VIII. THE LORD'S DAY

The first day of the week is the Lord's Day. It is a Christian institution for regular observance. It commemorates the resurrection of Christ from the dead and should be employed in exercises of worship and spiritual devotion, both public and private, and by refraining from worldly amusements, and resting from secular employments, work of necessity and mercy only being excepted.

IX. THE KINGDOM

The Kingdom of God includes both His general sovereignty over the universe and His particular kingship over men who willfully acknowledge Him as King. Particularly the Kingdom is the realm of salvation into which men enter by trustful, childlike commitment to Jesus Christ. Christians ought to pray and to labor that the Kingdom may come and God's will be done on earth. The full consummation of the Kingdom awaits the return of Jesus Christ and the end of this age.

X. LAST THINGS

God, in His own time and in His own way, will bring the world its appropriate end. According to His promise, Jesus Christ will return personally and visibly in glory to the earth; the dead will be raised; and Christ will judge all men in righteousness. The unrighteous will be consigned to Hell, the place of everlasting punishment. The righteous in their resurrected and glorified bodies will receive their reward and will dwell forever in Heaven with the Lord.

XI. EVANGELISM AND MISSIONS

It is the duty and privilege of every follower of Christ and of every church of the Lord Jesus Christ to endeavor to make disciples of all nations. The new birth of man's spirit by God's Holy Spirit means the birth of love for others. Missionary effort on the part of all rests thus upon a spiritual necessity of the regenerate life, and is expressly and repeatedly commanded in the teachings of Christ. It is the duty of every child of God to seek constantly to win the lost to Christ by personal effort and by all other methods in harmony with the gospel of Christ.

XII. EDUCATION

The cause of education in the Kingdom of Christ is to coordinate with the causes of missions and general benevolence, and should receive along with these, the liberal support of the churches. An adequate system of Christian schools is necessary to a complete spiritual program for Christ's people.

In Christian education, there should be a proper balance between academic freedom and academic responsibility. Freedom in any orderly relationship of human life is always limited and never absolute. The freedom of a teacher in a Christian school, college, or seminary is limited by the preeminence of Jesus Christ, by the authoritative nature of the Scripture, and by the distinct purpose for which the school exists.

XIII. STEWARDSHIP

God is the source of all blessings, temporal and spiritual; all that we have and are, we owe to Him. Christians have a spiritual debtorship to the whole world, a holy trusteeship in the gospel, and a binding stewardship in their possessions. They are therefore under the obligation to serve Him with their time, talents, and material possessions; and should recognize all these as entrusted to them to use for the glory of God and for helping others. According to the Scriptures, Christians should contribute of their means cheerfully, regularly, systematically, proportionately, and liberally for the advancement of the Redeemer's cause on earth.

XIV. COOPERATION

Christ's people should, as occasion requires, organize such associations and conventions as may best secure cooperation for the great objects of the Kingdom of God. Such organizations have no authority over one another or over the churches. They are voluntary and advisory bodies designed to elicit, combine, and direct the energies of our people in the most effective manner. Members of New Testament churches should cooperate with one another in carrying forward the missionary, educational, and benevolent ministries for the extension of Christ's Kingdom. Christian unity in the New Testament sense is spiritual harmony and voluntary cooperation for common ends by various groups of Christ's people. Cooperation is desirable between the various Christian denominations, when the end to be attained is itself justified, and when such cooperation involves no violation of conscience or compromise of loyalty to Christ and His Word as revealed in the New Testament.

XV. THE CHRISTIAN AND THE SOCIAL ORDER

Every Christian is under obligation to seek to make the will of Christ supreme in his own life and in human society. Means and methods used for the improvement of society and the establishment of righteousness among men can be truly and permanently helpful only when they are rooted in the regeneration of the individual by the saving grace of God in Christ Jesus. The Christian should oppose in the spirit of Christ every form of greed, selfishness, and vice. He should work to provide for the orphaned, the needy, the aged, the helpless, and the sick. Every Christian should seek to bring industry, government, and society as a whole under the sway of the principles of righteousness, truth, and brotherly love. In order to promote these ends, Christians should be ready to work with all men of good will in any good cause, always being careful to act in the spirit of love without compromising their loyalty to Christ and His truth.

XVI. PEACE AND WAR

It is the duty of Christians to seek peace with all men on principles of righteousness. In accordance with the spirit and teachings of Christ, they should do all in their power to put an end to war.

The true remedy for the war spirit is the gospel of our Lord. The supreme need of the world is the acceptance of His teachings in all the affairs of men and nations, and the practical application of His law of love.

XVII. RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

God alone is Lord of the conscience, and He has left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men which are contrary to His Word or not contained in it. Church and state should be separate. The state owes to every church protection and full freedom in the pursuit of its spiritual ends. In providing for such freedom, no ecclesiastical group or denomination should be favored by the state more than others. Civil government being ordained of God, it is the duty of Christians to render loyal obedience thereto in all things not contrary to the revealed will of God. The church should not resort to the civil power to carry on its work. The gospel of Christ contemplates spiritual means alone for the pursuit of its ends. The state has no right to impose penalties for religious opinions of any kind. The state has no right to impose taxes for the support of any form of religion. A free church in a free state is the Christian ideal, and this implies the right of free and unhindered access to God on the part of all men, and the right to form and propagate opinions in the sphere of religion without interference by the civil power.

Proceedings

West Chowan Baptist Association

Fifth Annual Spring Session

Tuesday, April 24, 1990

LEWISTON BAPTIST CHURCH

THEME: "Tell Of The Love Of Jesus"

1. Musical prelude.

2. Mr. Norman Earl Godwin, vice moderator of the West Chowan Baptist Association presided over the meeting.

3. The afternoon session opened with the congregation singing "Love Is The Theme," led by Miss Anna Belle Crouch, associational music director.

4. The pastor, Rev. Steve Conerly of Lewiston Baptist Church, welcomed everyone and gave the invocation.

5. The history of Lewiston Baptist Church was read by Mr. Ken Craft.

6. In the business section, the officers that were elected by the nominating committee were approved. There was a motion from the Executive Promotion Committee that the mandatory retirement age for the Director of Missions be extended for two years, this to be on an individual basis. There was a question raised from the floor "Why have a mandatory retirement age at all?" Then a motion was made to amend the previous motion and do away with a mandatory retirement age completely. Only a few were in opposition to this and the change was adopted by the association.

7. There was a motion from Rev. Ronald McSwain to give the Director of Missions a $700.00 monthly housing allowance to begin on October 1, 1990. This was seconded by Rev. James Hester and approved by the association.

8. The director of missions welcomed and recognized the new pastors that were present.

   1. Aulander - Rev. Robert Best
   2. Lewiston - Rev. Steve Conerly
   3. Bethany - Rev. Tommy Tripp
   4. Siloam - Rev. Andy Wood
   5. St. John - Rev. John Eure

9. The congregation sang the hymn "Pass It On."

10. Rev. Phillip Knott, pastor of Merry Hill Baptist Church spoke on "Volunteer For Missions." He told of the many mission opportunities that were in our communities in the state and around the world.

11. Special music was presented by Rev. John Eure, pastor of St. John Baptist Church.

12. Rev. Rowland Pruette, retired, brought the afternoon message. He read from John 21:1-17. He said that as Jesus told Peter "If you love me, feed my sheep" that if we love Jesus we are to tell others about him.

13. They hymn "Lord Speak To Me" was sung by the congregation.

14. The evening meal was blessed and served by Lewiston and Bethlehem Churches.

EVENING SESSION

15. Music prelude.

16. The evening session was opened with the singing of the hymn "More Love To Thee."

17. Rev. Phillip McCall led in prayer.

18. Rev. Lonnie Armstrong, Director of Missions, gave his report and said by the records we are falling down in all areas of the work. He asked that we join in prayer that "Liquor by the drink" would be defeated in Tuesday's vote.

19. The Resolutions report was given by Rev. Bill McEntire, pastor of Pleasant Grove Baptist Church.

20. Special music was presented by Rev. Hugh Patterson, minister of Music and Youth of Galatia Baptist Church.

21. Rev. Larry McClure, Eastern N.C. area missionary from New Bern brought the evening message. He read from Malachi 3:13-18. Rev. McClure said that everywhere he went, he was finding pastors and laymen alike suffering from "burn out." They were asking "was it really worth it, to give all to the Lord." He said that the answer was a resounding yes, if we read God's promises in the Bible.

22. For the closing hymn, the congregation sang "Send Me Lord, Send Me."

23. The Fifth Annual Spring Meeting was closed with a prayer.

Resolution Committee Report

The Resolution Committee would like to propose the following resolutions:

1. The program of this our Fifth Annual Spring Meeting of the West Chowan Association has been well planned and balanced in its presentation of the Lord's work in and among our churches. The messengers and presentations have been instructive, informative and very inspirational.

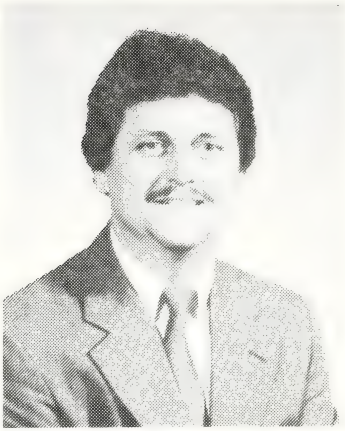
2. Be it resolved that we express our gratitude to all who have participated in this meeting, for those who have brought messages, served on committees, who made reports, and for those who brought worshipful music, we are eternally thankful.

3. Be it resolved, that we express our thanks to our host church, Lewiston Baptist and to our co-host church, Bethlehem Baptist for their participation.

4. Be it resolved that we appreciate the theme this year,"Tell of the Love of Jesus." Let us all tell of his great love.

5. Our appreciation to Rev. Gerald Riggs as our moderator and Norman Godwin, vice moderator.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill McEntire, Chairman
Shelby Stevens and David Brinkley



History of Lewiston Baptist Church

The Lewiston Baptist Church was organized on September 26, 1883, with thirty-two charter members. There appears to have been ony occasional preaching during the first several months of the church's life, when in November, 1884 the Reverend C.W. Scarborough agreed to preach for the congregation on one Saturday in each month until a pastor could be secured. On April 11, 1885, Dr. John Mitchell accepted a call by the church, becoming her first regular pastor.

Securing her first pastor was not the only problem which confronted the new congregation at Lewiston. The committee chosen to select and secure a site to build the new house of worship was having disagreement as to where the house should be located. After several meetings and reports, a site was purchased at a cost of $30.00. Then, however, the building committee apparently was unable to agree on the size and construction of the building. The first building committee was dismissed and a second one chosen before construction was begun on a framed, rectangular structure, thirty-five feet by sixty-four feet. The records of the church conference for November 8, 1884 reports: "Assembled in the new building on Saturday before the second Lord's Day in November. . ." However, the building was not completed and used for regular worship services until the spring of 1885, after the doors, windows, and a church bell had been put into place.

A Sunday School was organized in May, 1885 with H.P. Harrell serving as the superintendent. The first "protracted meeting" was begun on the second Sunday in August, 1885, with Pastor Mitchell assisted by the Reverend Jeremian Bunch. Services were held each day of the week at 11:00 a.m. and 2:00 p.m. A Woman's Missionary Society was organized in 1898, with Mrs. S.B. Barnes, President. Sunbeams and other auxiliary organizations soon followed.

Additions to the original church building were made in 1902 and 1916, with attempts made to provide adequate classroom space for the Sunday School and organizations. On March 23, 1939, the church in called conferenced decided to sell the existing property and to build the present building on Cashie street. The edifice - Georgian in style and brick veneered - was dedicated debt free on December 7, 1941. In 1955 the church decid-

ed to add an educational unit to the exisiting structure, which unit was completed and dedicated in 1958. The present parsonage - the second in the history of the Lewiston Baptist Church - was completed in 1967.

Sharing God's word through song has always been very meaningful to the church family. The church organ was given in loving memory by Mr. and Mrs. T.E. Gardner, 1949. The piano was purchased by the Youth Choir of 1954 under the leadership of Mrs. Ruby Joyner.

The First Baptist Church of Lewiston has been a part of the West Chowan Baptist Association since the beginning, attempting thereby to unite her influence and witness to that of sister Baptist congregations in the area in spreading the gospel of her Lord to the uttermost parts of the earth.

Proceedings

107th Annual Fall Session

Tuesday, October 23, 1990
MEHERRIN BAPTIST CHURCH

1. A musical prelude was presented by Mrs. Annie Mae Wood, organist and Mrs. Barbara Spencer, pianist.

2. The moderator, Rev. Gerald Riggs, called the 107th Annual Fall Session of the West Chowan Baptist Association to order, emphasizing the theme: "COMMITTED TO SERVE." Everyone was welcomed by the moderator and to Holly Springs Baptist Church as co-host to the session. Rev. Riggs led in prayer.

3. Miss Anna Belle Crouch, associational music director, led the congregation in singing the hymn "Living for Jesus."

4. The order of the two-day session was adopted with one change; the Treasurer's report would be given at the night session.

5. The moderator appointed the following Committees Enrollment: Edith Parker, Chairperson; Mable Slaughter, Irene Outland, Helen Vinson, Mary Parker and Grace Parker. Committee on Committees: Rev. Lemar Wheeler, Chairman; Rev. Elmer Joyner, Harry Ward, Sadie Whitley, Jo Ann Mizelle and Nathan Copeland.

6. The Director of Missions, Rev. Lonnie Armstrong recognized the visitors and introduced the new pastors that were present: Creech Memorial: Rev. Thomas Lamm, Severn: Rev. Jack Burnette, Kelford: Rev. Russell Rhodes. They were welcomed by Rev. Kenneth Bunch, president of the Pastor's conference.

7. The moderator recognized Dr. Bruce Whitaker, second vice president of the State Baptist Convention and past president of Chowan College and Mr. Russell Johnson, Parliamentarian of West Chowan Baptist Association.

8. The congregation sang the hymn "What a Friend."

9. The following committee reports were given:

1. Executive Promotion - Mr. Floyd Barmer, Clerk
2. Missions Development - Mrs. Corene Harris
3. Evangelism - Rev. Windell Patterson
4. Stewardship Development - Rev. Ronald McSwain

5. Committee on Committees - Rev. Lemar Wheeler
6. Building and Grounds - Rev. Lamar Wheeler
7. Family and Christian School Ministries - Rev. Harvey Jackson

10. All reports were adopted.
11. The following organizational reports were given:

1. Sunday School - Mrs. Ruth Miller
2. Discipleship Training - Rev. Billy Nale
3. Brotherhood - Rev. Elmer Joyner
4. RA - Rev. Wint Hale
5. Music - Miss Anna Belle Crouch

12. Miss Anna Belle Crouch gave an inspiring report of her trip to China. She presented a hand painted silk painting to the Director of Missions, that was painted by an elderly Chinese lady.
13. Rev. Henry Boschen read from the 8th chapter of Acts and led in prayer.
14. Special music was presented by Mrs. Sue Tripp.
15. Rev. Jack Byrd brought the afternoon sermon "Committed to Evangelize" - Matthew 28:18-20, Acts 1:6-8. A very inspiring message.
16. The hymn "Take My Life, Lead Me Lord" was sung by the congregation.
17. Rev. Robbie Best gave thanks for the evening meal that was provided by Meherrin and Holly Springs Baptist Churches.

EVENING SESSION

18. Music prelude by Mr. Steve Bowman.
19. Sacred concert was presented by the Meherrin Baptist Church Adult Choir.
20. The evening session was called to order by the moderator.
21. Miss Anna Belle Crouch led the congregation in singing "He Lives."
22. The history of Meherrin Baptist Church was read by Mrs. Myra Northcott.
23. The Treasurer's report was given by the treasurer, Ms. Sally Ann Barber.
24. Dr. Hargus Taylor spoke for a few minutes about Chowan College. He said that any ideas and suggestions were welcome in how the college can better serve the churches in the West Chowan Association and prayers were welcomed and coveted in the plans for the college to move in the 90s and 21st century for higher education.
25. There was a motion made from Rev. Ronald McSwain for the Association to go on record for prayer support for the college and to inform them of our prayer support in the annual meetings. This was seconded and carried.
26. During the afternoon session it was brought to the attention of the session that there were retired pastors receiving less than two hundred dollars from their annuity funds and even some only one hundred dollars. It was felt that the West Chowan Association give $600 in helping this bad situation that these retired people were in . This was approved and the moderator suggested that an offering be taken at the night session to get this amount. This was approved. The offering was taken and $671.76 was received. The moderator thanked the association for this action.
27. Mr. Irby Jackson gave a report on the Baptist Retirement Homes.
28. Mrs. Deborah Lane read on the Baptist Retirement Homes.
29. Mrs. Deborah Lane read from Psalms 96 and led in prayer.
The hymn "Come All Christians" was sung by the congregation.
30. Mrs. Corene Harris spoke on Volunteer on Mission - Poland and showed slides of her mission to Poland.

31. Commission service for Rev. Joe McLean and his wife, Betsy McLean, for their mission to Brazil.

32. A report of 216 had registered for this annual session.

33. The hymn "Just A Closer Walk With Thee" was sung by the congregation.

34. The session at Meherrin Baptist Church was closed with a prayer.

Wednesday, October 24, 1990
KELFORD BAPTIST CHURCH

35. A musical prelude was presented by Mrs. Diane Clark, organist and Mrs. Barbara Spencer, pianist.

36. The moderator called the morning session to order.

37. The congregation sang "Praise Him, Praise Him."

38. A welcome and prayer by Rev. Russell Rhodes, pastor of Kelford Baptist Church.

39. The history of Kelford Baptist Church was read by Mrs. Julia Cahoon.

40. The Director of Missions, Rev. Lonnie Armstrong, gave his report. He recognized Velma Ferrell, personal consultant from the Baptist building. Rev. Armstrong said that a lot of things had happened this past church year. It started off with a bang last October when "Hugo" devastated a large portion of South Carolina and also a portion of North Carolina. He thanked and praised the churches for a quick response in helping these areas that had been badly damaged. $17,712.00 came from the churches to help out in this disaster. Then a little later on in the year, Hertford County was confronted with the liquor by the drink and there was an appeal to the churches in Hertford County for some more funds to help defeat this issue. The churches and some individuals of Hertford County raised $1,430.00. Over 19 thousand dollars was raised for things that just "pop up" on us. The churches responded well for which we are so thankful. These extra effort things that seemed to plague us demanded action on the part of Christians and as Director of Missions, I give you a very special thanks for what has been done.

Rev. Armstrong said that the music day camp continued to be one of the most highly successful events in the entire church year and it was due to folks like Don and Regina Gober, Miss Anna Belle Crouch, Hugh Patterson and a whole host of co-workers that volunteer to do this week of music day camp. It has grown even outside of the denominational churches. They are asking to be a part of this and several outside churches did take part this past July. This is another one of those extra effort things that we enjoy doing and working with and thanks go to the folks that make this happen. The music day camp in this association ranks second to none in the other associations. There are no associations that do better than this association in the music day camp. Again, Rev. Armstrong expressed his thanks for those that help in making this happen.

41. A report on the Baptist Children's Homes was given by Mr. Norman Jameson.

42. A report on the Baptist Foundation was given by Rev. Garland A. Hendricks.

43. The hymn "Fairest Lord Jesus" was sung by the congregation.

44. Mrs. Doris Wiggins read from chapter 4 of Colossians and led in prayer.

45. Special music was presented by the Men's Trio of Woodland Baptist Church.

46. Rev. Lemar Wheeler, pastor of Woodland Baptist Church brought the morning message. A very inspiring message "Committed: Gods World, Our Ministry" - scripture 2 Cor. 5:17-21.

47. The hymn "Rescue The Perishing" was sung by the congregation.

48. Thanks for the noon meal provided by the Kelford and Ahoskie First Baptist Churches.

49. A musical prelude.
50. Called to order by Rev. Gerald Riggs.
51. The hymn "Down At The Cross" was sung by the congregation.
52. Rev. Lonnie Armstrong, DOM, introduced the afternoon speaker, Mr. David Coleman.
53. Mr. David Coleman brought the missionary message.
54. The hymn "Take the Name of Jesus" was sung by the congregation.
55. The following reports were adopted:

    1. Place and preacher - Rev. Bob Rogers
    2. Resolutions - Rev. Bill McEntire
    3. Memorials - Mrs. Mary Rose Lawrence
       Mrs. Lawrence brought a beautiful message in a song.
    4. Enrollment - Rev. Gerald Riggs gave a grand total of 302 for the two-day session.

56. The 1990-91 Associational Calendar was adopted.
57. The moderator, Rev. Gerald Riggs gave his message, reading from the writings of the Apostle Paul and expressing thanks for the prayers and support he had received during the first year as moderator of the West Chowan Baptist Association.
58. The hymn "When the Roll is Called up Yonder" was sung by the congregation.
59. Benediction and adjournment of the 107th Annual Fall Session of the West Chowan Baptist Association.

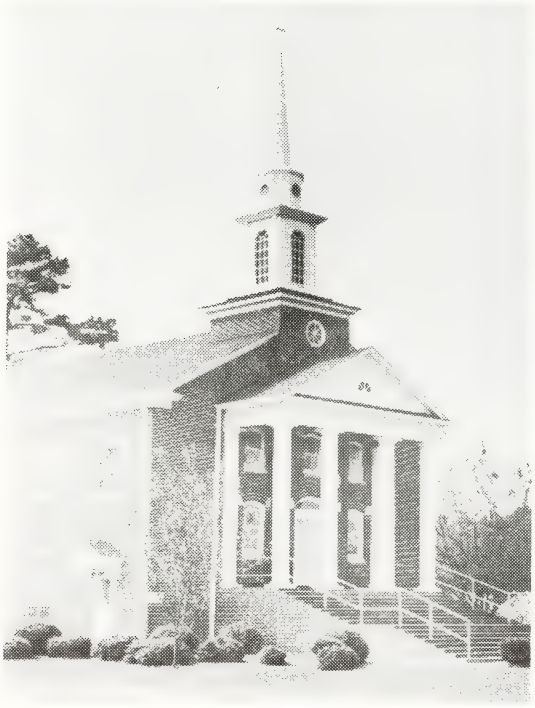
Resolution Committee Report

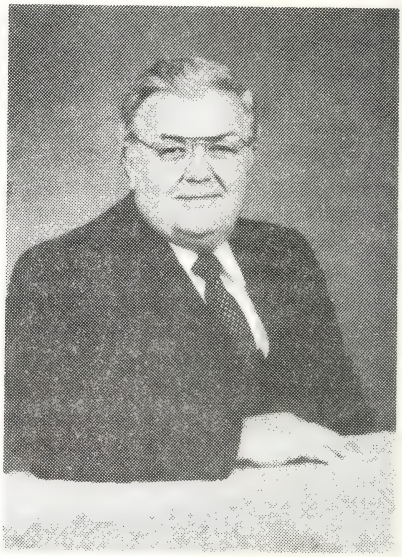
The West Chowan Baptist Association, in its 107th Annual Fall meeting at Kelford Baptist Church, on October 24, 1990, would like to make the following proposed resolutions:

1. Be it resolved, that we the members of the 107th Annual West Chowan Baptist Associational Meeting, have committed ourselves in service to our loving Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.
2. Be it resolved, that we express our sincere gratitude to those who participated in our worshipful meetings.
3. Be it resolved, that we express our thankfulness to Meherrin, Holly Springs, Kelford, and Ahoskie First Baptist Churches that have made the meal and meeting places available to us.
4. Be it resolved, that we appreciate the challenging and inspirational sermons that were delivered by Rev. Jack Byrd of Cashie Baptist Church and Rev. Lemar Wheeler of Woodland Baptist Church.
5. Our appreciation to Joe and Betsy McLean for their willingness and commitment to serve our Lord in Brazil. Our Christian Love and Prayer Support go with them.
6. Our appreciation to our Moderator, Rev. Gerald Riggs, for serving our Association.

7. Be it resolved, that we appreciate, and will continue to pray for our Associational Director of Missions, Rev. Lonnie Armstrong, as we all work together for the Lord in our areas of ministry and beyond.

Serving Christ together,
Rev. Bill McEntire (CHM)
Lula Mae Chamblee, Rev. Shelby Stephens





A Brief History of Meherrin Baptist Church

by Myra Davis Northcott

Meherrin Baptist Church was organized in 1729 as Parker's Meeting House and is the second oldest Southern Baptist Church in North Carolina. Meetings were held in a brush arbor until 1735 when a 20' by 25' hewn log building was erected. This work was done under the leadership of Joseph Parker. Including Rev. Parker there has been a total of 28 Pastors to serve at Meherrin Church over the past 261 years. Membership at Meherrin has grown from 100 in 1729 to 531 in 1990.

In 1929 Rev. J.M. Duncan came to serve as Pastor and wrote a history of the first 200 years of Meherrin Baptist Church. In 1989 Beth Ward picked up the history in 1929 where Rev. Duncan left off and brought it to 1989. Rev. Duncan's history and the history Ms. Ward wrote were put together in one book. The book is dedicated to Rev. and Mrs. J.M. Duncan and may be purchased.

Pastors who followed Rev. Duncan were: Rev. Jarvis Teague - 1953-57; Rev. Cecil Edgerton - 1958; Rev. John Davis 1958-69; Rev. Terry Jones - 1970-73; and Rev. Ronnie Eason - 1974-76.

Rev. Gerald Riggs has been pastor since 1977. Several accomplishments have been attained during his pastorate. The parsonage has been improved, the church celebrated 250 years with a 2 1/2 day anniversary emphasis, the choir loft has been remodeled, a new steeple installed, a Discipleship Training Department was organized, a Sound System installed, and in 1988 a chair lift was installed along with padding of the pews and carpeting throughout the Sanctuary, back hall and office area. A picnic shelter was erected behind the RA building also. Rev. Riggs is currently serving as the Moderator for the Association.

Meherrin, at the present, has an active Woman's Missionary Union, Baptist Men and RA Organizations, Discipleship Training Department, Music Ministry and Youth Program. Services are held on Sunday morning, Sunday evening, with Prayer Meeting on Wednesdays.

In closing, I would like to read the last paragraph in the book "A History of the Meherrin Baptist Church" written by Beth Ward, it says, "God's people, called Meherrin Church, have struggled together, cooperated together, suffered together, and ministered together in the name of the one who set us free from the penalty of sin, Jesus Christ. In laboring together to realize the purpose of the church, this church has worshiped, proclaimed, and witnessed, nurtured and educated, and ministered in the power of the Holy Spirit. It has been a shining light in the Murfreesboro Community, not for all its activities and accomplishments, but because of its struggle to share four simple truths with all mankind. Those truths are: Jesus loves me; Jesus loves all the children of the world; some children do not know that Jesus loves them; Jesus wants me to tell them. That is what being God's people is all about. That is where Meherrin Church has been, and will go, as long as our Lord tarries." Meherrin has accomplished much in the last 261 years and we are looking forward with anticipation to the future and the importance this beloved Church has on our lives as Christians.

Kelford Baptist Church

The Baptist people of the infant town of Kelford, feeling the need for Christian worship, met in the Kelford School on May 8, 1892, and organized a Sunday School. From this grew a desire for a permanent place of worship.

In the spring of 1898, people assembled in the schoolhouse for the purpose of planning for a house of worship. David S. Kenney presided. A committee consisting of C.L. Cobb, W.C. Evans, George T. Browne, M.W. Harrell, and George T. Parker, was appointed to draw plans, solicit funds, assemble materials and proceed with the building as soon as a suitable location could be secured.

Mr. Thomas P. Clyde, of the Clyde Land Corporation that started the town, generously gave a lot; and two additional lots were purchased.

Progress was slow as the promoters were tillers of the soil. A severe hail storm on May 20, 1898 destroyed the crops and the financial condition was at a low ebb.

By September 1, enough material was on hand to start work. A timely loan of $400.00 from Mrs. Fannie Jacobs was sufficient to complete the work except for painting.

On December 15, 1898, the people assembled in their house of worship to organize a church. Reverend T.T. Speight called the meeting to order. Reverend S.B. Barnes offered prayer and A.W. Early of Aulander was chosen clerk. Forty-two persons presented themselves for membership from other churches. Reverend S.B. Barnes presented the Bible. Reverend T.T. Speight preached the sermon and Kelford Baptist Church was declared duly constituted, with George T. Barnes, W.C. Evans, and George T. Parker as Deacons; George T. Barnes, Treasurer; and George T. Parker, Clerk.

On June 10, 1900 the church building was dedicated. The record shows a beautiful day and "the church was filled to overflowing."

During the pastorate of Reverend John F. Cale, classrooms were added, the interior of the auditorium redecorated and the baptismal pool added.

During the pastorate of W.H. Hollowell electric lights were installed.

During the pastorate of Reverend C.C. Prince, the church launced a campaign for a new building. Plans had to be postponed during World War II, but were begun again in 1948, led by pastor E.C. Upchurch. The church voted to remodel the sanctuary and add new classrooms and kitchen. During 1949 and 1950, while work was in progress, services were again held in the schoolhouse. In December of 1950 they returned to the unfinished building. On May 1, 1955 dedication services for the new building, debt free, were held with Reverend E.C. Upchurch returning to preach the dedicatory sermon and C.C. Prince preaching in the afternoon. Also in 1955 the need for a pastorium became acute, so the church built a seven-room home. Reverend W.J. Sheridan was pastor at the time.

Since this time, central heat and air conditioning have been installed in the church.

But all has not been brick and mortar. A Woman's Missionary Union was organized about 1908 with Mrs. Irene Harrell as leader. The missionary organizations have continued active throughout the intervening years. Gifts through the Cooperative Program and to state, home and foreign missions have increased.

Kelford is a declining area, so membership has remained small, but many have gone from the church to other areas to serve as doctors, lawyers, teachers, and business leaders. The late Charles E. Parker was called into the ministry and ordained the pastorate of W.H. Hollowell in the 1920s.

The church has been in fields with Sandy Run, Lewiston, Pleasant Grove and Menola.

The influence of the church cannot be measured here, but in the hereafter. Those who still are a part of Kelford Baptist Church take courage from the great saints of God whose faithfulness and dedication left us our heritage of today.

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements - General Fund

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Quarter Ending September 30, 1990

CASH BALANCE, BEGINNING	$ 8,880.09
RECEIPTS:	
Contributions from Churches and Individuals	$ 64,361.18
Simultaneous Revivals	2,567.43
Minutes	25.00
Telephone Reimbursements	21.05
Music Reimbursements	3,374.52
Postage and Supply Reimbursements	307.32
BSC - Joint Pastors/Wives Conference (9/90)	375.00
BSC - Church Growth Assistance	1,800.00
BSC - Return of State Mission Offering ('89)	3,349.76
BSC - MS & CH O/R Training	525.00
BSC - Reimbursement for Discipleship Training Dinner	143.32
BSC - DOM Insurance Reimbursement	99.90
Interest on Checking Account	475.45
Hugo Contributions	17,712.72
Liquor by the Drink Contributions	1,430.74
Brotherhood	22.95
Sales Tax Refund	265.34
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$ 96,856.68
TOTAL CASH BALANCE PLUS RECEIPTS	$105,736.77

DISBURSEMENTS	
Director:	
Salary	$ 19,660.00
Utilities	3,326.51
Home Repairs	526.57
Office:	
Utilities	1,937.42
Supplies	4,889.17
Building & Grounds	1,488.17
Equipment & Repairs	1,009.02
Secretary	8,500.00
FICA	647.39
Secretary Conference	184.45
Organizations:	
Sunday School	241.42
Discipleship Training	196.78
Brotherhood/RA	263.17
Music	3,516.90
Youth	275.00

Minutes:	
Printing	1,075.00
Clerk's Honorarium	200.00
Clerk's Expense	50.00
General:	
Director's Travel	3,700.00
Treasurer	250.00
Evangelism	13.16
SBC Annuity	3,931.92
Insurance - DOM	5,470.05
Insurance - Secretary	792.00
Insurance - Property	1,455.00
Convention Expense	696.55
Annual Fall Session	160.00
Spring Session	100.00
Key Leader	330.16
Christmas:	
Director	300.00
Secretary	200.00
Seminary Extension	
Library Committee	
Missions Committee	680.58
Miscellaneous:	
Gifts	325.00
Dues	15.00
Hugo	17,712.72
Transfer to Building Fund	2,689.64
Church Growth Assistance	1,800.00
Simultaneous Revival Expense	1,278.96
Liquor by the Drink Expense	1,430.74
State Missions for Purchase of Computer	2,884.09
Christian Homes & Social Ministries	300.00
1991 Simultaneous Revivals in Brazil	750.00
Meal - Pastors/Wives Conference	243.25
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$ 95,839.13

CASH BALANCE 9/30/90	9,897.64
General Fund	5,000.00
State Missions	1,956.42
Simultaneous Revivals	2,284.47
P/W Conference Balance	131.75
M/S - O/R Training	525.00
	$ 9,897.64

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements - Building Fund

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Year Ending September 30, 1990

CASH BALANCE 10/1/89	$ 3,966.25
RECEIPTS:	
Transfer from General Fund	2,689.64
Memorial Contribution	25.00
Contributions for paving parking lot	1,924.87
Music Day Camp Offering	913.80
Interest on Cash Investment Account	366.98
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$ 5,920.29
TOTAL CASH BALANCE PLUS RECEIPTS	9,886.54
DISBURSEMENTS:	
Hymnals purchased from music offering	418.50
CASH BALANCE 0/30/90	$ 9,468.04
Regular Building Fund	7,047.87
Parking Lot	1,924.87
Music	495.30
	$9,897.64

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements

MISSION PROJECTS FUND
Year Ending September 30, 1990

CASH BALANCE 10/1/89	$ 8,550.19
RECEIPTS:	
Contributions from Churches	1,756.07
Interest on Cash Investment Account	579.18
TOTAL RECEIPTS	2,335.25
TOTAL CASH BALANCE PLUS RECEIPTS	$10,885.44
DISBURSEMENTS	
None	-0-
CASH BALANCE 9/30/90	$10,885.44

Contributions from Churches

October 1, 1989 through September 30, 1990

Ahoskie First	$ 5,334.96	Lasker	250.00
Ashley's Grove	1,500.00	Lawrence	425.80
Askewville	1,500.00	Lewiston	400.00
Aulander	750.00	Margarettsville	319.61
Bethany	1,304.28	Mars Hill	504.45
Bethel	320.00	Meherrin	3,276.35
Bethlehem	60.00	Menola	300.00
Brantley's Grove	697.00	Merry Hill	300.00
Buckhorn	900.00	Mt. Carmel	50.00
Capeharts	1,232.58	Mt. Tabor	1,081.40
Cashie	4,175.81	Murfreesboro	2,974.98
Center Grove	1,205.37	Oak Grove	200.00
Christian Harbor	400.00	Pleasant Grove	1,214.88
Colerain	990.00	Potecasi	515.00
Connaritsa	300.00	Powellsville	1,610.84
Conway	3,960.00	Republican	800.00
Creech Memorial	885.44	Rich Square	1,386.00
Creeksville	300.00	Riverside	500.00
Earlys	400.00	Robert's Chapel	400.00
Edgewood	–	Ross	650.00
Elam	1,060.11	St. Johns	600.00
Elm Grove	1,270.00	Sandy Run	600.00
Galatia	3,000.00	Seaboard	366.63
Green's Cross	1,167.51	Severn	889.17
Harrellsville	562.50	Siloam	180.00
Hebron	–	Union	1,876.63
Holly Grove	160.00	Wakelon	115.00
Holly Springs	578.40	Winton	4,497.00
Horton's	100.00	Woodland	1,808.44
Jackson	1,400.04	Individuals	550.00
Kelford	205.00		$64,361.18

1990 - 91 Budget

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

MISSION MINISTRIES:	
1 Missions Committee	$ 1,000.00
2 Seminary Extension	100.00
3 Training at ODOM	500.00
4 Family Ministries	1,000.00
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT & EDUCATION MINISTRIES:	
5 Sunday School	500.00
6 Discipleship Training	250.00

7 Baptist Men/RA	500.00
8 Music	750.00
9 Youth	600.00
10 Evangelism	2,284.47
11 Library Committee	50.00
12 Key Leader Training	500.00
13 Pastor/Church Relations	500.00
FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES:	
14 Annual Session	300.00
15 Spring Session	200.00
16 Association Facility (refreshments)	100.00
ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF LEADERSHIP MINISTRIES:	
DIRECTOR	
17 Director Salary	19,660.00
18 Housing Allowance	8,400.00
19 Travel	3,700.00
20 SBC Annuity	3,932.00
21 Insurance	5,230.00
22 Convention	1,200.00
23 Christmas Gift	300.00
SECRETARY	
24 Secretary Salary	9,000.00
25 FICA	688.50
26 Insurance	792.00
27 Secretary Conference	200.00
28 Christmas Gift	200.00
CLERK	
29 Clerk Honorarium	200.00
30 Clerk Expense	500.00
TREASURER	
31 Treasurer Honorarium	300.00
ADMINISTRATION SUPPORT MINISTRIES	
32 Utilities	2,300.00
33 Supplies	5,250.00
34 Building & Grounds	750.00
35 Equipment & Repair	2,000.00
36 Insurance - Property	1,200.00
37 Printing Minutes	1,291.00
38 Miscellaneous	500.00
39 House Maintenance	1,200.00
	$77,477.97

TOTAL BUDGET	$77,477.97
Anticipated Revenue Reimbursement from State Missions Offering - 1990	3,349.76
From 1989 State Missions Refund - Designated Drum Replacement	1,000.00
Here's Hope Simultaneous Revival Balance - Designated Evangelism	2,284.47
	$ 6,634.23
TOTAL BUDGET	$77,477.97
Less Anticipated Revenue and Reimbursement	6,634.23
TOTAL BUDGET NEEDS	$70,843.74

Respectfully submitted,
Ronald McSwain - Earlys, Ahoskie
Jack Powell - Cashie, Windsor
Sadie Whitley - Buckhorn, Como
Ken Bunch - Green's Cross, Windsor
John M. Jenkins - Murfreesboro, Murfreesboro
Joan Horne - Robert's Chapel, Pendleton
Thomas Hale - Aulander, Aulander
John H. Liverman - Woodland, Woodland
Mrs. Donald Jernigan - Pleasant Grove, Woodland
Helen Bazemore - Bethlehem, Cofield

Moderator's Report

It has been a real joy for me to serve as your moderator during the transition period of our Associational Organizational structure. Our Associational Committees and Organizations have done a superb job in carrying out the mission task that has been assigned to them. The Associational Council and the Executive Promotional Committee has worked hard to execute "the five year growth plan" that was adopted by the Association.

"Here's Hope Revivals" were a great success in our Churches. More people were baptized than any other simultaneous effort that I can ever remember us having in the West Chowan Association.

Our monetary giving has been greater than any other year which is a good sign that our churches believe in missions and are willing to give sacrificially in order to get the job done in our own local area. Let me, as your Moderator, encourage you to strive to get your church to give five percent of your undesignated funds to Associational Missions. When I came to Pastor in the West Chowan Associaton in 1977 the Associational budget was $28,780. This year we are looking at a proposed budget of $77,477.97 of which we can reach if we adopt it for the Glory of God.

My prayer is that God will continue to lead us as we look through the eyes of Christ at the Mission Field all around us.

Respectfully submitted,
Gerald K. Riggs

Director of Missions Report

October 1, 1989 - September 30, 1990

MINISTRY ACTIVITIES

Preached in Churches	24	Preached Ordination	1
Worship Services Attended	28	Spoke WMU Focus Week	3
Taught Sunday School	12	Taught Home and Foreign Missions Study	3
Attended Sunday School	7	Attended Mission Study	2
Home Visits	16	Spoke Baptist Men's Breakfast	2
Funerals Attended	2	Attended Sweetheart Banquet	1
Funerals Conducted	2	Revivals Services Attended	13
Hospital Visits	7	Revivals Preached (five services)	1
Church Anniversaries Attended	2	Prayer Meetings Attended	5
Weddings and Rehearsals	2	State Missions Promotion	1
Weddings Attended	1		

CONFERENCES AND MEETINGS OUTSIDE ASSOCIATION

Regional Evangelism Meeting - Elizabeth City	1/2 day
State Convention - Greensboro	3 days
Committee Planning Meeting - Caraway	1 day
Easter DOM Meeting - Caswell	2 days
Baptist State Evangelism Conference - Greensboro	2 days
DOM and BSC Staff Meeting - Caraway	3 days
VBS Clinic - Washington	1 day
Demographics Seminar - Cary	1 day
Eastern Carolina Evangelism Workshop - Caswell	2 days
Dedication Baptist Foundation Building - Cary	1 day
DOM Meeting - Greenville	1 day
Key Leadership Conference - Caswell	2 days
SBC Convention - New Orleans	4 days
DOM Summer Conference - Wingate College	4 days
Eastern Carolina Evangelism Planning Conference - Kinston	1 day
State Missions Promotion - Rocky Mount	1 day

CONFERENCES AND MEETINGS IN ASSOCIATION

All other conferences and meetings that can be verified by reports made quarterly to Associational Council and Executive Promotion Committee: . . . . . Total 74

Holidays 9

Vacation Days 2

Lonnie R. Armstrong, DOM

Executive Promotion Committee Report

The Executive Promotion Committee met four times during the associational year. Each organization director and committee chair-person was given an opportunity to give a report and promote their work.

Rev. Gerald Riggs, Pastor of Meherrin Baptist Church was elected as moderator and Mr. Norman Earl Godwin was elected as vice-moderator.

The committee approved to allow the Director of Missions any honorarium that he may receive from any of the churches.

A computer was purchased for the office.

A Hugo disaster fund was set up and Rev. Armstrong, DOM, commended the churches and particularly a number of the small churches who came through in a very fine way in trying to help in a terrible situation. A total of $17,712.72 in contributions came from the churches.

The committee unanimously approved for the Director of Missions to be placed on a $700 per month housing allowance beginning October 1, 1990.

The committee unanimously approved to extend Rev. Armstrong's time of two years beyond the age of sixty-five and to re-negotiate at that time for extension beyond, if things were going well. This was to be on an individual basis only and would not change the present job description. However, when this came for a vote at the Spring Meeting, the retirement age of 65 was omitted all together.

The 1990-1991 calendar was adopted.

This has been a very good year. A lot of things were accomplished and with committment and dedication there are even greater things that can be done.

Floyd Barmer
Associational Clerk

Missions Development Report

The Missions Development Committee met in January and reviewed the book, *Church Mission Development.* We also looked at our responsibility in the five year Strategy Planning for West Chowan Association.

One of our goals in this planning was to establish new black missions. To do this, we were to contact Corbin Cooper for guidance. He came in February. Contacts have been made toward starting bible studies and bible schools among the blacks.

In February, the committee sent $150 to Betty Jo Hensley, missionary in Panama to help get supplies for the WMU camp there.

Rev. Elmer Joyner taught "Missions and the SBC" associational wide in June.

The amount of $500 was given to aide Miss Anna Belle Crouch to go on a mission trip to China to teach English.

Many thanks to each of you who helped prayerfully and financially for me to work in Poland in April and in Brazil in September.

As outgoing Mission Development Director, I challenge you to share your testimony about Jesus Christ with anyone who will listen, every day, that all may come to a saving knowledge of Him!

Prayerfully submitted,
Corene Harris

Discipleship Training Report

The total Discipleship Training enrollment for all churches in the West Chowan Association for last year was 906 (down from last year's total of 959). The number of churches reporting Discipleship Training is also down from 23 to 18. This decline in the number participating in Discipleship Training resulted in the *Discipleship Training Interpretation Seminar* which was held this past September. The purpose of the seminar was to review Discipleship Training Materials, explain how they can be implemented in the church, and to help churches begin, enlarge, and improve their total Discipleship Training programs. Twenty-five were in attendance at the seminar. We hope that the next year will show an increase in Discipleship Training participation by both individuals and churches.

For the year 1989-90, Discipleship Training sponsored and/or participated in the following activities:

November 1989	"M" Night held at Union Baptist Church.
April 1990	Association Youth and Children's Bible Drill tournament at Galatia Baptist Church.
May 1990	State Youth and Children's Bible Drill tournaments. Director attended Key Leadership Conference at Fort Caswell.
August 1990	Association Key Leadership Confernce at Ahoskie First.
September 1990	Discipleship Training Interpretation Seminar at association office.

The Discipleship Training Department promotional strategy for 1990-95 is DiscipleALL. Discipleship Training for ALL Church Members. The Associational "M" Night theme for 1990 is *Accept the Challenge: DiscipleALL. The Doctrine of Lordship* will be the Baptist Doctrine Study emphasis for 1991.

In His service,
Billy E. Nale
Discipleship Training Director

RA Report

We had a very successful year in RAs. We had RA Week, November 5-12. All churches were asked to participate and on November 11 we had an RA Rally at Ross Baptist Church in Bertie County. There were 48 boys and leaders in attendance. During RA Week there was a film shown at the associational office entitled "RAs Go To Camp."

December 2 we attempted to have a World Walk for Foreign Missions. There was very poor response due to the Christmas parades. We will try again next year!

In April we had RA Field Day. It was very well attended by many of our churches. Ribbons and certificates were given to each one participating. Refreshments were furnished by Mt. Tabor GAs.

In August there was a joint venture with the Associational RAs and GAs to participate in raising money to help pave the parking lot at the West Chowan Association Office. This all took place at Chowan College. Those taking part in the walk-a-thon were from Askewville, Christian Harbor, Mt. Tabor, Union, Merry Hill and Powellsville Churches.

We have talked with several churches concerning starting RAs. If you have any boys in your church that are not in an active program, why not call me and lets get RAs started.

Thank you for all your support this year. Be sure to look at the calendar for next year and plan to take part in RA activities. You won't regret it.

Rev. Wint Hale, Jr.
Associational RA Director
398-3266

Brotherhood Report

The BROTHERHOOD is the name of the men and boys mission organization. The Baptist Men met twice annually for breakfast. Our April 1990 meeting was held at the associational office with 35 men present. The group adopted a project to raise funds to pave the associational office parking lot.

Already given for this project is $1,924.87.

Approximately $309.00 was raised by the RAs and GAs in our churches.

The second meeting was held Saturday, September 8, 1990 at Winton. There were 48 men in attendance. A delicious breakfast was provided by the Baptist Men of Winton. At this meeting, the men adopted the project of weatherizing houses for the poor or elderly and cutting wood for them. Instead of the project singling out a few homes in each county, the men were encouraged to look for opportunities within their own church neighborhoods where they could bless some older person or person with limited means of buying fuel.

Thirty-eight of our 60 churches have on-going RA and/or Baptist Men programs. If Wint Hale or I can be of any service to the churches in this area, please let us know.

Respectfully submitted,
Elmer Joyner
589-5791

WMU Director's Report

It has been a good year working with the WMU in the Association. We started our year with trips to Ridgecrest, Caraway and Goldsboro to attend the State Workshops. We met in May for our annual planning and enjoyed sharing with the age levels in their activities. During the summer months we met and planned for the leadership conferences. We had a good group attending the leadership conferences, but we need to strive to train members of WMU from all 60 of our churches.

We had opportunities to share with the age level organizations as we had the Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer, Manual Studies by all the age-levels, Mission Action Fair, Mission Action Christmas Project for Odom, Banquets, Book Studies, Fun day for GAs, Christmas in August, Singspiration for BYWs, a trip with Baptist Women to the Foreign Mission Board and the Missionary Learning Center, and so many more activities.

In January, the trip was planned for the State Annual Meeting at Ridgecrest Baptist Assembly in Asheville. Several of you sent in your reservations, but we did not have

enough to respond, so the bus trip was cancelled. For those of you who had the opportunity to attend, it was a very inspiring meeting and really spoke to us at home in our missions opportunities. We have two ladies from our association serving on the State Board for 1990-91 and are very proud of Corene Harris and Doris Riggs. Remember to keep these ladies on your prayer request. We had about 25 from our association to attend the meeting, inspite of the weather and the long trip.

It has been a real pleasure serving as WMU Director for the past three years and I am sure I will miss the work. Let each one of us keep the WMU Council high on our prayer list and support the work of WMU in our association. It takes each one of us to keep "Missions Alive." Pray that God will use you and open your heart to his call of missions. As God does call you, please respond with the words, "Here Am I, Use Me Lord," because you may never have the opportunity to come your way again.

In everything we strive to do in our church, our association or on the state level, let us give God the praise and Glory for a job well done.

Love in Christ,
Julia O. Hughes, WMU Director

Music Report

The Music Department of the West Chowan Baptist Association had projects during 1989-1990 which were entertaining, informing, motivating, and inspiring as we were led to greater service for the Lord through music ministries.

Musicians from many churches were involved in various projects. On October 30 there were 151 present from 21 churches. Directing the Music Workshops were Mr. Charles Storey and Mr. James Reich, from the Baptist State Convention Music Department. They also led the music for the "Here's Hope" Pastor's Breakfast on October 31. In November an inter-racial women's chorus of 32 voices sang at the Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer. In January 151 singers from 19 churches presented a sacred concert and led in congregational singing for the "Here's Hope" Crusade Rally. During the month of March there was special music during the Week of Prayer for Home Missions. In April there was a special session for musicians at the associational VBS clinic. I attended the State Key Leadership Conference in May at Caswell. The third annual Music Day Camp for children in grades 1-6 was held in July. There were 30 churches represented with 222 enrolled and an average attendance of 201; perfect attendance was 181. An offering of $900 was received to purchase hymnals for the association office. In August 12 attended the Association Key Leadership Conference for musicians. September was preparation month for the coming year. WCBA received a Music Standard of Excellence Certificate from the SBC and NCBSC Music Departments.

Special thanks go to Mr. and Mrs. Don Gober, Mr. Hugh Patterson, Rev. Lonnie Armstrong, and Mrs. Carrie Buck for directing the Music Day Camp; to Mr. Patterson for leading the Key Leadership Conference; to the zone directors, Mrs. Amy Hoggard, Mrs. Pam Cox, and Mr. Thomas Ruffin, for making contacts throughout the year; and to Mrs. Jo-Ann Mizelle for her helpfulness with the many activities.

To all of you who commit yourselves to minister with God's gift in music week after week, you are appreciated.

It was a challenge, privilege, opportunity and joy to be selected to represent all of you in the association for my recent trip to China. I was to teach conversational English dur-

ing July and August. There were 44 of 16 states who were pioneers at six universities in South China. Mrs. Sue Todd, one of our own is a teacher there. Continue to pray for 1/4 of the world's population in Asia and the rest of the world with such great needs even as we remember one another. Thank you for your thoughts and prayers.

Respectfully submitted,
Anna Belle Crouch
WCBA Music Minister

Stewardship Development Committee Report

The Stewardship Development Committee began its year with Bobby R. Stafford, director, Associational Development of our North Carolina State Baptist Convention leading us in a one night conference on associational stewardship. Our committee is looking into ways to let West Chowan Baptist know what ministries we are about. We have a sub-committee working on the May 1991 Association Week of Prayer Emphasis.

A conference was led by Stewardship-Evangelism on the new emphasis of "Witnessing-Giving." This was led by Talmage Williams, director, Stewardship Development and Victor G. Cole, director, Evangelism Development of our North Carolina State Convention Office.

The Committee met in June, to prepare a budget for the new associational year 1990-91. It was approved by the Associational Council and the Executive Promotion Committee. A letter and copy of the new budget has been sent to our churches. Final action will be taken in the Annual Fall Association Meeting.

In our Associational Key Leadership Conference in August, I shared about our new budget and ways to promote stewardship in the local church.

Your Associational Development Committee covets with you and your church as you seek God's will in your commitment and increased giving this new year. Thank you for your concern and support of West Chowan Baptist Associaton.

Ronald W. McSwain
Director

Pastor/Church Relations Report

This committee met twice and planned and prepared for two "Trust-Building" seminars; one for the western portion and one for the eastern portion of the association. The seminars were held on Monday, August 27 at Creeksville Baptist Church and Tuesday, August 28 at the First Baptist Church of Ahoskie.

Neil Chafin, director of the Pastoral Care Foundation, School of Pastoral Care, Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem and a very gifted baptist layman, led the two seminars very effectively. He dealt with developing healing relationships, diagnosing and dealing with conflicts in the church and role re-negotiation. A total of sixty-five persons representing 22 churches participated in the seminars.

We hope and pray that this is just the beginning of our deliberate efforts to improve relationships in each of the churches in the association.

Submitted by,
Joe McLean, Director

Evangelism

Permeating all phases of our associational work, evangelism was highlighted by a number of events in the year ending with this meeting.

We began the year with our main project being that of the 1990 Here's Hope Jesus Cares for you Simultaneous Revivals - March 18-25. The Here's Hope Association Steering Committee worked hard. Events such as the two Prayer Retreats, which were inspirational and well attended, the Simultaneous Revival Rally at Chowan College, which gave a spiritual lift to all, the Prayer Breakfasts during the week of revival, which were excellent, and the support of all participating churches, came together to make for a great experience. The publicity was very good, and our publicity chairman was successful in getting valuable publicity donated. Because of this and other factors, such as the efforts of the associational office, and use of the Associational Newsletter, expenses were kept down. The response of the thirty-eight churches participating was very good and, consequently, we had a carry-over of $2,164.17, which is being proposed for evangelistic causes in the new associational year. The supreme highlight was in the success of the Here's Hope revivals in the churches. There were 63 professions of faith reported, 15 additions by transfer, and approximately 545 other decisions and rededications. The evaluation ranged from good to "tremendous success."

Members of the Associational Here's Hope Associational Steering Committee were as follows:

Reverend Lonnie Armstrong - Director of Missions
Reverend Cameron Currin - Vice Chairman/Enlistment
Mrs. Jo Ann Mizelle - Secretary
Reverend Lemar Wheeler - Fellowship Meetings Chairman
Reverend John Spencer - Prayer Chairman
Mr. Jackie Brinkley - Publicity/Media Chairman
Mrs. Corene Harris and Reverend Gerald Riggs - Moderators
Miss Anna Belle Crouch - Music Director
Reverend Herman Hicks and
Reverend Cameron Currin - Sunday School Directors
Reverend Windell Patterson - General Chairman

In May Reverend Robbie Best, newly elected Evangelism Director, attended the Kay Leadership Conference at Caswell. He subsequently led the evangelism conference in our Associational Key Leadership Meeting in August. Let us give our best in support of him as he leads us in the area of Evangelism. The new emphasis will focus on the theme: "THE WITNESS-GIVING LIFE."

Windell Patterson, Evangelism Director

Family & Christian Social Ministries Report

Moderator, Brother Pastors, Messengers:

It is my pleasure to give you the report of the committee of Six on Family & Christian Social Ministries. In keeping with our mandate to conduct surveys to determine needs for strengthening, to determine the greatest needs in Christian Social concerns and to develop strategies we do wish to report to you those things which we have reported to the Associational Council for budget planning and ask your attention:

1. As there exists a need for ongoing emergency food assistance, we wish to encourage the establishing and support of Food Pantry's in each of the counties of the Association.

2 As there exists an ongoing need for meeting and modifying according to the physical changes necessary to afford accessability to churches and residences for the use of senior citizens and the handicapped, we wish to encourage the Baptist Mens initiatives project to assist with the same.

3. As there are changes in pastoral leadership, we wish to encourage the establishing and support of a new preacher education needs - networking - resources pamphlet by the W.M.U. using the many lay and ministerial resources of the churches of the association.

4. As there is an ongoing need to increase sensitivity and awreness of the needs of others, we wish to encourage all that is being done in the name of our Lord to alleviate suffering and render assistance each day across the Association by our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Chairmen, Rev. Harvey E. Jackson
Ms. Darlene Britton, Ms. Debra Lane, Ms. Jane Taylor
Ms. Glenda Basnight, Mr. Vernon Baker

Building and Grounds Report

The things that were done during the church year consisted of:

1. Landscaping the associational office with timbers, new dirt, and bark placed around all the shrubs.

2. A hood was installed over the stove at the association home in Aulander.

3. The associational home is for sale. The Director of Missions has moved to his doublewide mobile home at Route 1 Box 192, Pendleton.

Rev. Lemar Wheeler, Mr. Harry Ward
Co-Chairmen

Nominating Committee Report

Officers for 1990 - 1991

Moderator ..... Rev. Gerald Riggs
Vice Moderator ..... Mr. Norman Earl Godwin
Clerk ..... Mr. Floyd Barmer
Treasurer ..... Ms. Sally Ann Barber
Parliamentarian ..... Mr. Russell Johnson
Sunday School Director ..... Mrs. Ruth Miller
Discipleship Training Director ..... Rev. Billy Nale
Brotherhood Director ..... Rev. Elmer Joyner
Music Director ..... Ms. Anna Belle Crouch
WMU Director ..... Mrs. Doris Riggs
Stewardship Development Director ..... Rev. Ronald McSwain
Missions Development Director ..... Rev. Stephen Moore
RA Director ..... Rev. Wint Hale

Youth Director ..... Mr. Hugh Patterson
Evangelism Director ..... Rev. Robbie Best

REPRESENTATIVES FOR INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

Homes for the Aging ..... Mrs. Elaine Myers
Colleges ..... Dr. Hargus Taylor
Children's Homes ..... Rev. Joe McLean
Christian Life & Public Affairs ..... Rev. Thomas Caulkins
Hospital ..... Mrs. Grace Mitchell
Biblical Recorder ..... Rev. Jack Byrd
Christian Action League ..... Rev. James Hester

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Rev. James Hester, Chairman
Mrs. Patsy Bryant
Mr. William Lawrence
Mrs. Herbert Jenkins
Mr. James Martin
Mrs. Elaine Myers
Mrs. Betty Jean Baugham
Rev. Jack Byrd
Mr. Ben Sutton

Place and Preacher Committee Report

Preacher recommendations for the associational meetings:

SPRING MEETING - April 30, (Tuesday), 1991
Place: Mars Hill Baptist Church
Afternoon-Evening (One Day) 4:30 p.m. and 7:00 p.m.
Preacher: Ronald McSwain 332-6305; 332-2923
Alternate: Steve Connerly 348-2890

FALL MEETING - FIRST DAY - October 22, (Tuesday), 1991
Place: Conway Baptist Church
Afternoon-Evening 4:00 p.m. and 7:00 p.m.
Preacher: Billy Nale 585-1174
Alternate: George Wilmore 356-2488; 356-2217

FALL MEETING - SECOND DAY - October 23, (Wednesday), 1991
Place: Ahoskie First
Morning 10:00 a.m.
Preacher: John W. Spencer 589-2951
Alternate: Larry Jones 482-4338

Recommendations as indicated above are made by members of the committee on place and preacher for the year 1991.

Members of the committee: Bob Rogers, 539-2546; Jean Rogister, 587-9791; Thomas E. Ruffin, Jr., 332-3801, Chairman

1990 Baptist Hospital Report

"The largest health-science building program ever in North Carolina has changed the landscape on Hawthorne Hill, and the changes continue in rapid succession. . . One thing that hasn't changed is the institution's tradition for delivery of compassionate health care. That will never change." This statement from Dr. Charles P. Nicholson, Jr., Baptist Hospital Trustee and Chairman of the Medical Center Board of Directors, is both a report and a commitment.

Another building in this $190 million expansion program has recently been completed and occupied. The Clinical Sciences Building will house most of the Medical Center's ambulatory services, and has been termed a "medical supermarket," where patients may do "one-stop shopping." The building will also accommodate an Ambulatory Surgery Unit, Medical Center Administrative Offices, and other functions. Nearing completion, is the Day Care Center for children of medical center employees. Under construction, is an addition to the MRI (Magnetic Resonance Imaging) Building, and a significant additon to the Patient/Visitor Parking Deck. Construction on the Center on Aging Building is scheduled to begin in early 1991 with the completion date set for the spring of 1993.

The purpose of all these new facilities, according to hospital president, Len B. Preslar, Jr., is to "enable us to respond to patient needs better than ever before." In addition to continuation and improvement of many established procedures, several new diagnostic and treatment programs have been started recently. The Organ Transplant Program added a new dimension when it performed the first single-lung transplant in North Carolina. Bone marrow transplants are also being performed now in our Baptist Hospital. A Cranio-facial Clinic, to correct major deformities of the skull and upper face during the first year of life, opened recently. New laser technology provides an improved method for clearing out atherosclerotic deposits in the carotid arteries of the neck. New surgical techniques make possible better treatment of complicated retinal detachment. Orthopedic Surgeons began use of the Ilizarov Technique for the repair and lengthening of broken bones. New approaches are being used effectively in the treatment of children with Cerebral Palsy. Bowman Gray/Baptist Hospital is the only medical center in the nation using and evaluating Clinodean, a non-narcotic pain killer which has proven effective in controlling pain following surgery and for cancer patients.

Through these various services we provided 210,456 days of care for 22,607 patient admissions last year. In addition to these, there were approximately 388,000 ambulatory patient visits in the various clinics, the Emergency Department, the Day Hospital, and in Ambulatory Surgery. These patients came from all across North Carolina and from thirty-four other states. Also the number of patients being referred to us from foreign countries is increasing as the reputation of the Medical Center spreads throughout the world.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues to strengthen its reputation both as a service agency and as a teaching facility. Last year, the department provided more than 29,000 ministries to hospital patients, almost 19,000 services to families, and more than 14,000 services for hospital and church staff members and their families. The Minister's Care Plan, a joint program with the Baptist State Convention, had 1,446 sessions with more than 200 different clergy families last year. The new Missionary Counseling and Support Services Program saw 48 individuals in its first six months. The division of Clinical Pastoral Education/Chaplaincy had 53 students enrolled.

During the fiscal year ending June 30, 1990, the hospital received $692,946.24 through the Cooperative Program and $271,361.24 through the Homes and Hospital Offering

and direct gifts. Cooperative Program Funds are used for the Department of Pastoral Care, and other church gifts help to provide Benevolent Care for financially needy patients. The hospital staff and patients are most grateful for this continuing financial support.

1990 Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. Report

For 105 years Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina has been giving children a chance at life. This year we formalized that phrase into our first state-wide fund-raising campaign.

The "Give a child a chance!" Campaign seeks to raise $11 million over three years to expand Cameron Boys Camp, boost general operating income and increase endowment.

We will also be able to begin a before and after school care program in Davidson County, to give security to children of working couples, who won't have to go home to empty houses anymore.

Some of the endowment earnings will increase training to help staff deal with ever changing needs among the 1,000 children and families they serve each year.

Baptist men of North Carolina have agreed to build the new Tommy and Jeanie Eller Chuckwagon at Cameron, saving approximately $75,000 in construction costs.

Children's hopes were also bolstered by the return of the Thanksgiving Offering voted by messengers to the 1989 state convention. While suffering through its 12 year absence, BCH lost more than $1 million in revenue.

In the change from a Homes and Hospital Offering to the Thanksgiving Offering, BCH will go 18 months without a special collection, a period that encompasses more than an entire fiscal year. For the past five years that special collection has meant $400,000 to the ministry, a sum that will be difficult to make up in the 1990-91 budget. Some churches aware of the difficulty, have promised to begin receiving the Thanksgiving Offering in 1990.

The Cooperative Program continues to anchor our budget planning from the churches. We urge renewed commitment to cooperative giving among our North Carolina churches. It is essential, not only for us, but for the entire missions enterprise built painstakingly for a century and a half. Baptist Children's Homes receives $1.5 million from Cooperative Program receipts each year. That is the stackpole around which we build our other income planning. A decrease in Cooperative Program dollars to Baptist Children's Homes would seriously jeopardize our ability to care for children.

In August, BCH signed an agreement with Gaston County Department of Social Services to operate two emergency care homes owned by the county. Taht raises to 11 the number of emergency care homes BCH operates. That service, in which a child at risk of abuse or neglect can receive shelter right away, is the service most in demand throughout the state. Children stay a maximum of 60 days while BCH works with the custodian to determine a long-term plan of care.

In 1991 BCH will celebrate the 20th anniversary of the founding of Broyhill Home, our westernmost campus, in Waynesville/Clyde. With the help of J.E. Broyhill and his family, the home was opened in 1971 on 91 hilly acres. It has capacity for 48 children in group care and for eight girls in emergency care.

Baptist Children's Homes has a 105 year history. But its history is just the knot that ties it to a boundless, unbroken ribbon of promise that stretches beyond the future to

wrap children and families with eternal blessings.

Michael C. Blackwell, President
Joe McLean, Associational Representative

Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc., Report

1990: PROVIDING THE BEST OF TIMES TO N.C. OLDER ADULTS

Making life for Older Adults the Best of Times is the continuing goal of Bapitst Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc., which operates four residential facilities for Older Adults around the state - Albermarle, Asheville, Hamilton and Winston-Salem.

In Hamilton, Baptist Retirement Homes has provided assisted living in a residential setting for Older Adults since 1962. Getting the word out about the quality of care provided by the home is the purpose of a committee that has been formed to help promote the Hamilton Baptist Home around the region. Its Ministry is greatly enhanced by the strong support of the surrounding community and its churches. The Brotherhood, WMU and senior adult clubs at many nearby churches provide fellowship, entertainment, skills and physical labor, household needs - whatever they see are needed by the home.

The other homes around the state have equally promising years ahead.

The Board of Trustees of Baptist Retirement Homes applied in July for permission to construct the 60 nursing care beds the state is allocating to Buncombe County in 1990.

State approval of its plans will be the next step toward adding a 60-bed healthcare unit to the Western North Carolina Baptist Home. Currently the only nursing care provided by Baptist Retirement Homes is the 85-bed nursing-care unit at Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem, the newest facility operated by Baptist Retirement Homes.

In Winston-Salem, Brookridge celebrates its first birthday in 1990. It is the largest of the facilities, providing five levels of care - independent living in garden homes, independent living in apartments, and assisted living, intermediate nursing care and skilled nursing care in its health-care unit - to 350 Older Adults.

The Albermarle Baptist Home also provides assisted living to 30 Older Adults. It also offers respite care for those families who are responsbible for an Older Adult and need some time away from that responsibility. It, and other alternative forms of residential care for Older Adults, are additional ways being explored by the Homes to meet the growing needs of the Older Adult Baptist population in this state.

Please pray for our ministry.

North Carolina Baptist College Report 1990

Campbell	Chowan	Gardner-Webb	Mars Hill	Meredith	Wake Forest	Wingate
1887	1848	1905	1856	1891	1834	1895

THE TRIPOD

Dr. S.L. Stealy, the late founding president of Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, once said, "The Tripod upon which Baptists have based more than one hundred years of progress has been MISSIONS, EVANGELISM, and EDUCATION. To shorten one leg of this tripod is to endanger the whole." This is a statment all Baptists should ponder.

North Carolina Baptist colleges are guided, as are the churches and the Convention, by historic Baptist principles:

1. The authority of the Scriptures and the Lordship of Christ. Because we regard the Bible as sufficient authority, to be interpreted by the individual under the guidance of the Spirit of God, we do not need authoritative creeds or ecclesiastical organizations as a substitute for the authority of the Bible.

2. The competence of the individual and the priesthood of believers. Each individual has the right to approach God directly, and every individual is competent to deal directly with God in all matters pertaining to salvation and the Christian life.

3. The autonomy of the local church and cooperation in Christian service. Each church is congregational in organization, with every member having the right to vote. Cooperation, not coercion, is the basis of denominational unity.

4. Freedom of religion and a free church in a free state. Religious liberty rather than religious toleration is a North Carolina Baptist distinctive.

The enduring ties and relationships between Baptist colleges, Baptist churches and the Baptist State Convention help to guarantee the tripod's balance and a healthy spirit of partnership in the Gospel.

North Carolina Baptist Foundation Report

The historical records of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation will reveal 1989 and 1990 to be significant in its 70 year history. Organized following action taken at the 1919 Convention and chartered by the State of North Carolina in 1920 as a charitable corporation, the Trustee agency of the Convention has only in recent years begun to have an impact in providing financial support for Baptist institutions and mission causes.

Charged with the responsibility of creating greater awareness among Baptists within North Carolina concerning estate stewardship as a viable and significant means of providing financial support of Christian endeavors fostered by our churches, the Baptist Foundation assists individuals in the establishment of endowment and trust funds. Through these funds, financial support is provided the donor's chosen Christian cause or causes on a continuing basis for years to come, long after the donor's death.

The growth of the Foundation, in terms of assets managed, has been significant during the past few years. Since January 1, 1988, the assets placed under management of the Foundation has increased by over $13 million through May, 1990. This exceeds the asset growth goals set in 1986 for a five year period.

Trust income distributed to Baptist institutions and mission causes 1988 and 1989	$ 1,106,930
Trust income distributed to individuals with Baptist causes named as charitable remainderman during 1988 and 1989	$ 1,361,836
Assets held in trust and endowment funds as of June 1, 1990 (unaudited)	$26,176,481
Assets held in trust and endowment funds as of December 31, 1989 (audited)	$18,133,634

Gifts of appreciated assets, such as stock and real estate, can be placed in trust to generate income for individuals and then pay income to Christian causes beyond their lifetime. As a result of this unique opportunity to give, older adults are realizing the joy of establishing life income trusts. This plan often provides a significant increase in per-

sonal income, bypass of capital gain taxes, creation of a charitable deduction for income tax and estate taxes, and assures an eventual gift to Christian endeavors.

A new home for the Baptist Foundation was built during 1989 and early 1990. The 6,000 square foot office building was constructed from gifts from individuals and is located on property provided by the Baptist State Convention next to the Baptist Building in Cary. The new facility was occupied in February 1990, and provides much needed space for the work of staff as well as for conferences and meetings.

The Foundation employs seven full time employees and operates under the direction of a 20 member Board of Directors elected by the Baptist State Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin S. Coates
Executive Director

1990 Annual Report
Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc.

The last twelve months have been eventful ones in the Ministry of Applied Christianity.

LEGISLATIVE ISSUES

1. GAMBLING

All three lottery bills died in committee because the pro-gambling forces just didn't have the votes. The gambling industry launched a major campaign this year because the state was facing a $500 million budget short-fall. They employed the most effective lobbyists that can be found in North Carolina. The State Government Employees Association made the lottery its number one legislative objective. Yet, all of this wasn't enough because the Christian community spoke up.

You can rest assured that the gambling industry will be back in 1991.

2. DRUNK DRIVING

Proposals from Governor Jim Martin and a Legislative Study Committee that really would have toughened our drunk driving laws did not materialize. Some well-known defense attorneys made "sham" compromise offers in the House-Senate Conference Committee, but the House conferees rejected the offer. In many ways, the Senate compromise would have weakened even our current laws.

The House Bill provided for:

a. The lowering of the breathalyzer blood alcohol level from .10 to .08;
b. The banning of open containers of all alcoholic beverages in motor vehicles;
c. Increasing the civil revocation of driver's licenses from 10 to 30 days (North Carolina is the only state in the nation with less than a 30-day loss of driving privileges for registering a .10 or above on the breathalyzer);
d. Increasing the fines for being convicted of drunk driving (in 1947 the minimum fine was $100, and it is still the same 43 years later);

3. ABORTION

a. Because of the outstanding work of Representative "Skip" Stam of Wake County, the House voted to reduce the state's abortion fund from $400,000 to

$100,000. These remaining funds could not be used for abortion as a means of birth control. They could only be utilized for abortion when the mother's life is endangered, or in cases that result from rape or incest. However, the Senate voted to leave the funding at its current rate.

b. A parental consent proposal overwhelmingly passed the House requiring a parent's approval before an abortion could be performed on a minor but the bill died in the Senate (such consent is required before a school official can give an aspirin to a student, but such consent is not required for a minor to receive an abortion).

4. OBSCENITY

The Senate did approve Representative "Skip" Stam's House bill to make the possession of child pornography a felon.

The U.S Supreme Court, in upholding a Ohio law, stated that the purpose of such legislation is to protect the victims of child pornography and that the State of Ohio passed it "in hopes of destroying a market for the exploitative use of children."

We applaud that work of Representative Stam of Wake County (a Deacon in the Apex Baptist Church) in his tireless efforts on this legislation. Children deserve the most stringent safeguards our laws can possibly provide.

5. MISCELLANEOUS

Other legislative proposals such as raising the tax on alcoholic beverages and requiring the teaching in public schools of sexual abstinence outside of marriage to combat the teenage pregnancy problem were side tracked by the Senate. Incidentally, the tax on beer has not been increased in North Carolina since 1969. This reveals how strong the beer lobbyists are.

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY ASSISTANCE

In the past year, the League has successfully assisted in alcoholic beverage campaigns in places such as Hertford County, Pamlico County, Concord, Lumberton, Manteo, Morganton, Archdale, Waynesville, etc., in their efforts to defeat various referenda such as liquor-by-the-drink and beer-wine sales.

We have sought to keep the Christian community informed on moral and ethical issue through our publication, *Tomorrow*, and through speaking in churches, pastors conferences and civic clubs.

Thank you for your prayers and financial support in our Ministry of Applied Christianity.

Coy C. Privette, Executive Director
Joe S. Lennon, President

Messengers

AHOSKIE FIRST: Mrs. Margaret Springfield, Mrs. Lena Jernigan, Mrs. Dot Parker, Mrs. Jo Newbern, Mrs. Ella Morris, Mrs. Emily Miller
ASHLEY'S GROVE: Thomas Colston, Bertha Colston, Reatha Vann, Doris Askew
ASKEWVILLE: Rev. Freddie Harris, Mrs. Jo Ann Mizelle, Mrs. Sarah Lee Mizelle, Mrs. Magdalene Sedath, Mrs. Florence Hampton, Mrs. Kathy Cobb
AULANDER: Mrs. Cleo Tinkham, Mrs. Glema DeMario, Mr. Thomas Hale, Mr. Chip Simms
BETHANY: Rev. Tommy Tripp, Mrs. Sue Tripp
BETHLEHEM: Mrs. Hilda Tinkham, Mrs. Clarine Bazemore
BETHEL: Mr. William S. Nelson, Mr. Harold Massey
BRANTLEY'S GROVE: Mr. Ezra Vann, Sr., Mrs. Ernestine B. Vann, Miss Viola Dilday, Mrs. Charlie Godwin
BUCKHORN: Mrs. R.G. Whitley, Mrs. Ray H. Craig, Mr. William G. Lawrence, Mrs. William G. Lawrence, Miss Hannah Picot, Mr. Cyrus Howell
CAPEHARTS: Rubelle Jones, Eloise Carter, H.G. Evans
CASHIE: Mrs. Jack Byrd, Mrs. Virginia Hardison, Mrs. Revah Rhodes, Mr. & Mrs. Julian Phelps, Mr. James Harrell, Mrs. Jane Fisher
CENTER GROVE: Mrs. Eula Harris, Mrs. Margaret Brinkley, Mrs. Vivian Overton, Mrs. Gladys Davis, Mrs. Barbara Matthews, Mr. David Brinkley, Sr.
CHRISTIAN HARBOR: Mrs. Maggie Pearl Lowe, Miss Louise Taylor, Mrs. Lillian Norvelle
COLERAIN: Mrs. Becky Edwards, Mrs. Geraldine Holloman, Mrs. Odell Mitchell, Mrs. Helen White
CONNARITSA: Mr. Henry Spruill, Ms. Lula Chamblee, Mrs. Adelaide Jenkins, Mrs. Hazel Francis, Mr. Roy Parker
CONWAY: Mrs. Edward James, Mrs. Lawrence Ricks, Mrs. C.J. Watson, Mr. R.H. Johnson, Mr. Denny Vann, Mr. C.J. Watson
CREECH MEMORIAL: Mr. Stanley Horton, Mrs. Lillian Horton, Mr. Lonnie Skinner, Mrs. Ella Mae Skinner, Mrs. Velma Mitchell, Mrs. Mildred Perry, Mrs. Fannie Casper
CREEKSVILLE: Mrs. Earl Lassiter, Mrs. Leroy Barrett, Rev. Paul Traywick, Mrs. L.B. Burgess, Mr. Leroy Barrett, Mrs. Paul R. Traywick
EARLYS: Mrs. Linwood Britton, Mr. & Mrs. Lawrence Myers
ELAM: Mrs. Mattie Harris, Mrs. Margaret Kee, Mrs. Catherine Painter, Rev. Elmer Joyner
ELM GROVE: Mr. & Mrs. Starkey Jernigan, Mr. & Mrs. Aubrey Mizelle, Mrs. Cora L. Newbern, Mrs. Helen Brown
GALATIA: Miss Pauline Davis, Mrs. Ollie Eure, Mr. Jessie Flythe, Mrs. Jessie Flythe, Mrs. Macklray Davis
GREEN'S CROSS: Mrs. Mary Jane Asbell, Mrs. Nancy Bunch, Mrs. Jean Simpson
HARRELLSVILLE: Mr. Clarence R. Crawford, Mrs. Louise Crawford, Mrs. Polly Evans
HOLLY GROVE: Mrs. Cecil Harron, Mrs. D.A. Byrd, Jr.
HOLLY SPRINGS: Helen Miller, Lewter Perry, H.C. Boschen, Evelyn Hoggard
HORTON'S: Mr. Joe E. Phelps, Mrs. Charlie S. Powell
JACKSON: Mr. & Mrs. W.J. Little, Jr., Mrs. Howard Bridgers, Mrs. T.A. Stephenson, Mrs. William Barrow, Mrs. H.A. Britton

KELFORD: Mrs. Julia Johnston, Mrs. Beatrice Copeland
LAWRENCE: Mr. & Mrs. James White, Mrs. Jane Cobb
LEWISTON FIRST: Mr. George Britton, Mr. J.B. Stewart
MARGARETTSVILLE: Mildred Glover, Leasie Hasty, Honey Vaughan, Helen Vick
MARS HILL: Mrs. Margaret Davidson, Mrs. Virginia Cofield, Mrs. Clara Lee Davidson, Mr. Leon Miller
MEHERRIN: Mrs. Doris Riggs, Laura Ruth Parker, Len Whitson, Myra Northcott, W.J. Parker, Edith Parker, Alice Liverman
MENOLA: Mrs. Margaret Brown, Miss Eveland Jones
MERRY HILL: Mr. Edward Daniels, Mr. Linwood Bunch
MT. CARMEL: Mrs. Judith Barnes, Mrs. Rosie Long, Mrs. Nancy Stephenson
MT. TABOR: Francis & Ann Holloman, Elizabeth Emory, Claude & Bates King
MURFREESBORO: Bela Udvarnoki, Ruby Udvarnoki, Rowland Pruette, Mary Pruette, Hargus Taylor
OAK GROVE: Mrs. Helen Rawls, Mrs. Leona Rogerson, Mrs. Margaret Rawls
PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. Douglas Rawls, Mrs. Mary Jernigan, Mrs. Margaret Dunning
POTECASI: Betty Dunn, Elsie Piland
REPUBLICAN: Mrs. Ruth Harmon, Mr. Elbert Moore, Mrs. Myrtle Ward, Mrs. Millie Stocks
RICH SQUARE: Mr. William Futrell, Mrs. KaFrine Parker, Mrs. Mildred Parker, Mrs. Elizabeth Boyce
RIVERSIDE: Mrs. Rhodes Pratt, Mrs. Katherine Farless
ROSS: Mrs. Fannye Neamond, Mrs. Corinne Miller, Mrs. Elizabeth Bunch, Mr. Paul Basham
SANDY RUN: Mrs. Pauline Johnson, Mrs. Verna Bracy, Mrs. Lucy Hall
SEABOARD: Mrs. Mildred Woodard, Mrs. Elizabeth Maddrey, Mrs. Tommy Eriscoe, Mrs. Hazel Johnson, Mrs. Carol Howell, Mrs. Mary Edwards
SEVERN: Mrs. Cynthia Britt, Mrs. Marion Tyler, Rev. Jack Burnette, Mrs. Jean Burnette, Mr. J.W. Brinkley, Mrs. Viola Edwards
SILOAM: Mrs. Temple Wood, Mrs. Ruth Speller
ST. JOHN: Mrs. Clara Shores, Mrs. Josephine Askew, Mrs. Ercell Truitt
UNION: Mrs. Ruth Miller, Mr. William Charles, Mr. Billy Rose, Mrs. Helen Draper
WAKELON: Mr. Bobby Belch, Mrs. Agnes Belch
WINTON: Mr. & Mrs. Harry Ward, Mr. & Mrs. Herbert Brett, Mrs. Allston Askew
WOODLAND: Miss Roberta Outland, Mrs. Hazel Ward, Mrs. Nancy Timberlake, Mrs. Valentine White, Mr. John Underwood, Mr. William Askew, Mr. Leslie White, Mr. Howard Vaughan, Mr. J.H. Liverman, Mr. A.S. Lassiter

Memorials

AHOSKIE FIRST
- Mrs. Lola Askew
- Mr. Walter Morris
- Mrs. Inez Pittman
- Mrs. Grace Carter
- Mrs. Minnie Hardson
- Mrs. Myrtle P. Raspa
- Mrs. Bruce Greene
- Mrs. Foy Burden
- Mrs. Eva Vann
- Mrs. Frances Nowell
- Mrs. Ruby Willoughby
- Mrs. Lena Newsome
- Mrs. Lydia Sumner
- Mr. James Robert Mitchell

ASHLEY'S GROVE
- Mr. Ralph Vinson, Deacon
- Mrs. Margaret Futrell
- Mrs. Evelyn F. Jones
- Mrs. Margie Vaughan
- Mrs. Hazel L. Futrell
- Mrs. Maggie B. Futrell

ASKEWVILLE
- Mrs. Rosebud W. Hardison
- Mrs. Gertrude Thompson
- Mrs. Eliza White
- Mr. Isaac Pierce
- Mr. Cohen White
- Mrs. Mary Ruth White

AULANDER
- Mrs. Mattie Stokes
- Mr. Everette Morris
- Mr. Raleigh Baggett
- Mrs. Faye Lassiter
- Mrs. Margaret Parker
- Mrs. Edna Parker
- Mr. Thad Evans

BETHANY
- Mrs. Eula Baker
- Mr. Everett Miller, Deacon
- Mrs. Betty White Perry
- Mr. Alton Perry
- Mrs. Allie Wood

BETHLEHEM
- Mrs. Roxie Brown
- Mr. Roy Holloman

BETHEL
- Mrs. Mattie G. Faison
- Mrs. Clara Conwell
- Mr. Fenton Mayle Sr., Deacon

BRANTLEY'S GROVE
- Mr. Johnny R. Brinkley, Deacon
- Mr. George Davis

BUCKHORN
- Mr. E. Frank Stephenson, Sr. Deacon
- Mr. Linwood Franklin Buggs
- Mrs. Ruth H. Taylor
- Mr. Euclid Howell

CAPEHARTS
- Mr. Phil Baker
- Mr. Jessie Frank Taylor
- Mrs. Mary Cobb

CASHIE
- Mrs. Evelyn Kneeland
- Mr. M.D. Cale
- Mrs. J.B. Fearing

CENTER GROVE
- Mr. Henry Byrd
- Mrs. Daisy Matthews
- Mrs. Oba Dilday

COLERAIN
- Mrs. Zenobia Felton
- Mrs. Maude Pierce
- Mr. Bill Adams
- Mrs. Fanny McCallum
- Mrs. Ruth White, Deacon

CONNARITSA
- Mr. Scarborough Parker, Deacon
- Mr. Herbert Myers
- Mr. Eddie William, Deacon
- Mrs. Faye M. Andrusia
- Mr. Bill Jernigan
- Mr. W.H. Slade

CONWAY
Mr. Charlie Vann
Mr. A.O. Woodard, Sr.
Mrs. Lillie Vick
Mr. Carlton Allen
Mr. Keith Vann
Mr. D.M. Woodard, Jr.
Mrs. Rockie Lou Lassiter

CREECH MEMORIAL
Mr. Benjamin Hollowell, Deacon
Mr. David Tillery

CREEKSVILLE
Mr. Bennie Bridgers
Mr. T.A. Lanier
Mrs. Nora Lassiter

EARLYS
Mrs. Velner Nichols
Mr. James Nichols

EDGEWOOD

ELAM
Mr. Wayne Williams, Deacon
Mrs. Caroline Deberry
Mr. Jethro Hart, Deacon
Mr. Donnie Edwards
Mr. Carlton Howell

ELM GROVE
Mr. Starkey Mizelle, Deacon
Charter Member
Mr. Raleigh Jernigan, Deacon
Mr. Bobby Jernigan
Mrs. Pauline Mizelle
Mrs. Vernell Jernigan
Mr. Daniel Todd

GALATIA
Mrs. Helen Hedspeth
Mr. Eley J. Britton
Mr. Lawrence Kirkland
Mr. W.J. Edwards, Jr.
Mrs. Clara Vaughan

GREEN'S CROSS
Mr. Kelly Asbell
Mr. Archie Mizelle, Deacon

HARRELLSVILLE
Mr. Maynard Callis, Deacon
Mr. Luther Taylor

HOLLY SPRINGS
Mrs. Olivia McKinley

HORTON'S
Mrs. Lettie Odom
Mrs. Icie Odom

JACKSON
Mr. Thomas Midyette
Mrs. J.R. Moore

LASKER

LAWRENCE
Mrs. Irene Williams
Mrs. Sophie Oder
Mr. Walter Cullipher
Mr. Judson Barnacascee

LEWISTON FIRST
Mrs. Mildred Stewart
Mrs. Julia Skinner
Mrs. Essie Bunch
Mr. Ben Weaver, Deacon
Mr. Cecil Britton

MARGARETTSVILLE
Ms. Laura Harlan

MARS HILL
Mrs. Louise Northcott
Mrs. Gladys Jones
Mrs. Leah Evans
Mr. Floyd Holloman
Mrs. Lila Minton

MEHERRIN
Mr. James Askew
Mr. George Vaughan
Mrs. Vidie Francis
Mr. Rex Harrell

MENOLA
Mr. K.P. Barber

MERRY HILL
Mr. Henry A. Cowand
Mr. Rufus Baker

MT. CARMEL
Mrs. Millard Gay
Mr. Millard Gay

MT. TABOR
Mr. George Thomas Parker

MURFREESBORO
Mrs. Eva D. Sumner
Mr. William Howell
Mrs. Ruth Grizzard
Mrs. Nell Wise
Mr. Steve Davenport
Mrs. Daisy Lou Mixon

OAK GROVE
Mr. Arthur Hurdle, Deacon
Mr. J.T. Lassiter

POWELLSVILLE
Mrs. Alice Dilday
Mr. Shelton Freeman, Deacon
Mr. Bobby Ray Harrell
Mr. Carroll Ray Hudson
Mrs. Ruby Jones
Mrs. Bonnie Smith
Mrs. Elizabeth Taylor

REPUBLICAN
Mrs. Frances Speight
Mrs. Lydia J. White

RICH SQUARE
Mrs. Louise Benthall
Mr. Brandt Brown
Mrs. Evie Robbins

RIVERSIDE
Mr. Roland Lee
Mr. Clarence Williams, Deacon
Mr. Raymond Byrum, Deacon
Mrs. Bertie Britt

ROBERT'S CHAPEL

ROSS
Mrs. Josie D. Williford
Mrs. Janie H. Evans
Mr. Zeddie Hoggard

SANDY RUN
Mrs. Lucy B. Shouldars
Mrs. Christine S. Bracy
Mrs. Dorothy L. Spivey
Mrs. Gaynelle P. Latham

SEABOARD
Mrs. Joseph Shearin
Miss Mary Etta Little
Mrs. Clyde Warrick
Mr. W.H. Taylor
Mr. Marcus Little

SILOAM
Mr. Johnnie Todd
Ms. Tessie Mizelle

ST. JOHN
Mrs. Kathleen Maxham
Mrs. Mary Hughes
Mr. J.N. Rountree
Mrs. Gladys White

WAKELON
Mr. John H. Perry, Deacon
Mr. Fred Perry

WINTON
Mr. Raymond Brown
Mr. Kenneth Morris
Mr. Stanley Wall
Mrs. Stanley (Elder) Wall

WOODLAND
Mr. Roy Griffin, Deacon
Mr. Thomas Whitley, Deacon
Mr. John Lassiter, Jr., Deacon
Mr. Dale Bell
Mrs. Annie B. White

Historical Events

BETHANY: Painted exterior and roof of church, painted interior of parsonage, put siding on parsonage; purchased van.

BUCKHORN: New light fixtures in sanctuary.

CENTER GROVE: Observed Veterans Day; recognized each branch of service by displaying each uniform; names of veterans were listed; a very impressive service was held.

CHRISTIAN HARBOR: New heating and a/c installed in educational building.

COLERAIN: Homecoming Sunday, October 29, 1989; celebration of our 209th anniversary; lunch on grounds.

CONNARITSA: New furnace in parsonage; new roof on upper part of parsonage; hosted the Fall Associational Meeting.

CONWAY: Began a Puppet Ministry with special program for children included in the worship service on Sunday mornings.

EARLYS: Added vinyl siding to fellowship hall; employed a summer youth worker.

ELM GROVE: Started a Children's church.

GALATIA: Started new addition on education building; Mrs. Corene Harris did volunteer mission work in Poland and Brazil.

GREEN'S CROSS: Added vinyl siding to the church.

HOLLY GROVE: New roof on church.

MEHERRIN: Celebrated 260th year October 1989.

MERRY HILL: New carpet and put padding on benches; re-furnished pulpit furniture.

MT. CARMEL: First homecoming in over 20 years; held Fall meeting 1989.

POTECASI: With a bequest from a deceased friend, the church is having a stained glass baptismal window prepared.

REPUBLICAN: Exterior of church painted; tables and chairs purchased for fellowship hall.

RICH SQUARE: Dedication of fellowship hall June 29, 1989.

ROSS: Dedication of recreational area September 23, 1989.

SEABOARD: Mr. Paul Flythe was ordained as a new deacon, as well as Mr. Jerry Moody; Senior Citizens Day observed May 6 and new pew cushions donated by the H.R. Harris, Jr. family; church pictorial printed for 1990.

WINTON: Painting of sanctuary and suspended ceiling installed in sanctuary.

WOODLAND: Painted and carpeted assembly room; carpeted halls, pastor's study, one classroom all in original building.

West Chowan Associational Meetings For the Next Five Years 1991 - 1995

1991	SPRING		HOST: *Mars Hill	(G. Wilmore	356-2217)
			Co-Host: Bethany	(T. Tripp	356-4550)
1991	FALL	First Day	HOST: *Conway	(J. Hester	585-1893)
			Co-Host: *Robert's Chapel	(W. Patterson	585-1379)
		Second Day	HOST: *Ahoskie First	(J. Robertson	332-4003)
			Co-Host: Union	(J. Brinkley	332-3609)

1992	SPRING		HOST:	*Elm Grove	(W.Ray	794-3549)
			Co-Host:	Lawrence	(R. Hall	794-4075)
				Merry Hill	(P. Knott	482-7894)
1992	FALL	First Day	HOST:	*Jackson	(J. McLean	534-3541)
			Co-Host:	Creeksville	(P. Traywick	585-0988)
		Second Day	HOST:	*Murfreesboro	(T. Caulkins	398-3879)
			Co-Host:	Buckhorn	(S. Whitley	398-3312)
1993	SPRING		HOST:	*Woodland	(L. Wheeler	587-3041)
			Co-Host:	Severn	(J. Burnette	585-1463)
				Hebron	(M. Miles	587-5221) (W)
1993		First Day	HOST:	*Aulander	(R. Best	345-3931)
			Co-Host:	Pleasant Grove	(B. McEntire	345-0834)
				Oak Grove	(D. Miller	345-4121)
		Second Day	HOST:	*Rich Square	(B. Rogers	539-2546)
				Potecasi	(M. Best	539-2453)
1994	SPRING		HOST:	*Riverside	(C. Hulih	356-4566)
			Co-Host:	Capeharts	(L. Jones	482-4338)
				Green's Cross	(K. Bunch	794-4566)
1994	FALL	First Day	HOST:	Cashie	(J. Byrd	794-4282)
			Co-Host:	Edgewood	(D. Graves	794-2839)
				Siloam	(A. Wood	794-3704)
		Second Day	HOST:	Seaboard	(J. Spencer	589-2951)
			Co-Host:	Mt. Carmel	(O. Barnes	585-1508)
1995	SPRING		HOST:	Creech Memorial	(B. Woodard	332-5200)
			Co-Host:	Earlys	(R. McSwain	332-6305)
				St. John's	(J. Eure	332-4612)
1995	FALL	First Day	HOST:	*Galatia	(B. Nale	585-1174)
			Co-Host:	*Margarettsville	(J. Vick	589-3531)
		Second Day	HOST:	*Meherrin	(G. Riggs	398-4963)
			Co-Host:	Mt. Tabor	(W. Hale	398-3266)
				Winton	(S. Moore	358-3781)

*Made individual requests through WCBA Office.

Historical Table for Fall Sessions

YEAR	MEETING PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1951	Aulander, Buckhorn	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	E.C. Upchurch	Eph. 6:10-18
1952	Conway, Cashie	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	E.S. Morgan	Exodus 14
1953	Seaboard, Chowan College	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	Frank Robinson	Isa. 54:2
1954	Mars Hill, Colerain	Herbert Jenkins	Mrs. Jesse F. Colston	Wayne Scott	Rom. 6:19-23
1955	Rich Square, Woodland	Herbert Jenkins	P.T. Worrell	W.P. Milne	II Cor. 8:7
1956	Riverside, Ahoskie, First	Merrill Evans	J.M. Long	Robert Johns	Heb. 12:3
1957	Ashley's Grove, Murfreesboro	Merrill Evans	J.M. Long	Eugene Johns	Acts 2
1958	Meherrin, Chowan College, Powellsville	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	J.M. Long	Luke 10:1-7
1959	Lewiston, Bethany	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	Rowland S. Pruette	John 17:13-23
1960	Conway, Rich Square	W.T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	W. Isaac Terrell	Eph.3:1-13
1961	Ahoskie, First, Aulander	W.T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	E. Earl Haynes	Gal. 4:1-14
1962	Chowan College, Cashie	E. Len Weston	K.E. Bryant	John D. Davis	Matt. 28:19-20
1963	Woodland, Center Grove	E. Len Weston	K.E. Bryant	B.J. Traywick	Haggai 1
1964	Colerain, Galatia	Dr. W.R. Parker	K.E. Bryant	Lee Roy Campbell	Rom. 13:11-14
1965	Creeksville, Mars Hill	J.L. Walter Moose	K.E. Bryant	Bennie Pledger	Phil. 1:21
1966	Cashie, Chowan College	Rowland S. Pruette	K.E. Bryant	E. Len Weston	Acts 1:8
1967	Murfreesboro, Askewville	Rowland Pruette	K.E. Bryant	Gwyn P. Sullivan Ernest Poston	Ps. 96:2
1968	Riverside, Meherrin	C.E. Thomas	L. Thad Prevatte	T.M. Jones	John 20:19
1969	Sandy Run, Rich Square	C.E. Thomas	L. Thad Prevatte	Billy T. Mabley George F. Turner	Eph. 4:4
1970	Ahoskie, First, Cashie	Russell Johnson, Jr.	L. Thad Prevatte	Tom H. Cauikins Herman T. Dilday	
1971	Conway, Capeharts	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Henry W. Stough	Joe D. McLean Walter Jones	I Cor. 12:1-6 Eph. 5:1-17
1972	Aulander, Lewiston	Terry J. Jones	Henry W. Stough	H.L. Coppedge Walter F. Hill	Heb. 9:22 Exo. 4:1-5
1973	Winton, Connaritsa	W.L. Downs	Henry W. Stough	Vincent Young Jack H. Mace	James 1:18-27 John 8:30-32
1974	Greens Cross, Capeharts	Robert B. Spivey	Mrs. Walter S. Jones	Joseph Polinski Harold Rumfelt	Col. 3
1975	Colerain, Harrellsville	Robert B. Spivey	Ronald Richardson	Tim Sellers Ronald Richardson	Judges 7
1976	Murfreesboro	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Ronald Richardson	Lonnie K. Armstrong D.H. McCollough	Matt. 28:19-20
1977	Galatia, Brantley's Grove	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Mrs. Faye Scott	Jack Byrd Delbert Burnett	
1978	Rich Square, Republican	Bobby Cross	Mrs. Henry Powell	Larry Pittman Gerald Riggs	Mt. 13:31-33
1979	Ross, Mars Hill	Bobby Cross	Mrs. Henry Powell	Hubert Mizelle Kenneth Pittman	Mk. 4:35
1980	Pleasant Grove, Bethlehem	Robbie Parker	Mrs. Henry Powell	Robert C. White Dr. W.D. Morris	
1981	Severn, Jackson	Robbie Parker	Mrs. Henry Powell	Lemar Wheeler J.N. Baggett	Hosea 7:1-7 Nehemiah 1:1-11
1982	Creech Memorial, Earlys	Lemar Wheeler	Mrs. Henry Powell	Robbie Parker James Langford	Numbers 32:1-7 Luke 10:25-37
1983	Woodland, Cashie	Lemar Wheeler	Mrs. Henry Powell	Jerry Wallace Harold White	
1984	Riverside, Creeksville	William G. Lawrence	Mrs. Henry Powell	James Hester Mark Morris	2 Cor. 4 Neh. 1:3-5;
1985	Siloam, Union	William G. Lawrence	Mrs. Henry Powell	Richard Cooke P. T. Worrell	I Peter 2:9-12 John 4:19-30

1986	Aulander, Ashley's Grove	Nathan Copeland, III	Mrs. Henry Powell	Wayne Simpson Cecil Harkey, Jr.	Matt. 28:16-20 Judges 5
1987	Galatia, Askewville	Nathan Copeland, III	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Hugh Mizelle James Ward	John 15 Rev. 3:14-22
1988	Elam Seaboard	Corene Harris	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Windell Patterson Edwin Dacus	
1989	Colerain Connaritsa	Corene Harris	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Freddie Harris Kenneth Bunch	Acts 11:19-26 Haggai 2:19
1990	Meherrin, Kelford	Gerald Riggs	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Jack Byrd Lemar Wheeler	Acts 1:6-8 2 Cor. 5:17-21

Historical Table of Spring Sessions

YEAR	MEETING PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1986	Elm Grove	Nathan Copeland	Mrs. Henry Powell	Dr. W.D. Morris	
1987	Center Grove	Nathan Copeland	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Cleve Wilkie	
1988	Winton	Corene Harris	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Shelby Stevens	
1989	Ross	Corene Harris	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Thomas Caulins	
1990	Lewiston	Gerald Riggs	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Rowland Pruette	John 21:1-17

The 1990 Annual of the West Chowan Baptist Association is concluded with the following statistical tables for your further information and reference.

Digest of Letters
Table A - Church Membership
Table B - Sunday School
Table C - Church Training
Table D - Music Ministry
Table E - Woman's Missionary Union
Table F - Brotherhood
Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship
Table H - Mission Expenditures
Table I - Special Information

Association:
WEST CHOWAN

State:
NORTH CAROLINA

3 Year organized as a church
4 Location
1-Open Country
2-Village
3-Town
4-Small City
Medium City (10,000-49,000)
5-Downtown
6-Neighborhood
7-Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more)
8-Downtown
9-Neighborhood
0 Suburban
5 Services held twice on Sunday? (Y/N)
13 Total Baptisms
14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
18 Total Membership (including Non-Resident)

CHURCHES	3	4	5	13	14	18	66	71	85	97	113
AHOSKIE FIRST	1804	4	Y	16	17	1089	562	0	65	277	164
ASHLEYS GROVE	1909	1	N	0	1	320	221	35	0	47	61
ASKEWVILLE	1913	2	N	3	2	486	306	210	127	142	136
AULANDER	1886	3	Y	15	9	373	151	79	0	53	81
BETHANY	1881	1	N	0	7	164	71	32	26	16	27
BETHEL	1916	1	Y	3	1	91	49	16	26	10	12
BETHLEHEM	1835	1	N	2	0	59	26	12	0	2	0
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	1877	1	Y	4	5	206	84	72	0	44	50
BUCKHORN	1835	2	Y	1	1	278	135	79	0	32	69
CAPEHARTS	1824	1	N	6	3	272	112	45	0	39	63
CASHIE	1770	3	Y	10	5	592	281	136	66	85	108
CENTER GROVE	1897	1	N	3	0	240	108	63	0	13	40
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	1881	1	N	0	1	188	88	10	0	11	15
COLERAIN	1780	2	N	4	2	486	262	42	58	14	53
CONNARITSA	1789	1	N	1	0	203	88	35	0	13	28
CONWAY	1905	3	N	9	11	477	323	102	47	63	130
CREECH MEMORIAL	1952	4	Y	4	8	320	63	76	20	57	73
CREEKSVILLE	192	1	N	1	0	202	101	51	0	36	34
EARLY'S	1917	2	N	2	12	253	146	75	0	18	49
EDGEWOOD				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELAM	1788	2	N	0	6	156	50	15	0	14	10
ELM GROVE	1932	1	Y	8	0	257	173	85	64	53	48
GALATIA	1852	1	Y	8	11	486	408	141	154	119	135
GREEN'S CROSS	1874	1	Y	0	1	230	101	55	48	27	35
HARRELLSVILLE	1875	2	Y	0	2	209	82	53	0	16	38
HEBRON	1856	1	N	0	0	63	12	0	0	0	0
HOLLY GROVE	1804	1	N	0	0	40	36	6	0	13	11
HOLLY SPRINGS	1907	1	N	0	0	83	30	50	14	0	10
HORTON'S	1915	1	N	0	0	60	14	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	1881	3	N	0	0	194	90	64	10	14	28
KELFORD	1898	2	N	3	23	144	53	9	0	17	14
LASKER				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAWRENCE	1874	1	N	2	2	108	52	45	0	14	16
LEWISTON	1883	3	Y	5	3	275	87	35	0	22	33
MARGARETTSVILLE	1889	1	N	0	3	68	44	11	0	15	12
MARS HILL	1854	1	N	3	2	274	100	47	15	28	70
MEHERRIN	1729	4	Y	19	19	533	261	131	59	48	100
MENOLA	1908	1	N	0	2	87	56	5	0	15	40
MERRY HILL	1910	2	N	2	0	100	81	18	0	18	45
MT. CARMEL	1847	1	N	0	0	60	34	0	0	13	11
MT. TABOR	1837	1	N	1	0	182	106	58	0	38	43
MURFREESBORO	1948	4	N	5	16	575	230	77	41	63	105
OAK GROVE	1885	1	N	0	0	99	41	0	0	13	13
PLEASANT GROVE	1837	1	N	1	1	194	89	25	0	22	13
POTECASI	1775	2	N	0	0	266	130	53	12	15	53
POWELLSVILLE	1909	2	N	1	1	234	124	52	0	15	40
REPUBLICAN	1803	1	N	0	0	84	32	0	0	12	0
RICH SQUARE	1853	3	N	3	8	339	126	48	0	18	29
RIVERSIDE	1913	1	N	2	2	260	128	53	2	28	41
ROBERT'S CHAPEL				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROSS	1804	1	N	2	2	263	145	69	0	29	23
SANDY RUN	1750	2	N	1	0	284	83	47	0	15	20
SEABOARD	1889	3	N	0	4	206	89	28	0	19	41
SEVERN	1896	2	N	0	2	177	91	32	0	12	23
SILOAM	1885	1	Y	0	4	177	84	65	48	19	35
ST. JOHN	1883	2	N	3	0	246	129	51	0	27	34
UNION	1885	2	N	1	4	247	167	62	43	25	57
WAKELON	1943	1	N	0	0	66	30	0	0	1	0
WINTON	1873	3	N	5	2	304	148	66	95	24	66
WOODLAND	1902	3	Y	0	5	302	121	42	12	19	49
TOTALS				159	210	14231	7034	2768	1052	1832	2534

66 Sunday School Enrollment
71 Vacation Bible School Enrollment
85 Church Training Enrollment
97 Church Music Enrollment
113 W.M.U. Enrollment
123 Brotherhood Enrollment
124 Undesignated Gifts
128 Total Receipts
139 Cooperative Program
140 Associational Missions
150 Total Mission Expenditures

123	124	128	139	140	150	CHURCHES
0	288627	327557	43205	5334	84919	AHOSKIE FIRST
0	49468	66015	4123	1500	13143	ASHLEYS GROVE
60	84789	106429	10000	1781	29532	ASKEWVILLE
0	80675	88975	2725	750	5766	AULANDER
0	42394	52725	4155	1823	8163	BETHANY
11	26142	26768	2320	320	2946	BETHEL
0	15315	16127	615	60	1427	BETHLEHEM
19	34831	42113	3362	697	6293	BRANTLEY'S GROVE
0	57075	66147	5808	950	14947	BUCKHORN
0	40238	47288	2859	983	7293	CAPEHARTS
30	145996	188351	16627	4176	52809	CASHIE
21	36898	39742	3883	1300	7461	CENTER GROVE
0	37974	42072	2800	830	6967	CHRISTIAN HARBOR
22	80078	94182	10552	1320	16187	COLERAIN
14	32468	36903	669	442	2498	CONNARITSA
0	138551	171750	21948	3960	44708	CONWAY
26	49753	57163	5445	1087	10342	CREECH MEMORIAL
34	43484	57026	4348	300	8527	CREEKSVILLE
23	54363	64640	2911	400	11982	EARLY'S
0	0	0	0	0	0	EDGEWOOD
9	23789	44051	2780	1090	8669	ELAM
29	53509	61258	4400	1270	9758	ELM GROVE
61	127317	275376	10917	3000	37360	GALATIA
6	38939	54393	4786	1614	10087	GREEN'S CROSS
6	43714	70132	9800	750	20184	HARRELLSVILLE
0	1450	1450	100	25	283	HEBRON
0	7445	8500	100	160	963	HOLLY GROVE
0	18118	19756	1676	478	4437	HOLLY SPRINGS
0	4119	4897	250	200	898	HORTON'S
12	37534	45269	1413	1450	5031	JACKSON
0	28490	29785	1500	165	3032	KELFORD
0	0	0	0	0	0	LASKER
11	19200	20100	1500	345	2615	LAWRENCE
14	57955	66849	5257	400	9521	LEWISTON
0	8414	11934	260	320	1443	MARGARETTSVILLE
20	39680	49782	2206	550	5596	MARS HILL
89	98395	123376	12845	3663	25206	MEHERRIN
5	17081	19732	800	300	2591	MENOLA
7	52122	56027	1200	600	8076	MERRY HILL
0	6764	12324	0	50	560	MT. CARMEL
55	40250	43006	1646	1146	6506	MT. TABOR
0	143460	206779	24382	2567	38396	MURFREESBORO
0	21958	23180	2284	200	5110	OAK GROVE
36	29475	36159	1816	1340	4255	PLEASANT GROVE
34	49994	54193	4700	515	8732	POTECASI
0	50903	58800	7371	1611	14372	POWELLSVILLE
0	20691	26166	1985	800	5278	REPUBLICAN
9	68716	97692	7560	1512	11519	RICH SQUARE
0	39297	48544	3000	500	7002	RIVERSIDE
0	0	0	0	0	0	ROBERT'S CHAPEL
34	50579	61470	4583	650	11955	ROSS
0	32290	36147	900	600	3054	SANDY RUN
17	40414	49505	3300	400	7726	SEABOARD
11	37772	48173	5000	1606	9175	SEVERN
16	55708	102488	1200	180	2986	SILOAM
58	36423	41070	3124	600	5639	ST. JOHN
28	39952	51179	4217	2097	9880	UNION
0	9328	9328	200	115	1650	WAKELON
52	78362	95145	8351	4497	22396	WINTON
26	60566	66147	3038	1417	8582	WOODLAND
905	2929292	3722135	298802	66796	676433	TOTALS

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

West Chowan

North Carolina

Year Ending: 9/30/90

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	County	Pastor Y/N	Year pastor came	Year organized as a church	Location Code (1 thru 0)	Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 6)	Two Sunday services Y/N	Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members
AHOSKIE FIRST	Hertford	N		1804	4	5	Y	0	1	6	7	0	1	1	16	17	27	761	328	1,089
ASHLEYS GROVE	N'Hampton	N		1909	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	252	68	320
ASKEWVILLE	Bertie	Y	1984	1913	2	5	N	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	2	7	419	67	486
AULANDER	Bertie	Y	1989	1886	3	5	Y	0	0	4	11	0	0	0	15	9	13	319	54	373
BETHANY	Bertie	Y	1990	1881	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	9	107	57	164
BETHEL	N'Hampton	Y	1989	1916	1	5	Y	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	1	6	70	21	91
BETHLEHEM	Hertford	Y	1988	1835	1	5	N	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	8	32	27	59
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	Hertford	Y	1982	1877	1	5	Y	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	4	5	3	178	28	206
BUCKHORN	N'Hampton	Y	1987	1835	2	5	Y	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	5	192	86	278
CAPEHARTS	Bertie	Y	1986	1824	1	5	N	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	6	3	5	178	94	272
CASHIE	Bertie	Y	1972	1770	3	5	Y	0	3	5	2	0	0	0	10	5	15	425	167	592
CENTER GROVE	Bertie	Y	1986	1897	1	5	N	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	137	103	240
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	Hertford	Y	1987	1881	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	128	60	188
COLERAIN	Bertie	Y	1984	1780	2	5	N	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	2	15	280	206	486
CONNARITSA	Bertie	N		1789	1	5	N	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	11	128	75	203
CONWAY	N'Hampton	Y	1979	1905	3	5	N	0	0	2	3	2	2	0	9	11	12	360	117	477
CREECH MEMORIAL	Hertford	Y	1990	1952	4	5	Y	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	4	8	121	206	114	320
CREEKSVILLE	N'Hampton	Y	1988	1892	1	5	N	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	11	144	58	202
EARLY'S	Hertford	Y	1989	1917	2	5	N	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	12	3	197	56	253
EDGEWOOD	Bertie							0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELAM	N'Hampton	Y	1988	1788	2	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	8	101	55	156
ELM GROVE	Bertie	Y	1989	1932	1	5	Y	0	0	2	0	2	4	0	8	0	8	202	55	257
GALATIA	N'Hampton	Y	1987	1852	1	5	Y	0	1	2	2	3	0	0	8	11	7	377	109	486
GREEN'S CROSS	Bertie	Y	1983	1874	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	161	69	230
HARRELLSVILLE	Hertford	Y	1987	1875	2	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	108	101	209
HEBRON	N'Hampton	Y	1988	1856	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	48	63

HOLLY GROVE	Bertie	Y	1984	1804	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	31	9	40
HOLLY SPRINGS	Hertford	Y	1986	1907	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	55	28	83
HORTON'S	Hertford	N		1915	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	35	25	60
JACKSON	N'Hampton	Y	1967	1881	3	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	123	71	194
KELFORD	Bertie	Y	1990	1898	2	5	N	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	23	0	83	61	144
LASKER	N'Hampton							0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAWRENCE	Bertie	N		1874	1	5	N	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	2	6	68	40	108
LEWISTON	Bertie	Y	1990	1883	3	5	Y	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	5	3	7	225	50	275
MARGARETTSVILLE	N'Hampton	Y	1989	1889	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	43	25	68
MARS HILL	Bertie	Y	1988	1854	1	5	N	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	2	9	136	138	274
MEHERRIN	Hertford	Y	1977	1729	4	5	Y	0	2	4	9	2	2	0	19	19	88	358	175	533
MENOLA	Hertford	Y	1986	1908	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	54	33	87
MERRY HILL	Bertie	Y	1987	1910	2	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	4	81	19	100
MT. CARMEL	N'Hampton	Y	1989	1847	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	51	9	60
MT. TABOR	Hertford	Y	1988	1837	1	5	N	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	130	52	182
MURFREESBORO	Hertford	Y	1968	1948	4	5	N	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	5	16	6	406	169	575
OAK GROVE	Hertford	Y	1989	1885	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	70	29	99
PLEASANT GROVE	Hertford	Y	1987	1837	1	5	N	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	112	82	194
POTECASI	N'Hampton	N		1775	2	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	182	84	266
POWELLSVILLE	Bertie	N		1909	2	5	N	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	10	143	91	234
REPUBLICAN	Bertie	Y	1984	1803	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	44	40	84
RICH SQUARE	N'Hampton	Y	1985	1853	3	5	N	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	8	7	201	138	339
RIVERSIDE	Bertie	Y	1989	1913	1	5	N	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	31	161	99	260
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	N'Hampton							0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROSS	Bertie	Y	1989	1804	1	5	N	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	4	184	79	263
SANDY RUN	Bertie	N		1750	2	5	N	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	12	140	144	284
SEABOARD	N'Hampton	Y	1986	1889	3	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	106	100	206
SEVERN	N'Hampton	Y	1990	1896	2	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	110	67	177
SILOAM	Bertie	Y	1990	1885	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	14	120	57	177
ST. JOHN	Hertford	Y	1989	1883	2	5	N	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	4	178	68	246
UNION	Hertford	N		1885	2	5	N	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	5	172	75	247
WAKELON	Bertie	Y	1989	1943	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	31	35	66
WINTON	Hertford	Y	1989	1873	3	5	N	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	5	2	6	240	64	304
WOODLAND	N'Hampton	Y	1973	1902	3	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	11	147	155	302
TOTALS								0	12	53	60	15	18	1	159	210	583	9,697	4,534	14,231

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL West Chowan North Carolina Year Ending: 9/30/90	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
CHURCHES	Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	Weekly evangelistic visitation Y=yes N=no	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
AHOSKIE FIRST	0	35	26	45	26	8	171	207	0	40	4	0	562	300	0	N	0	0	0	0
ASHLEYS GROVE	3	15	15	27	13	19	67	58	0	0	4	0	221	92	0	N	0	35	0	0
ASKEWVILLE	8	41	54	44	0	33	98	25	0	0	3	0	306	206	0	N	0	210	0	0
AULANDER	0	6	28	29	5	19	45	15	0	0	4	0	151	82	1	N	0	79	0	0
BETHANY	0	3	0	11	8	0	21	26	0	0	2	0	71	43	0	N	0	32	0	0
BETHEL	0	0	5	5	4	7	21	0	0	0	7	0	49	37	0	N	0	16	0	0
BETHLEHEM	0	2	2	3	1	0	7	9	0	0	2	0	26	23	0	N	0	12	0	0
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	0	14	20	7	0	8	20	12	0	0	3	0	84	65	0	Y	0	72	0	0
BUCKHORN	6	12	18	14	3	12	27	35	0	6	2	0	135	61	0	N	0	79	0	0
CAPEHARTS	0	18	13	9	2	2	23	39	0	0	6	0	112	70	0	N	0	45	0	0
CASHIE	0	34	36	29	0	32	117	27	0	0	6	0	281	158	0	N	0	136	0	0
CENTER GROVE	4	6	3	16	0	26	12	30	0	3	8	0	108	58	0	N	0	63	0	0
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	2	3	4	6	4	14	15	37	0	0	3	0	88	47	0	N	0	10	0	0
COLERAIN	0	13	20	20	22	18	110	47	0	8	4	0	262	92	0	Y	0	42	0	0
CONNARITSA	5	3	4	5	2	7	18	34	0	10	0	0	88	39	0	N	0	35	0	0
CONWAY	0	37	22	32	14	43	85	87	0	0	3	0	323	178	0	N	0	102	0	0
CREECH MEMORIAL	0	5	7	4	1	3	12	26	0	0	4	1	63	49	0	Y	0	76	0	0
CREEKSVILLE	0	4	14	13	4	2	29	31	0	0	4	0	101	74	0	N	0	51	0	0
EARLY'S	0	6	15	20	10	8	54	33	0	0	0	0	146	95	0	N	0	75	0	0
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0
ELAM	0	3	2	4	0	21	0	18	0	0	2	0	50	29	0	N	0	15	0	0
ELM GROVE	0	22	22	22	9	13	33	42	0	6	4	0	173	115	0	Y	0	85	0	0
GALATIA	0	47	41	33	42	79	72	78	0	12	4	0	408	206	0	N	0	141	0	0
GREEN'S CROSS	0	4	13	17	4	20	19	22	0	0	2	0	101	56	0	N	0	55	0	0
HARRELLSVILLE	0	7	10	10	0	8	20	21	0	0	6	0	82	48	6	N	0	53	0	0
HEBRON	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	1	0	3	0	12	6	0	N	0	0	0	0

HOLLY GROVE	1	2	3	4	4	2	6	13	0	0	1	0	36	20	0	N	0	6	0	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	2	0	4	0	0	20	0	0	0	4	0	30	33	0	N	0	50	0	0
HORTON'S	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	7	0	0	2	0	14	11	0	N	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	0	10	5	6	7	11	30	18	0	0	3	0	90	40	0	N	0	64	0	0
KELFORD	0	1	18	3	0	7	0	15	0	0	7	2	53	33	0	N	0	9	0	0
LASKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0
LAWRENCE	0	2	9	7	0	7	11	11	0	0	5	0	52	31	0	N	0	45	0	0
LEWISTON	0	9	18	8	0	8	10	33	0	0	1	0	87	54	0	N	0	35	0	0
MARGARETTSVILLE	1	3	2	5	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	44	36	0	N	0	11	0	0
MARS HILL	0	8	12	6	13	0	25	28	0	4	4	0	100	57	0	N	0	47	0	0
MEHERRIN	0	27	40	28	8	5	85	43	0	18	7	0	261	141	0	N	0	131	0	0
MENOLA	0	2	3	2	0	0	16	26	0	0	7	0	56	30	0	N	0	5	0	0
MERRY HILL	1	4	14	10	0	5	9	34	0	0	4	0	81	58	0	Y	0	18	0	0
MT. CARMEL	0	4	0	1	5	8	6	8	0	0	2	0	34	15	0	N	0	0	0	0
MT. TABOR	0	19	15	7	0	0	23	36	0	0	6	0	106	59	0	N	0	58	0	0
MURFREESBORO	5	22	15	18	0	27	125	15	0	0	3	0	230	103	0	N	3	77	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	7	2	1	0	10	19	0	0	2	0	41	28	0	N	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	5	18	8	12	20	15	9	0	0	2	0	89	38	0	N	0	25	0	0
POTECASI	3	0	5	8	6	15	65	21	0	0	7	0	130	80	16	N	0	53	0	0
POWELLSVILLE	0	3	15	12	3	8	38	43	0	0	2	0	124	70	0	N	0	52	0	0
REPUBLICAN	0	2	2	2	1	0	10	12	0	0	3	0	32	25	0	N	0	0	0	0
RICH SQUARE	0	10	14	16	0	15	21	47	0	0	3	0	126	80	0	N	0	48	0	0
RIVERSIDE	4	12	14	13	0	8	35	42	0	0	0	0	128	67	0	N	0	53	0	0
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0
ROSS	0	10	15	24	3	13	50	29	0	0	1	0	145	111	0	N	0	69	0	0
SANDY RUN	4	6	7	5	0	13	8	36	0	0	4	0	83	55	0	N	0	47	0	0
SEABOARD	0	4	7	3	3	2	20	48	0	0	2	0	89	50	0	N	0	28	0	0
SEVERN	5	5	6	5	9	4	19	34	0	0	4	0	91	57	0	N	0	32	0	0
SILOAM	0	9	11	5	8	0	17	32	0	0	2	0	84	60	0	N	0	65	0	0
ST. JOHN	0	8	14	19	0	14	39	25	0	7	3	0	129	58	0	N	0	51	0	0
UNION	6	23	11	11	25	26	36	27	0	0	2	0	167	75	0	Y	0	62	0	12
WAKELON	0	2	0	2	0	0	13	9	0	0	4	0	30	16	0	N	0	0	0	0
WINTON	0	16	16	14	15	12	44	31	0	0	0	0	148	90	20	Y	0	66	0	13
WOODLAND	0	8	7	13	6	6	21	57	0	0	3	0	121	59	0	N	0	42	0	0
TOTALS	58	578	718	697	303	638	1,963	1,771	1	114	190	3	7,034	3,969	43		3	2,768	0	25

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

West Chowan

North Carolina

Year Ending: 9/30/90

CHURCHES	73 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)	74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	77 General officers enrollment	78 New Church Member Training	79 Baptist Doctrine Study	80 DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife	81 Equipping Center	82 LIFE	83 Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	86 Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
AHOSKIE FIRST	0	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0
ASHLEYS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASKEWVILLE	18	25	28	55	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127	79
AULANDER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	1	0	26	19
BETHEL	0	2	3	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	26	0
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUCKHORN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAPEHARTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASHIE	0	19	46	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	59
CENTER GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLERAIN	0	0	8	15	1	0	12	12	8	0	1	1	58	10
CONNARITSA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONWAY	0	0	0	20	1	0	22	4	0	0	0	0	47	18
CREECH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	15
CREEKSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EARLY'S	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELM GROVE	9	6	14	33	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	39
GALATIA	1	1	1	39	2	8	33	0	0	0	32	0	154	58
GREEN'S CROSS	0	0	5	12	5	2	14	0	0	9	1	0	48	12
HARRELLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEBRON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	0	6	1	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	14	0
HORTON'S	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	9
KELFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LASKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAWRENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEWISTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARS HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	15	0
MEHERRIN	0	0	18	6	2	0	13	0	0	0	20	0	59	12
MENOLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MERRY HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. CARMEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. TABOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MURFREESBORO	0	0	12	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	22	0	41	23
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POTECASI	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	8
POWELLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REPUBLICAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RICH SQUARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROSS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY RUN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEABOARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEVERN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SILOAM	0	5	8	34	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	30
ST. JOHN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION	2	10	2	27	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	20
WAKELON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINTON	2	10	22	40	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	95	20
WOODLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	10
TOTALS	32	78	232	322	23	18	170	32	8	9	79	14	1,052	443

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY
West Chowan
North Carolina
Year Ending: 9/30/90

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
AHOSKIE FIRST	36	55	18	58	36	39	13	0	22	0	277	235
ASHLEYS GROVE	0	0	0	0	25	0	16	0	6	0	47	25
ASKEWVILLE	30	24	12	20	19	0	15	5	17	0	142	106
AULANDER	6	6	6	12	15	0	5	2	1	0	53	15
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	12	0	2	0	2	0	16	14
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	10	10
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	7	4	6	4	18	0	0	0	5	0	44	12
BUCKHORN	0	3	2	8	15	0	0	0	4	0	32	25
CAPEHARTS	5	6	3	0	18	0	0	0	7	0	39	35
CASHIE	0	10	10	28	32	0	0	0	5	0	85	0
CENTER GROVE	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	13	9
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11	10
COLERAIN	0	0	0	3	9	0	0	0	2	0	14	14
CONNARITSA	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	2	0	13	8
CONWAY	0	6	4	3	31	10	5	0	4	0	63	45
CREECH MEMORIAL	3	4	10	3	18	0	4	0	5	10	57	15
CREEKSVILLE	0	6	7	3	18	0	0	0	2	0	36	20
EARLY'S	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	18	14
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	10	14	6
ELM GROVE	5	6	5	10	15	0	4	4	4	0	53	15
GALATIA	11	15	16	15	36	0	12	2	12	0	119	78
GREEN'S CROSS	2	3	2	3	10	0	2	0	5	0	27	14
HARRELLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	10	0	3	2	1	0	16	9
HEBRON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

HOLLY GROVE	0	0	3	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	13	6
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HORTON'S	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	4	0	14	8
KELFORD	0	0	2	5	7	0	0	0	3	0	17	14
LASKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAWRENCE	0	0	3	0	8	0	0	0	3	0	14	9
LEWISTON	0	1	2	3	13	0	0	0	3	0	22	16
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	5	0	15	10
MARS HILL	0	0	0	1	13	0	12	0	2	0	28	12
MEHERRIN	0	0	0	0	25	0	14	4	5	0	48	16
MENOLA	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	11
MERRY HILL	0	0	0	3	13	0	0	0	2	0	18	15
MT. CARMEL	0	0	0	0	9	0	2	0	2	0	13	8
MT. TABOR	5	4	4	5	15	0	0	0	6	0	38	25
MURFREESBORO	8	6	0	0	35	12	0	0	2	0	63	40
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	7	0	4	0	2	0	13	10
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	6	0	22	12
POTECASI	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	12
POWELLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	8
REPUBLICAN	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	6
RICH SQUARE	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	18	13
RIVERSIDE	0	5	5	1	11	0	2	0	4	0	28	10
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROSS	0	6	2	0	15	0	0	0	6	0	29	10
SANDY RUN	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	2	0	15	13
SEABOARD	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	4	0	19	12
SEVERN	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	7
SILOAM	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	4	0	19	15
ST. JOHN	0	0	0	4	20	0	0	0	3	0	27	16
UNION	0	4	3	2	0	12	0	0	4	0	25	21
WAKELON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
WINTON	0	0	0	0	14	0	5	0	5	0	24	14
WOODLAND	0	0	0	0	15	0	3	0	1	0	19	12
TOTALS	118	174	125	199	768	73	123	19	214	20	1,832	1,115

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

West Chowan

North Carolina

Year Ending: 9/30/90

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
AHOSKIE FIRST	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	35	15	13	2	94	5	0	164
ASHLEYS GROVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	7	4	0	40	4	0	61
ASKEWVILLE	3	2	2	1	1	0	9	31	32	19	14	33	7	0	136
AULANDER	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	11	12	0	54	1	0	81
BETHANY	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	6	5	15	1	0	27
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	12
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	8	4	18	12	1	0	50
BUCKHORN	1	2	1	1	1	1	7	10	8	4	8	20	9	10	69
CAPEHARTS	1	1	0	0	3	0	5	7	11	0	0	30	15	0	63
CASHIE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	7	11	0	75	5	0	108
CENTER GROVE	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	12	0	0	22	3	0	40
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	1	0	15
COLERAIN	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	4	8	4	0	32	5	0	53
CONNARITSA	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	24	4	0	28
CONWAY	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	10	5	14	23	51	12	15	130
CREECH MEMORIAL	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	22	13	7	0	27	4	0	73
CREEKSVILLE	0	1	0	1	2	0	4	0	8	0	8	14	4	0	34
EARLY'S	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	7	6	0	30	0	0	49
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELAM	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	10
ELM GROVE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	9	5	6	15	1	0	48
GALATIA	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	22	23	8	12	66	4	0	135
GREEN'S CROSS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	6	5	0	17	1	0	35
HARRELLSVILLE	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	7	7	0	0	23	1	0	38
HEBRON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	11
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	4	0	10
HORTON'S	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	24	4	0	28
KELFORD	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	3	0	14
LASKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAWRENCE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	2	0	16
LEWISTON	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	29	4	0	33
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	12
MARS HILL	1	1	0	0	3	0	5	3	10	0	0	46	11	0	70
MEHERRIN	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	18	14	20	5	33	10	0	100
MENOLA	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	27	5	0	40
MERRY HILL	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	4	6	10	20	5	0	45
MT. CARMEL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	11
MT. TABOR	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	11	6	2	0	20	4	0	43
MURFREESBORO	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	10	8	14	60	5	0	105
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	13
PLEASANT GROVE	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	2	2	0	0	5	4	0	13
POTECASI	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	5	10	0	27	5	0	53
POWELLSVILLE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	2	5	0	23	3	0	40
REPUBLICAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RICH SQUARE	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	11	18	0	0	29
RIVERSIDE	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	12	0	0	10	14	5	0	41
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROSS	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	3	0	14	1	0	23
SANDY RUN	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	19	1	0	20
SEABOARD	0	1	0	0	0	3	4	0	8	0	2	29	2	0	41
SEVERN	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	8	0	0	11	4	0	23
SILOAM	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	6	7	0	15	1	0	35
ST. JOHN	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	6	6	0	15	3	0	34
UNION	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	8	4	5	29	5	0	57
WAKELON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINTON	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	7	10	0	0	43	6	0	66
WOODLAND	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	9	5	0	26	4	0	49
TOTALS	34	37	27	15	57	6	176	304	310	198	153	1,343	201	25	2,534

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

West Chowan

North Carolina

Year Ending: 9/30/90

CHURCHES	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	118 Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Men enrollment	120 Mission Project Participation	121 Ongoing Missions Action Groups Participation	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
AHOSKIE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASHLEYS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASKEWVILLE	15	13	17	0	0	15	0	0	0	60
AULANDER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	0	0	2	3	4	10	0	0	0	19
BUCKHORN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAPEHARTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASHIE	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	30
CENTER GROVE	5	0	4	0	0	12	0	0	0	21
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLERAIN	0	0	0	0	0	12	10	0	0	22
CONNARITSA	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	14
CONWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CREECH MEMORIAL	7	10	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	26
CREEKSVILLE	3	3	3	0	0	25	0	0	0	34
EARLY'S	6	0	2	0	0	15	0	0	0	23
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELAM	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	9
ELM GROVE	4	7	0	0	6	12	0	0	0	29
GALATIA	7	6	8	0	6	34	0	0	0	61
GREEN'S CROSS	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	6
HARRELLSVILLE	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
HEBRON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HORTON'S	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12
KELFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LASKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAWRENCE	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	11
LEWISTON	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	14
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARS HILL	0	3	3	2	0	0	12	0	0	20
MEHERRIN	8	8	4	4	5	15	35	10	0	89
MENOLA	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
MERRY HILL	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
MT. CARMEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. TABOR	5	2	2	1	0	12	3	12	18	55
MURFREESBORO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	6	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	36
POTECASI	0	7	10	0	0	17	0	0	0	34
POWELLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REPUBLICAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RICH SQUARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	9
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROSS	0	5	10	7	0	12	0	0	0	34
SANDY RUN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEABOARD	0	0	0	0	2	15	0	0	0	17
SEVERN	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
SILOAM	2	0	4	0	0	10	0	0	0	16
ST. JOHN	5	4	6	4	14	14	0	11	0	58
UNION	2	0	3	1	0	8	0	0	14	28
WAKELON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINTON	0	4	3	2	7	18	2	16	0	52
WOODLAND	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	26
TOTALS	83	88	86	24	44	417	81	50	32	905

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

West Chowan

North Carolina

Year Ending: 9/30/90

CHURCHES	124 Undesignated gifts offerings, etc	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Chruch staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
AHOSKIE FIRST	288,627	28,301	316,928	10,629	327,557	0	83,880	0	1,617	6,774	94,858	187,129
ASHLEYS GROVE	49,468	12,785	62,253	3,762	66,015	0	22,210	0	0	2,059	16,917	41,186
ASKEWVILLE	84,789	18,239	103,028	3,401	106,429	0	29,457	807	0	7,853	23,099	61,216
AULANDER	80,675	8,300	88,975	0	88,975	0	36,900	0	0	3,000	39,600	79,500
BETHANY	42,394	9,857	52,251	474	52,725	0	11,497	0	0	1,746	16,241	29,484
BETHEL	26,142	626	26,768	0	26,768	0	17,400	0	0	1,495	4,927	23,822
BETHLEHEM	15,315	812	16,127	0	16,127	0	4,320	0	0	540	5,917	10,777
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	34,831	5,857	40,688	1,425	42,113	0	14,457	0	0	1,417	12,434	28,308
BUCKHORN	57,075	8,490	65,565	582	66,147	0	17,977	0	0	2,280	30,625	50,882
CAPEHARTS	40,238	6,670	46,908	380	47,288	0	16,430	0	0	1,145	29,040	46,615
CASHIE	145,996	25,163	171,159	17,192	188,351	0	43,676	0	0	4,885	77,195	125,756
CENTER GROVE	36,898	2,844	39,742	0	39,742	0	12,296	0	0	2,305	7,729	22,330
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	37,794	3,761	41,735	337	42,072	0	15,100	3,567	0	2,124	14,586	35,377
COLERAIN	80,078	11,820	91,898	2,284	94,182	0	43,547	0	0	2,828	21,557	67,932
CONNARITSA	32,468	4,435	36,903	0	36,903	1,000	10,138	0	1,163	2,888	11,573	25,762
CONWAY	138,551	32,150	170,701	1,049	171,750	0	65,236	0	12,054	3,772	25,429	106,491
CREECH MEMORIAL	49,753	7,410	57,163	0	57,163	0	16,600	0	0	2,887	13,027	32,514
CREEKSVILLE	43,484	12,470	55,954	1,072	57,026	0	23,042	0	0	2,692	16,979	42,713
EARLY'S	54,363	10,277	64,640	0	64,640	0	36,923	0	0	2,295	12,125	51,343
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELAM	23,789	2,155	25,944	18,107	44,051	0	23,670	0	0	813	6,661	31,144
ELM GROVE	53,509	7,749	61,258	0	61,258	0	23,013	0	0	3,798	17,765	44,576
GALATIA	127,317	142,256	269,573	5,803	275,376	0	38,054	48,289	0	7,132	24,403	117,878
GREEN'S CROSS	38,939	13,697	52,636	1,757	54,393	2,000	11,804	0	2,037	1,800	33,360	49,001
HARRELLSVILLE	43,714	11,813	55,527	14,605	70,132	0	23,387	0	0	1,949	22,146	47,482
HEBRON	1,450	0	1,450	0	1,450	0	886	0	0	66	461	1,413

HOLLY GROVE	7,445	968	8,413	87	8,500	0	2,360	0	0	891	7,371	10,622
HOLLY SPRINGS	18,118	1,638	19,756	0	19,756	0	5,860	0	0	508	5,312	11,680
HORTON'S	4,119	453	4,572	325	4,897	0	1,886	0	0	109	1,985	3,980
JACKSON	37,534	7,735	45,269	0	45,269	0	18,120	0	0	1,138	6,523	25,781
KELFORD	28,490	1,295	29,785	0	29,785	0	10,161	0	0	1,182	9,192	20,535
LASKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAWRENCE	19,200	900	20,100	0	20,100	0	12,000	0	0	1,100	1,700	14,800
LEWISTON	57,955	8,894	66,849	0	66,849	0	24,064	0	0	2,091	23,208	49,363
MARGARETTSVILLE	8,414	3,093	11,507	427	11,934	0	2,587	0	0	813	3,227	6,627
MARS HILL	39,680	10,102	49,782	0	49,782	0	20,409	0	0	1,543	22,454	44,406
MEHERRIN	98,395	24,315	122,710	666	123,376	0	38,304	0	0	8,097	50,827	97,228
MENOLA	17,081	2,176	19,257	475	19,732	0	9,250	0	0	947	3,642	13,839
MERRY HILL	52,122	3,905	56,027	0	56,027	0	19,075	0	0	2,692	16,588	38,355
MT. CARMEL	6,764	5,560	12,324	0	12,324	0	2,025	0	0	322	9,659	12,006
MT. TABOR	40,250	2,756	43,006	0	43,006	0	19,753	0	0	1,615	10,230	31,598
MURFREESBORO	143,460	57,800	201,260	5,519	206,779	0	49,000	0	32,773	3,664	12,706	98,143
OAK GROVE	21,958	1,222	23,180	0	23,180	0	5,106	0	0	366	4,102	9,574
PLEASANT GROVE	29,475	6,684	36,159	0	36,159	0	11,783	0	0	1,319	15,672	28,774
POTECASI	49,994	4,199	54,193	0	54,193	0	19,204	0	0	1,413	14,019	34,636
POWELLSVILLE	50,903	7,897	58,800	0	58,800	0	19,841	0	0	1,950	21,626	43,417
REPUBLICAN	20,691	4,445	25,136	1,030	26,166	0	10,600	0	0	633	8,241	19,474
RICH SQUARE	68,716	28,976	97,692	0	97,692	45,000	28,000	142,366	0	3,084	10,435	183,885
RIVERSIDE	39,297	9,247	48,544	0	48,544	0	28,284	1,147	0	2,034	9,162	40,627
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROSS	50,579	7,782	58,361	3,109	61,470	0	17,359	0	0	4,284	8,553	30,196
SANDY RUN	32,290	3,857	36,147	0	36,147	0	7,046	0	0	1,827	16,806	25,679
SEABOARD	40,414	9,091	49,505	0	49,505	0	19,896	0	0	1,491	27,343	48,730
SEVERN	37,772	7,074	44,846	3,327	48,173	0	10,221	0	0	1,328	16,741	28,290
SILOAM	55,708	46,780	102,488	0	102,488	0	15,478	0	0	1,650	7,153	24,281
ST. JOHN	36,423	4,342	40,765	305	41,070	0	11,940	0	0	1,936	12,631	26,507
UNION	39,952	11,227	51,179	0	51,179	0	14,002	0	0	3,827	18,906	36,735
WAKELON	9,328	0	9,328	0	9,328	0	3,295	0	0	814	3,452	7,561
WINTON	78,362	16,783	95,145	0	95,145	0	20,118	0	0	5,615	24,598	50,331
WOODLAND	60,566	5,581	66,147	0	66,147	0	33,054	0	0	2,052	9,569	44,675
TOTALS	2,929,292	694,714	3,624,006	98,129	3,722,135	48,000	1,151,981	196,176	49,644	132,878	992,287	2,522,966

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

West Chowan

North Carolina

Year Ending: 9/30/90

CHURCHES	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
AHOSKIE FIRST	0	0	0	43,205	5,334	2,367	15,549	8,893	3,460	448	223	223	5,217	41,714	84,919
ASHLEYS GROVE	0	0	0	4,123	1,500	384	1,024	3,537	0	500	150	250	1,675	9,020	13,143
ASKEWVILLE	0	0	0	10,000	1,781	1,572	5,689	7,658	0	369	184	184	2,095	19,532	29,532
AULANDER	0	0	0	2,725	750	210	559	1,011	0	255	128	128	0	3,041	5,766
BETHANY	0	0	0	4,155	1,823	631	656	349	0	275	137	137	0	4,008	8,163
BETHEL	0	0	0	2,320	320	0	109	82	0	115	0	0	0	626	2,946
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	615	60	79	0	217	57	264	23	112	0	812	1,427
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	0	0	0	3,362	697	0	307	1,077	0	150	300	150	250	2,931	6,293
BUCKHORN	0	0	0	5,808	950	575	1,087	965	0	0	281	281	5,000	9,139	14,947
CAPEHARTS	0	0	0	2,859	983	0	1,420	1,705	0	70	35	35	186	4,434	7,293
CASHIE	0	0	0	16,627	4,176	2,500	4,511	8,030	750	1,250	625	625	13,715	36,182	52,809
CENTER GROVE	0	0	0	3,883	1,300	315	708	1,050	0	103	51	51	0	3,578	7,461
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	0	0	0	2,800	830	459	490	1,254	0	475	0	0	659	4,167	6,967
COLERAIN	0	0	0	10,552	1,320	535	871	1,309	79	0	291	291	939	5,635	16,187
CONNARITSA	0	0	0	669	442	204	388	532	0	80	40	40	103	1,829	2,498
CONWAY	0	0	0	21,948	3,960	5,693	3,069	4,728	2,050	76	38	38	3,108	22,760	44,708
CREECH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	5,445	1,087	442	571	814	0	118	162	162	1,541	4,897	10,342
CREEKSVILLE	0	0	0	4,348	300	503	915	941	0	142	71	71	1,236	4,179	8,527
EARLY'S	0	0	0	2,911	400	1,669	2,207	3,215	150	634	316	316	164	9,071	11,982
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELAM	0	0	0	2,780	1,090	560	776	2,088	1,200	175	0	0	0	5,889	8,669
ELM GROVE	0	0	0	4,400	1,270	500	1,038	1,300	0	300	125	125	700	5,358	9,758
GALATIA	0	0	0	10,917	3,000	2,476	3,195	3,574	0	1,265	632	632	11,669	26,443	37,360
GREEN'S CROSS	0	0	0	4,786	1,614	426	1,007	1,480	0	113	56	56	549	5,301	10,087
HARRELLSVILLE	0	0	0	9,800	750	1,479	2,403	2,594	0	292	292	292	2,282	10,384	20,184
HEBRON	0	0	0	100	25	25	25	25	0	33	25	25	0	183	283

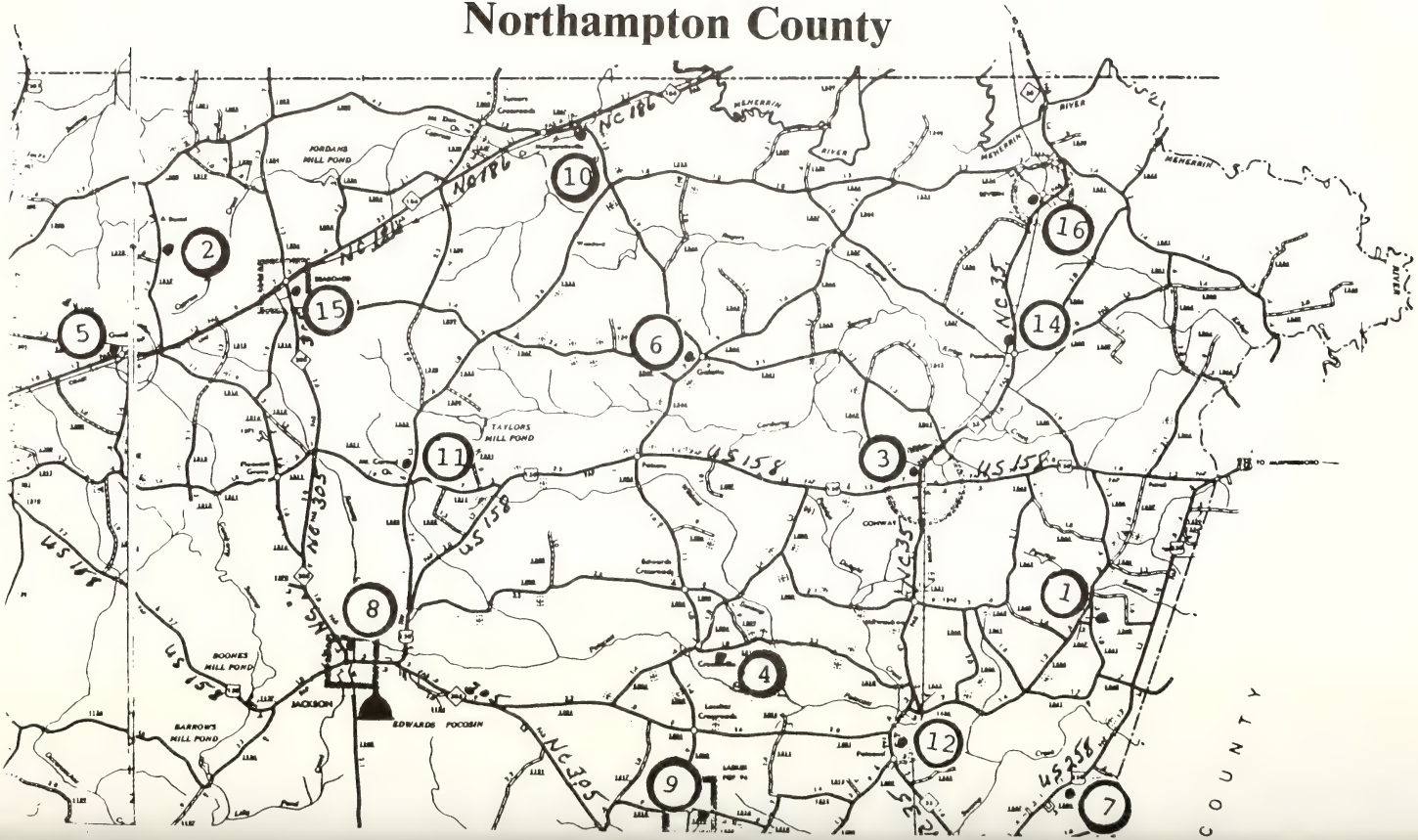
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	100	160	97	197	162	50	75	82	25	99	865	965
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	0	1,676	478	267	551	600	0	0	0	0	865	2,761	4,437
HORTON'S	0	0	0	250	200	79	75	66	0	26	13	14	175	648	898
JACKSON	0	0	0	1,413	1,450	257	343	664	240	23	38	38	565	3,618	5,031
KELFORD	0	0	0	1,500	165	500	310	332	125	0	0	0	100	1,532	3,032
LASKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAWRENCE	0	0	0	1,500	345	170	300	300	0	0	0	0	0	1,115	2,615
LEWISTON	0	0	0	5,257	400	303	1,041	1,808	0	53	106	53	500	4,264	9,521
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	0	0	260	320	135	195	491	0	0	0	42	0	1,183	1,443
MARS HILL	0	0	0	2,206	550	530	801	923	0	60	30	30	466	3,390	5,596
MEHERRIN	0	0	0	12,845	3,663	1,357	2,129	3,157	1,000	527	264	264	0	12,361	25,206
MENOLA	0	0	0	800	300	225	345	398	100	78	39	39	267	1,791	2,591
MERRY HILL	0	0	0	1,200	600	940	1,000	2,905	0	278	139	139	875	6,876	8,076
MT. CARMEL	0	0	0	0	50	150	100	160	0	50	25	25	0	560	560
MT. TABOR	0	0	0	1,646	1,146	354	1,009	1,260	0	0	332	0	759	4,860	6,506
MURFREESBORO	0	0	0	24,382	2,567	1,301	1,325	3,025	3,750	260	130	130	1,526	14,014	38,396
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	2,284	200	0	299	597	95	95	95	95	1,350	2,826	5,110
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	1,816	1,340	160	300	489	0	0	80	60	10	2,439	4,255
POTECASI	0	0	0	4,700	515	428	946	949	325	237	122	0	510	4,032	8,732
POWELLSVILLE	0	0	0	7,371	1,611	924	1,413	2,065	0	200	394	394	0	7,001	14,372
REPUBLICAN	0	0	0	1,985	800	1,293	550	650	0	0	0	0	0	3,293	5,278
RICH SQUARE	0	0	0	7,560	1,512	360	297	1,495	0	195	0	0	100	3,959	11,519
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	3,000	500	250	1,034	1,407	0	0	255	0	556	4,002	7,002
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROSS	0	0	0	4,583	650	1,746	800	2,000	0	0	0	0	2,176	7,372	11,955
SANDY RUN	0	0	0	900	600	527	296	304	0	115	57	58	197	2,154	3,054
SEABOARD	0	0	0	3,300	400	355	2,100	1,451	0	0	0	0	120	4,426	7,726
SEVERN	0	0	0	5,000	1,606	274	956	1,329	0	0	10	0	0	4,175	9,175
SILOAM	0	0	0	1,200	180	250	612	600	0	72	72	0	0	1,786	2,986
ST. JOHN	0	0	0	3,124	600	120	424	505	0	55	55	55	701	2,515	5,639
UNION	0	0	0	4,217	2,097	1,113	566	965	150	0	0	772	0	5,663	9,880
WAKELON	0	0	0	200	115	248	0	1,062	0	0	25	0	0	1,450	1,650
WINTON	0	0	0	8,351	4,497	853	2,105	2,719	0	640	227	227	2,777	14,045	22,396
WOODLAND	0	0	0	3,038	1,417	1,000	967	1,410	750	0	0	0	0	5,544	8,582
TOTALS	0	0	0	298,802	66,796	40,170	71,920	94,676	14,331	10,541	6,775	6,684	65,738	377,631	676,433

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION West Chowan North Carolina Year Ending: 9/30/90 CHURCHES	20 No members received from non-Baptist Churches	21 No members lost to non-Baptist Churches	22 Number of tithers	23 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	24 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	25 Value of pastor's home	26 Value of church property	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year	28 N=none G=GG F=Forward Program T=Tithers Commitment O=Other	29 Budget Y/N	30 No church-type missions started during the year	31 No. church-type missions currently operating
AHOSKIE FIRST	3	3	0	16	1.8		2,174,433	0	1	Y	0	0
ASHLEYS GROVE	0	0	12	8.5	3		350,000	0	5	Y	0	0
ASKEWVILLE	0	0	0	12.41	2		400,000	0	1	Y	0	0
AULANDER	0	6	30	3.4	1		980,000	0	5	Y	0	0
BETHANY	0	3	15	8	3		473,000	0	1	Y	0	0
BETHEL	0	2	23	10	0		150,000	0	4	Y	0	0
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	5	0		150,000	0	1	Y	0	0
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	0	0	25	10	2		100,000	0	5	Y	0	0
BUCKHORN	0	0	10	10	2		300,000	0	1	Y	0	0
CAPEHARTS	1	0	20	7	3		215,000	0	1	Y	0	0
CASHIE	3	1	35	10	2.6		1,200,000	0	1	Y	0	0
CENTER GROVE	0	0	20	10	4		250,000	0	1	Y	0	0
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	0	0	0	10	1		100,000	0	1	Y	0	0
COLERAIN	0	3	40	15	1.5		543,000	0	1	Y	0	0
CONNARITSA	0	1	10	.20	.10		200,000	0	1	Y	0	0
CONWAY	0	2	27	15	2		1,437,000	0	5	Y	0	0
CREECH MEMORIAL	0	0	30	10	2		696,332	0	1	Y	0	0
CREEKSVILLE	0	2	14	10	1		390,000	0	1	Y	0	0
EARLY'S	0	0	15	5.7	.78		200,000	0	5	Y	0	0
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	0	0		0	0			0	0
ELAM	0	0	8	10	3		290,000	0	5	Y	0	0
ELM GROVE	0	0	20	8.5	2		250,000	0	1	Y	0	0
GALATIA	1	1	75	8.2	2.3		835,000	0	4	Y	0	0
GREEN'S CROSS	0	0	20	12	4		142,500	0	5	Y	0	0
HARRELLSVILLE	0	0	0	26	2		200,000	0	1	Y	0	0
HEBRON	0	0	2	0	0		25,000	0	1	Y	0	0
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	1.8	1.8		75,000	0	1	Y	0	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	6	10	3		75,000	0	3	Y	0	0
HORTON'S	0	1	4	6	5		50,000	0	5	Y	0	0
JACKSON	0	4	5	5	4		325,000	0	1	Y	0	0
KELFORD	0	0	10	6	7		398,750	0	5	Y	0	0
LASKER	0	0	0	0	0		0	0			0	0
LAWRENCE	0	0	10	9	2.5		120,000	0	1	Y	0	0
LEWISTON	0	1	15	10	.80		275,000	0	1	Y	0	0
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	0	4	.30	.40		90,000	0	1	N	0	0
MARS HILL	0	0	12	5	1		430,000	0	1	Y	0	0
MEHERRIN	0	3	35	13	4		375,000	0	5	Y	0	0
MENOLA	0	0	5	6.08	1.82		125,000	0	1	Y	0	0
MERRY HILL	0	0	10	0	0		100,000	0	5	N	0	0
MT. CARMEL	0	0	1	0	0		100,000	0	5	N	0	0
MT. TABOR	0	0	5	5	3.5		300,000	0	1	Y	0	0
MURFREESBORO	2	0	0	17	2		100,000	52,000	5	Y	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	8	10	.01		111,000	0	1	N	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	12	7	5		265,000	0	1	Y	0	0
POTECASI	0	0	20	10	.01		0	0	4	Y	0	0
POWELLSVILLE	0	0	10	18	4		382	0	1	Y	0	0
REPUBLICAN	0	0	18	10	3		115,000	0	1	N	0	0
RICH SQUARE	2	0	0	10	3		550,000	40,000	5	Y	0	0
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	7	1		405,000	0	5	Y	0	0
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0		0	0			0	0
ROSS	0	0	70	10	1		290,000	0	5	Y	0	0
SANDY RUN	0	0	3	3	2.1		185,000	0	5	Y	0	0
SEABOARD	1	0	0	8.5	1.1		208,367	0	5	Y	0	0
SEVERN	0	0	8	13	1.3		1	0	1	Y	0	0
SILOAM	0	0	25	2.2	3.5		250,000	0	1	Y	0	0
ST. JOHN	0	0	10	7.5	1.5		216,739	0	1	Y	0	0
UNION	5	0	0	10	5		377,000	0	1	Y	0	0
WAKELON	0	0	5	2	1		85,000	0	5	Y	0	0
WINTON	0	0	25	13	7		525,000	0	1	Y	0	0
WOODLAND	0	0	15	11.7	2.9		269,500	0	5	Y	0	0
TOTALS	18	33	802				18,843,004	92,000			0	0

33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
									Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc ?										
(all primary age/also)	No. New Sunday School Members	($) Lottie Moon offering	($) Annie Armstrong offering	Number of handicapped in Special Education Dept.	N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Sunday morning worship attendance	Sunday evening worship attendance	Weekly Workers Meeting	Library	Family Ministry	Auto Data Processing	BMT prayer activities	Baptist Men's Day	History Committee	Cont. Education	Special Ministries	Here's Hope Revivals	State paper in budget
0	29	8,893	4,059	0	R	19	0	312	50	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	12	3,537	1,024	0	N	2	0	66	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	0	7,658	5,689	0	N	0	0	173	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
0	5	1,011	559	0	N	10	0	90	35	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
0	6	349	656	0	N	0	0	47	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	82	109	0	N	7	0	33	9	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
0	0	217	0	0	N	3	0	23	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
0	12	1,077	307	0	N	15	0	71	43	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
0	0	965	1,087	0	N	5	0	76	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
0	5	1,705	1,420	0	N	8	0	71	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
0	42	8,030	4,511	0	N	0	0	175	25	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
0	2	1,050	708	0	N	0	0	55	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
0	0	821	490	0	N	5	0	50	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
0	10	1,309	871	0	N	10	0	150	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
0	0	532	388	0	N	2	0	37	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
0	31	4,728	3,069	0	N	11	0	188	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
0	9	814	571	2	N	14	0	90	50	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
0	1	878	915	0	N	0	0	81	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
0	8	3,215	2,207	0	N	7	0	95	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0											
0	0	2,088	776	0	N	0	0	34	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
0	5	1,300	1,038	0	N	2	0	113	32	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
0	12	3,574	31,956	0	N	20	0	199	108	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
0	0	1,354	1,007	0	N	2	0	65	20	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
0	2	2,194	2,003	0	N	4	0	45	12	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	1	25	25	0	N	2	0	5	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	162	157	0	N	5	0	23	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
0	10	600	550	0	N	4	0	24	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
0	0	66	75	0	N	1	0	7	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
0	0	664	343	0	N	4	0	40	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
0	0	332	310	0	N	4	0	32	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	0	Y	0	0	0	0											
0	5	300	300	0	N	8	0	45	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
0	9	1,131	735	0	N	4	0	55	22	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
0	2	188	195	0	N	5	0	36	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
0	0	923	801	0	N	0	0	74	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	30	3,157	2,129	0	R	18	0	129	24	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
0	0	398	345	0	N	3	0	28	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
0	2	2,905	1,000	1	R	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
0	0	160	100	0	N	0	0	9	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
0	5	1,260	655	0	N	5	0	60	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
0	15	3,025	1,698	0	N	0	0	250	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
0	0	597	299	0	N	0	0	39	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
0	9	489	300	0	N	9	0	70	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
0	0	949	946	0	N	0	0	101	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
0	3	2,065	1,413	0	N	3	0	75	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
0	0	650	550	0	N	4	0	25	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
0	15	1,495	297	0	N	1	1	95	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
0	2	1,407	1,034	0	N	1	0	85	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0											
0	10	2,000	800	0	N	10	0	60	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
0	0	304	296	0	N	0	0	63	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
0	0	1,431	2,100	0	N	0	0	75	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
0	0	1,329	956	0	N	0	0	45	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
0	4	600	612	0	N	9	0	72	32	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	505	424	0	N	0	0	59	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
0	4	965	566	0	N	4	0	73	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	1,062	0	0	N	0	0	16	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	5	2,719	2,106	0	N	10	0	95	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
0	4	1,410	967	0	N	10	0	65	8	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
0	326	92,654	88,504	3		270	1	4,269	470											

Maps of the West Chowan Baptist Association

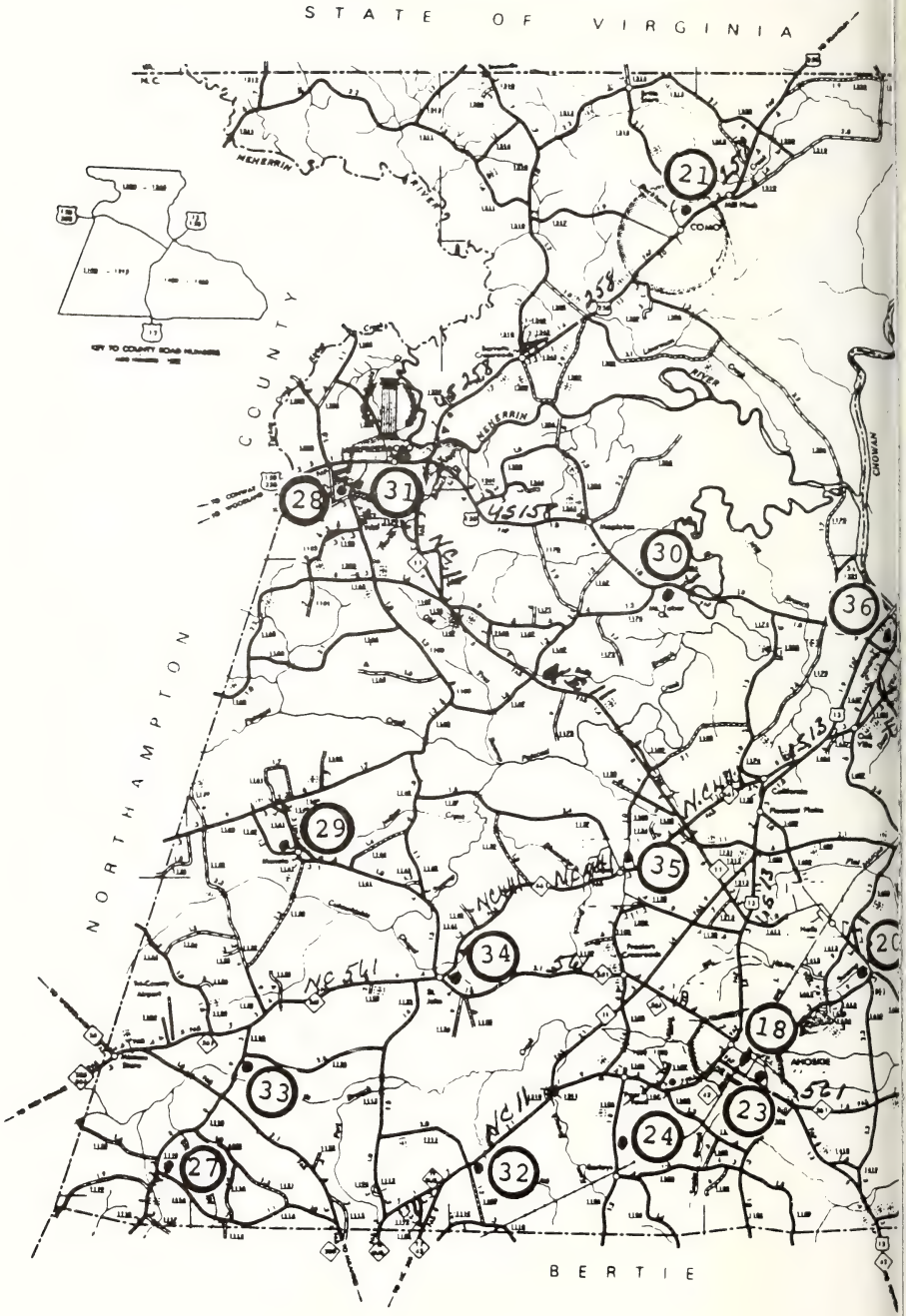
Northampton County


NC 186
NC 186
JORDANS MILL POND
MEHERRIN RIVER
MEHERRIN
MEHERRIN RIVER
NC 35
NC 35
NC 35
NC 35
TAYLORS MILL POND
US 158
US 158
US 158

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY

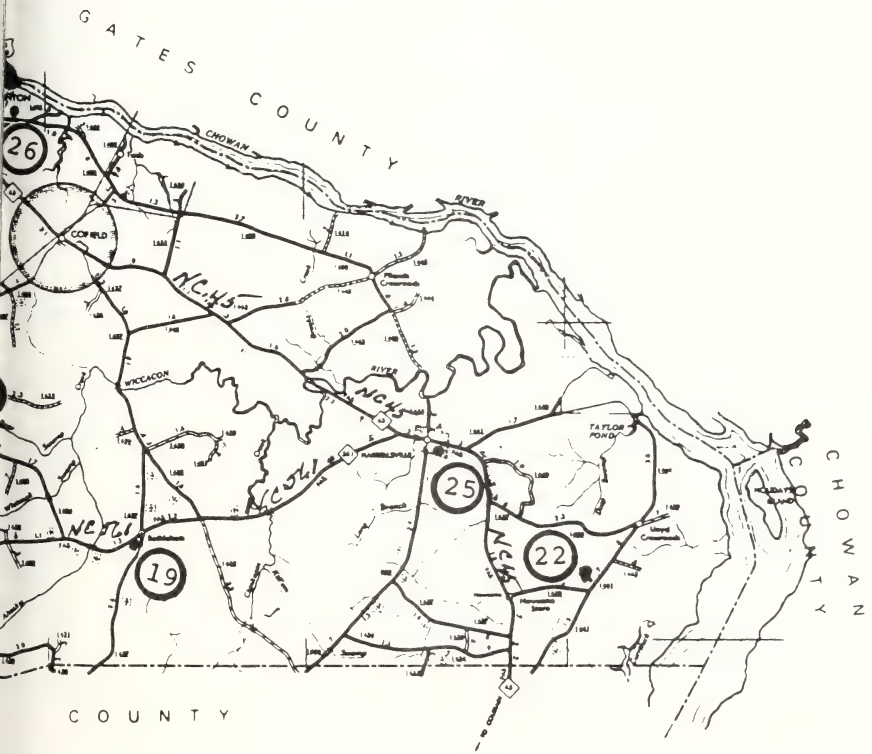
1. Ashley's Grove
2. Bethel
3. Conway
4. Creeksville
5. Elam
6. Galatia
7. Hebron
8. Jackson
9. Lasker
10. Margarettsville
11. Mount Carmel
12. Potecasi
13. Rich Square
14. Robert's Chapel
15. Seaboard
16. Severn
17. Woodland

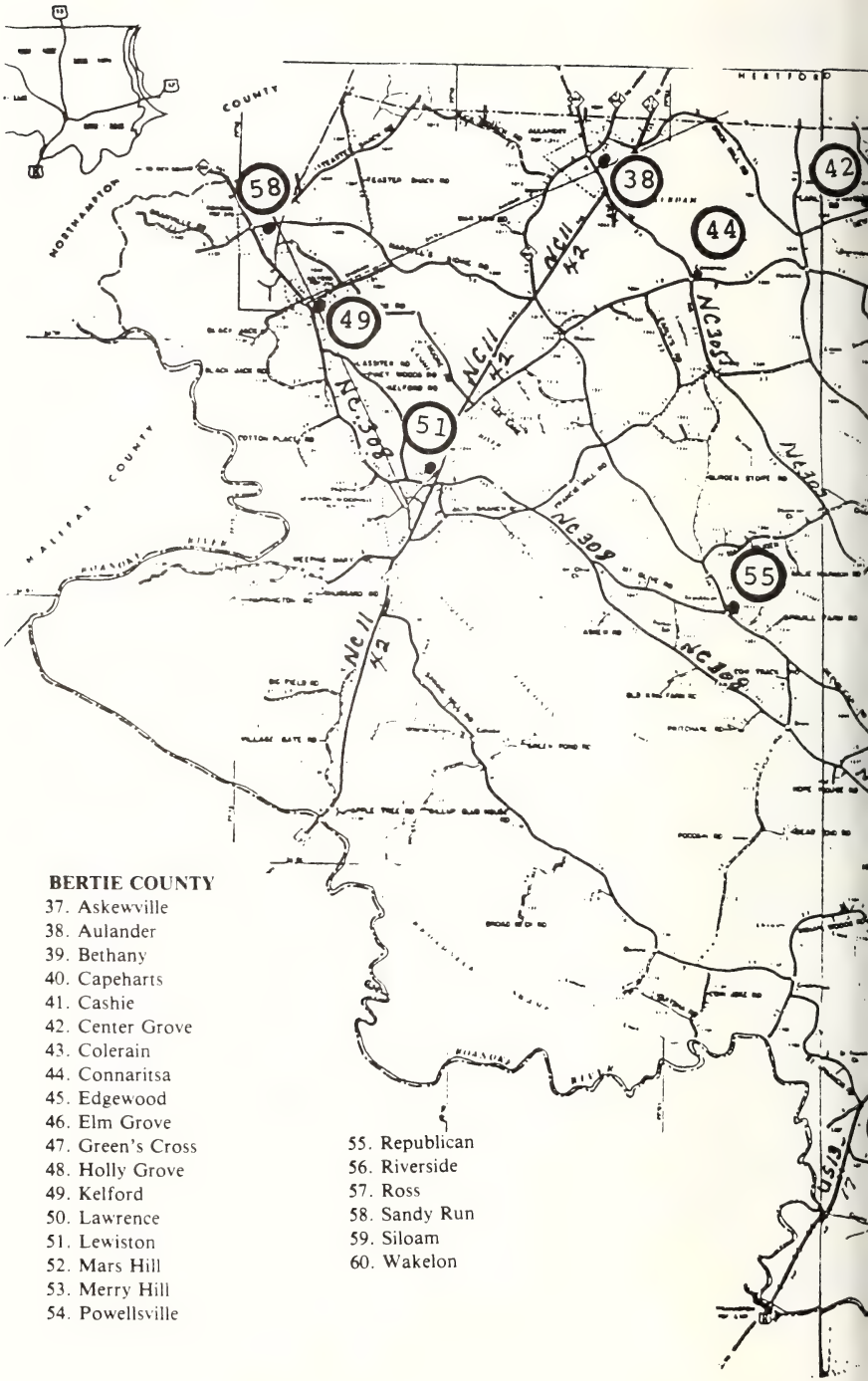
Hertford County



HERTFORD COUNTY

18. Ahoskie
19. Bethlehem
20. Brantley's Grove
21. Buckhorn
22. Christian Harbor
23. Creech Memorial
24. Earlys
25. Harrellsville
26. Holly Springs
27. Hortons
28. Meherrin
29. Menola
30. Mount Tabor
31. Murfreesboro
32. Oak Grove
33. Pleasant Grove
34. St. John's
35. Union
36. Winton

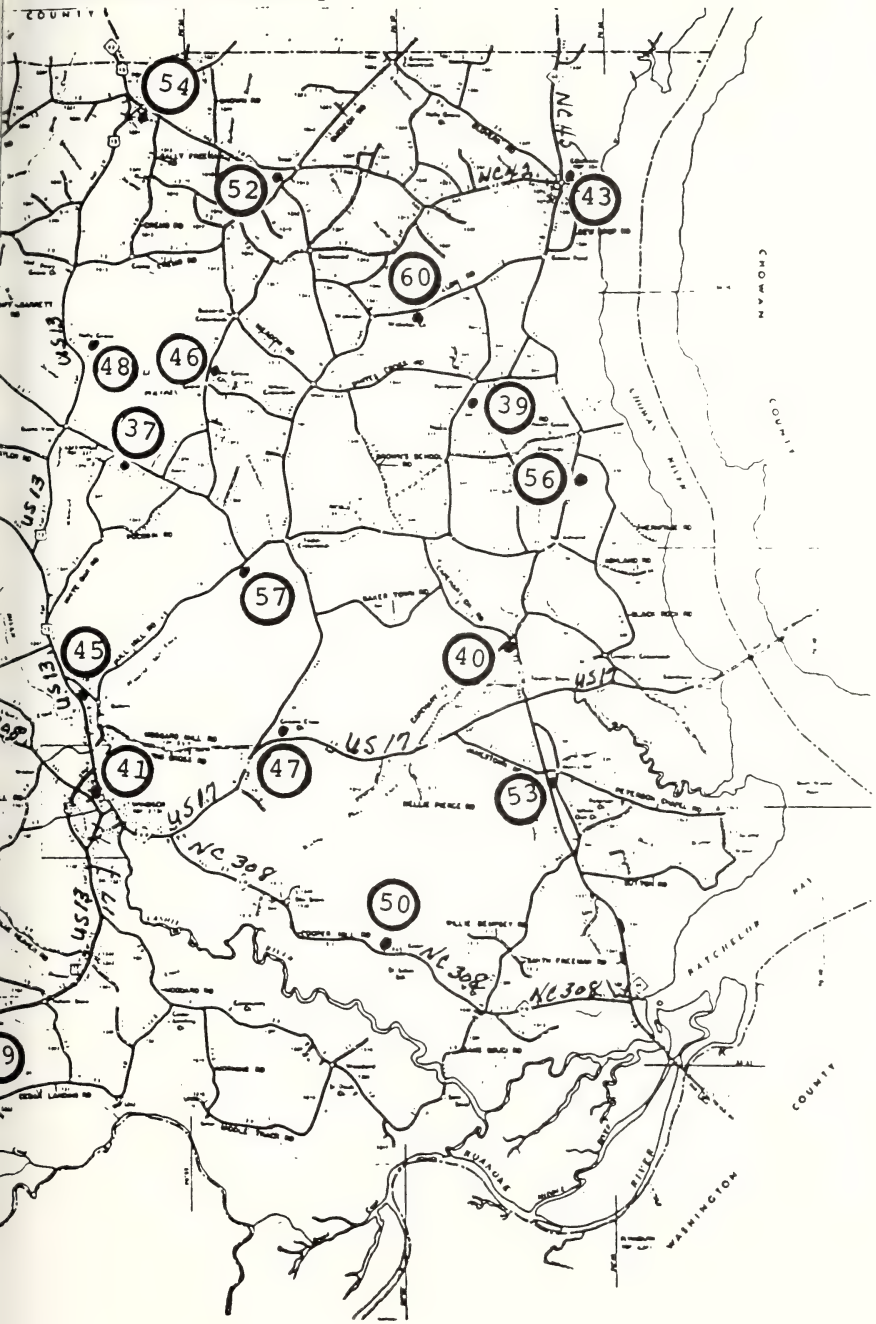




BERTIE COUNTY

37. Askewville
38. Aulander
39. Bethany
40. Capeharts
41. Cashie
42. Center Grove
43. Colerain
44. Connaritsa
45. Edgewood
46. Elm Grove
47. Green's Cross
48. Holly Grove
49. Kelford
50. Lawrence
51. Lewiston
52. Mars Hill
53. Merry Hill
54. Powellsville
55. Republican
56. Riverside
57. Ross
58. Sandy Run
59. Siloam
60. Wakelon

Bertie County



EDMONDS PRINTING CO. — LAWRENCEVILLE, '

93153
174

INFORMATION ICI 4 CONSERVATION, INC